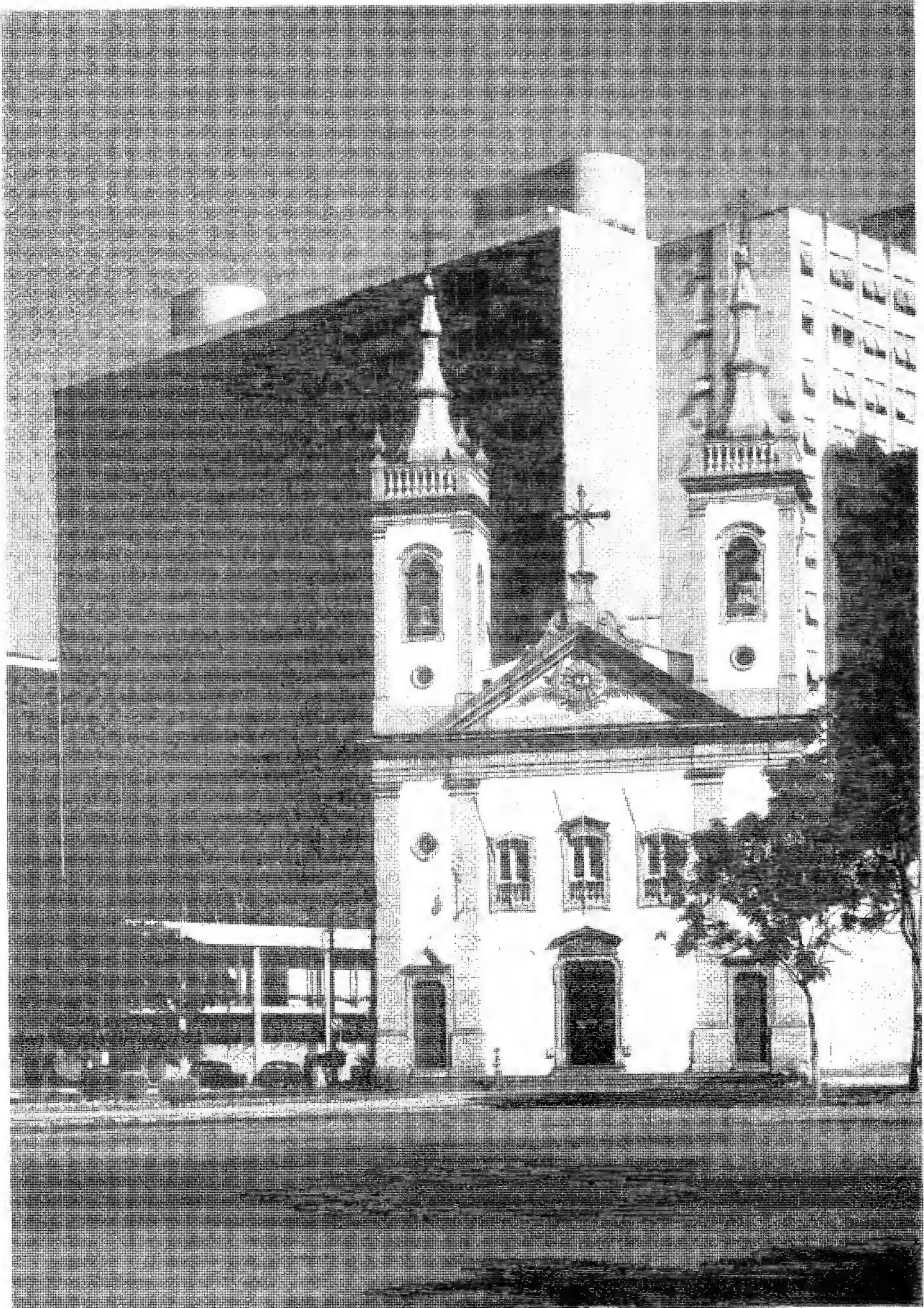


MODERN
ARCHITECTURE
IN BRAZIL

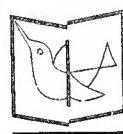
MODERN ARCHITECTURE
IN BRAZIL



Henrique E. Mindlin

MODERN
ARCHITECTURE
IN BRAZIL

PREFACE BY PROF. S. GIEDION



COLIBRIS EDITORA LTDA

RIO DE JANEIRO / AMSTERDAM

COPYRIGHT IN BRAZIL 1956

BY COLIBRIS EDITORA LTDA., RIO DE JANEIRO, RUA DO ROSARIO 137 AND AMSTERDAM, BEULINGSTRAAT 2

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

PRINTED IN THE NETHERLANDS BY N. V. DRUKKERIJ G. J. THIEME, NIJMEGEN

BOUNDED BY BOEKBINDELIJ VOORHEEN FIRMA J. G. PULLE, LEIDEN

LAY-OUT BY H. P. DOEBELE, AMSTERDAM, BASED ON A DESIGN BY OSMAR CASTRO

JACKET DESIGN BY H. P. DOEBELE

Published in English language edition

for the USA and Canada REINHOLD PUBLISHING CORPORATION, New York

for the British Commonwealth except Canada THE ARCHITECTURAL PRESS, London

for South America LIVRARIA KOSMOS EDITORA, Rio de Janeiro

for all other countries MEULENHOFF & CO NV, Amsterdam

French edition

for France and Italy VINCENT, FRÉAL & CIE, Paris

German edition

for Germany, Switzerland and Austria VERLAG GEORG D. W. CALLWEY, Munich

to the memory of my father DR E. H. MINDLIN

friend of the arts and of artists

ODESSA, RUSSIA, 9 IX 1886—SANTOS, BRAZIL, 12 III 1939



BRAZIL AND CONTEMPORARY ARCHITECTURE

It is a good sign for our civilization that it is spreading from more than one center. Creative work suddenly appears in countries which in earlier periods would have remained provincial. Finland and Brazil: how is it possible that these countries that have been lying for such a long time on the outskirts of civilization show such a high architectural standard? What is the reason? Is it the architects? No doubt, without creative architects there can be no creative work, but creative architects exist in many other countries. What is lacking in many other countries, however, is the financial support and the clients, governments and administrations which do not hamper real talent. The trouble in present day architecture is due to the fact that the backbone of the architect, in dictatorial as well as in democratic states, is broken by the taste of the clients. Finland and Brazil are two countries in which this is not the case. No misdirected resistance on the part of the clients is killing the creative impulse. And it has become apparent during the last twenty years that in the Tropics as well as near the Polar Circle the ground is ready for a new development, if only it is not spoilt artificially.

Brazil: a very interesting problem of a long dormant culture. More than 400 years ago, not far from present day Santos, the first city was founded in 1532. Brazil constituted an agrarian society. The planters lived with priest and chapel in their own houses; they exploited the country, but also created cultural treasures on the basis of extensive farming. Indians with bows and arrows, negroes with muskets formed a body-guard for the masters. As a class the landowners formed a free society, ready at all times to resist the incursions of Crown or Church. It has been said by Gilberto Freyre that the Portuguese were the first Europeans who placed the family and not the trading company in the center of civilization.

In contrast to the United States, the Portuguese have carried on their tradition of mixing with other races. It was Count Keyserling who pointed out the unity in Brazil, in spite of racial differences. Unlike the USA, Brazil has solved the difficult racial problem: in the beautiful housing estates of Pedregulho negroes and Norwegians are living side by side.

There is another problem, which to the foreigner seems to be an enormous handicap to the internal peace and the future of Brazil. This is the reckless speculation in land. It is the cancer of Brazilian development. Unless it is reduced drastically, Brazil will certainly be able to produce fine architecture, but it will be menaced ceaselessly by the tremors of political upheaval.

Brazil is a country of contrasts, product of a hectic period of speculation. Primitive huts are spreading like mushrooms in the no-man's land of the great cities or are built on ridiculously high priced ground on their outskirts. No equilibrium in the social structure and in town planning in the widest sense can be achieved before the financial chaos is overcome.

Amidst this the wonder of Brazilian architecture is spreading like a tropical plant. Brazil has comparatively little iron and cement industry. Yet everywhere skyscrapers are shooting up. There is something irrational in the rise of Brazilian architecture. In contrast to the USA with its sequence of great precursors since the 1880's—Richardson, Louis Sullivan, F. L. Wright—Brazil is finding its own architectural expression with an astonishing rapidity. Of course when Le Corbusier came to Brazil in 1936 it was the spark which kindled talents to find their own way of expression.

But Le Corbusier had been in many other countries and it very often led to nothing or to nasty headlines as once in the New York newspapers.

Modern architecture in Brazil by Henrique Mindlin—a noted architect in his country—serves a valuable purpose by opening the eyes of the outer world to the contemporary architecture that has arisen in Brazil. He has handled his subject in a very straightforward way, both in his introduction and, especially, in his brief, objective explanations accompanying the many illustrations.

In Brazil, contemporary architecture is rooted in the tropical Brazilian soil. It shot up at a moment when many large architectural projects were being undertaken. Relations with the regional past were never cut off. But Henrique Mindlin also stresses the outstanding importance for later developments of the one month's visit of Le Corbusier in 1936, during which he worked with a group of young Brazilian architects. Among the reasons for the close relations that were established between them may have been their common Latin background. Another probable reason was the ready employment in Brazil of ferro-concrete as the structural material for large buildings. This is in sharp contrast to the development in the United States, where large scale architecture has been based on the use of structural steel.

The efflorescence of Brazilian architecture since the late thirties is evident from Henrique Mindlin's book. Our special interest is drawn to *the most recent development in the fifties*—much of which has remained unknown outside his own country. In this way it has now become possible to compare the work of contemporary Brazilian architects with standards and trends in other parts of the world. With what result?

First one has to recognize that in Brazil a certain standard of achievement is maintained throughout. While certain characteristics may be especially apparent in the work of outstanding individuals, they are also evident in the average level of architectural production: a situation that does not exist in most other countries. To give a few instances: most Brazilian architects seem able to tackle the varied problems of a complex program and to come forward with a concise and simple ground plan and with clear and intelligent sections.

Brazilian architects also have the courage to develop clearcut lines in the exterior of their buildings. They know how to avoid roughness, a danger which certain other countries in their hemisphere did not escape.

Thirdly, while from the earliest days wall surfaces in Brazil—under the pressure of tropical conditions—have been enlivened by a structural treatment of the plain surfaces, contemporary architects have now elaborated this tradition to include hollowed exterior panels (page 58), pierced tile work (Lúcio Costa's Bristol apartments, since 1948), new uses of ceramic tiles, and the *brise-soleil*. This treatment of wall surfaces in Brazil is related to a general trend that has more recently become evident elsewhere.

Their handling of interior space is often of interest too. Besides the skyscraper chaos in Rio and São Paulo, we have seen the results of an inherent gift to connect volumes of space (e.g. Reidy's Pedregulho development, since 1951, page 120, and Niemeyer's Aeronautical center, 1947, page 112), especially in recent manifestations, such as the domed Palace of the Arts by Oscar Niemeyer and others, designed for sculpture exhibitions. In this case the main interest lies in the perforation of the interior space through three levels, below and above the ground.

We expect that in the very near future Brazilian architects will

play their part in the task of evolving the vaulted form of our own period. We are today in the process of discovering the specific form of the vault of our time which is different from that of *all* foregoing periods. This is not the place to discuss it. I have made some comments upon the direction in which we are moving in my small booklet *Architektur und Gemeinschaft* (Hamburg, 1956), in my analysis of the work of Eduardo Catalano, Hugh Stubbins' Conference Hall for Berlin, 1957, and Le Corbusier's pilgrimage church at Ronchamp, which give perhaps the clearest indications of the lines along which I believe the solution will be found.

How is all this related to nature in the environment in which it is taking place, with its tropical growth that one can almost feel bodily? Brazil has given us also Burle Marx, one of the few great

landscape architects. He is a painter. What can we learn from him? His is the application of horizontal structural surfaces. Often simple plants are chosen, such as grow in our own countries: for instance the so-called day-lilies. They are assembled in curved, very often kidney-shaped flower beds, forming large yellow and orange colored surfaces; an example of this is to be found in the garden of Henrique Mindlin's summer house (page 37). This is a principle of organization transposed from the pictures of modern painters into living nature.

I hope that this book will help the world to get a better insight into what happened in Brazil during the two most important decades of its architectural development.

Zurich, Doldertal, May 1956

S. GIEDION

CONTENTS

<p>Church of Santa Luzia, Rio de Janeiro with Ministry of Education and Health building in the background FRONTISPIECE</p> <p>Prof. S. Giedion, Brazil and contemporary architecture</p> <p>Contents</p> <p>Author's note</p> <p>Modern Architecture in Brazil</p> <p>Projects of historical interest and jobs under construction</p>	<p>IX</p> <p>XI</p> <p>XIII</p> <p>1</p> <p>15</p>
PRIVATE HOUSES, APARTMENT BUILDINGS HOTELS, HOUSING PROJECTS	
<p>Lúcio Costa, <i>House for Argemiro Hungria Machado</i> 1942</p> <p>Gregori Warchavchik, <i>Seaside house for Count Raul Crespi</i> 1943</p> <p>Rino Levi, <i>House for Rino Levi</i> 1946</p> <p>Aldary Henriques Toledo, <i>House for José Pacheco de Medeiros Filho</i> 1946</p> <p>Gregori Warchavchik, <i>Beach pavilion for Mrs. Jorge Prado</i> 1946</p> <p>Italo Eugênio Mauro, <i>House for Italo Eugênio Mauro</i> 1947</p> <p>Carlos Frederico Ferreira, <i>Week-end house for Carlos Frederico Ferreira</i> 1949</p> <p>J. Vilanova Artigas, <i>House for Heitor Almeida</i> 1949</p> <p>J. Vilanova Artigas, <i>House for J. Vilanova Artigas</i> 1949</p> <p>Henrique E. Mindlin, <i>Country house for George Hime</i> 1949</p> <p>Francisco Bolonha, <i>Country house for Ambassador Hildebrando Accioly</i> 1950</p> <p>Lina Bo Bardi, <i>House for Mr. and Mrs. P. M. Bardi</i> 1951</p> <p>Sergio W. Bernardes, <i>House for Jadir de Souza</i> 1951</p> <p>Oswaldo Corrêa Gonçalves, <i>House for Osmar Gonçalves</i> 1951</p> <p>Olavo Redig de Campos, <i>House for Ambassador Walther Moreira Salles</i> 1951</p> <p>Sergio W. Bernardes, <i>Country house for Guilherme Brandi</i> 1952</p> <p>Arnaldo Furquim Paoliello, <i>House for Domingos Pires de Oliveira Dias</i> 1952</p> <p>Affonso Eduardo Reidy, <i>House for Miss Carmen Portinho</i> 1952</p> <p>Sergio W. Bernardes, <i>Country house for Miss Lota de Macedo Soares</i> 1953</p> <p>Oswaldo Arthur Bratke, <i>House for Oswaldo Arthur Bratke</i> 1953</p> <p>Oswaldo Arthur Bratke, <i>Studio and Guest pavilion</i> 1953</p> <p>Lygia Fernandes, <i>House for Dr. João Paulo de Miranda Neto</i> 1953</p> <p>Rino Levi and Roberto Cerqueira Cesar, <i>House for Dr. Milton Guper</i> 1953</p> <p>Oscar Niemeyer, <i>House for Oscar Niemeyer</i> 1953</p> <p>José Bina Fonyat Filho and Tercio Fontana Pacheco, <i>Country house for João Antero de Carvalho</i> 1954</p> <p>Thomaz Estrella, Jorge Ferreira, Renato Mesquita dos Santos and Renato Soeiro, <i>House for Stanislav Kozlowski</i> 1954</p> <p>Rino Levi and Roberto Cerqueira Cesar, <i>House for Olivo Gomes</i> 1954</p> <p>Olavo Redig de Campos, <i>Country house for Geraldo Baptista</i> 1954</p> <p>Paulo Antunes Ribeiro, <i>House for Paulo Antunes Ribeiro</i> 1955</p> <p>Paulo Antunes Ribeiro, <i>House for Ernesto Waller</i> 1955</p>	
<p>22</p> <p>24</p> <p>26</p> <p>28</p> <p>29</p> <p>30</p> <p>32</p> <p>34</p> <p>36</p> <p>37</p> <p>39</p> <p>40</p> <p>42</p> <p>44</p> <p>46</p> <p>47</p> <p>50</p> <p>52</p> <p>54</p> <p>56</p> <p>58</p> <p>61</p> <p>62</p> <p>64</p> <p>66</p>	
<p>Paulo Everard Nunes Pires, Paulo Ferreira dos Santos and Paulo de Tarso Ferreira dos Santos, <i>House for Martin Holzmeister</i> 1955</p> <p>Miguel Forte and Galiano Ciampaglia, <i>House for Luiz Forte</i> 1955</p> <p>Henrique E. Mindlin, <i>Country house for Lauro de Souza Carvalho</i> 1955</p> <p>Alvaro Vital Brazil and Adhemar Marinho, <i>Edificio Esther</i> 1938</p> <p>Gregori Warchavchik, <i>Apartment building</i> 1939</p> <p>Helio Uchôa, <i>Luiz Felipe apartment house</i> 1945</p> <p>M. M. Roberto, <i>Apartment building in Botafogo</i> 1947</p> <p>Lúcio Costa, <i>Nova Cintra, Bristol and Caledonia apartment buildings in Eduardo Guinle Park</i> 1948–1950–1954</p> <p>J. Vilanova Artigas, <i>Louveira apartment buildings</i> 1950</p> <p>Rino Levi and Roberto Cerqueira Cesar, <i>Prudência apartment building</i> 1950</p> <p>Henrique E. Mindlin, <i>Três Leões apartment building</i> 1951</p> <p>Jorge Machado Moreira, <i>Antonio Ceppas apartment building</i> 1952</p> <p>Plínio Croce and Roberto Aflalo, <i>Biaçá apartment building</i> 1953</p> <p>Oscar Niemeyer, <i>Grande Hotel at Ouro Preto</i> 1940</p> <p>Lúcio Costa, <i>Park Hotel</i> 1944</p> <p>M. M. Roberto, <i>Week-end and vacation hostel</i> 1944</p> <p>Paulo Antunes Ribeiro and Diogenes Rebouças, <i>Hotel da Bahia</i> 1951</p> <p>Oscar Niemeyer, <i>Staff Housing, Type A, for the Aeronautical Technical Center</i> 1947</p> <p>Oscar Niemeyer, <i>Staff Housing, Type B, for the Aeronautical Technical Center</i> 1947</p> <p>Oscar Niemeyer, <i>Staff Housing, Type C 1, for the Aeronautical Technical Center</i> 1947</p> <p>Oscar Niemeyer, <i>Staff Housing, Type C 2, for the Aeronautical Technical Center</i> 1947</p> <p>Carlos Frederico Ferreira, <i>Housing development for industrial workers</i> 1949</p> <p>Affonso Eduardo Reidy, <i>Pedregulho housing development; General plan</i> 1950</p> <p>Affonso Eduardo Reidy, <i>Pedregulho housing development; Apartment block A</i> 1950–1952</p> <p>Affonso Eduardo Reidy, <i>Pedregulho housing development; Apartment blocks B 1 and B 2</i> 1950–1952</p> <p>Affonso Eduardo Reidy, <i>Pedregulho housing development; Primary School and Gymnasium</i> 1950–1952</p> <p>Affonso Eduardo Reidy, <i>Pedregulho housing development; Laundry and Market</i> 1952</p> <p>Affonso Eduardo Reidy, <i>Pedregulho housing development; Health Center</i> 1950–1952</p> <p>Francisco Bolonha, <i>Paquetá housing project</i> 1952</p>	
<p>78</p> <p>80</p> <p>82</p> <p>84</p> <p>86</p> <p>87</p> <p>88</p> <p>90</p> <p>94</p> <p>96</p> <p>98</p> <p>100</p> <p>102</p> <p>104</p> <p>106</p> <p>108</p> <p>110</p> <p>112</p> <p>114</p> <p>115</p> <p>117</p> <p>118</p> <p>120</p> <p>122</p> <p>124</p> <p>126</p> <p>128</p> <p>129</p> <p>130</p>	
SCHOOLS, HOSPITALS, RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS SPORTS AND RECREATION MUSEUMS AND EXHIBITION BUILDINGS	
<p>Thomaz Estrella, Jorge Ferreira, Renato Mesquita dos Santos and Renato Soeiro, <i>House for Stanislav Kozlowski</i> 1954</p> <p>Rino Levi and Roberto Cerqueira Cesar, <i>House for Olivo Gomes</i> 1954</p> <p>Olavo Redig de Campos, <i>Country house for Geraldo Baptista</i> 1954</p> <p>Paulo Antunes Ribeiro, <i>House for Paulo Antunes Ribeiro</i> 1955</p> <p>Paulo Antunes Ribeiro, <i>House for Ernesto Waller</i> 1955</p>	
<p>68</p> <p>69</p> <p>70</p> <p>72</p> <p>74</p> <p>76</p>	
<p>Carlos Frederico Ferreira, <i>Primary School</i> 1949</p> <p>Francisco Bolonha, <i>Kindergarten in Vitória</i> 1952</p> <p>Eduardo Corona, <i>Penha State College</i> 1952</p> <p>M. M. Roberto, <i>School for Industrial Apprentices</i> 1953</p>	
<p>134</p> <p>136</p> <p>138</p> <p>140</p>	

Helio Queiroz Duarte and E. R. de Carvalho Mange, <i>Anchieta School for Industrial Apprentices</i> 1954	142	M. M. Roberto, <i>Instituto de Resseguros do Brasil building</i> 1942	202
Oscar Niemeyer, <i>Obra do Berço Day Nursery</i> 1937	144	Eduardo Kneese de Mello, <i>Leonidas Moreira building</i> 1944	204
Francisco Bolonha, <i>Maternity Hospital</i> 1951	146	Oscar Niemeyer, <i>Banco Boavista building</i> 1946	205
Technical Office of the University City/University of Brazil, <i>Institute of Child Welfare (University of Brazil)</i> 1953	148	Jorge Ferreira, <i>Restaurant annex of the Oswaldo Cruz Institute (Manguinhos)</i> 1948	208
Rino Levi and Roberto Cerqueira Cesar, <i>Central Institute for Cancer (Antonio Candido de Camargo Hospital)</i> 1954	154	Alcides Rocha Miranda, <i>Workshops</i> 1948	209
Firmino F. Saldanha, <i>Hospital for Maritime Workers</i> 1955	158	Abelardo de Souza, Galiano Ciampaglia, Helio Queiroz	
Oscar Niemeyer, <i>Church of St. Francis</i> 1943	160	Duarte, Jacob Ruchti, Miguel Forte, Rino Levi, Roberto Cerqueira Cesar and Zenon Lotufo, <i>Headquarters of the São Paulo Chapter of the Institute of Architects of Brazil</i> 1948	210
Francisco Bolonha, <i>Saint Mary's Chapel in Ambassador Hildebrandt Accioly's country house</i> 1954	162	Paulo Antunes Ribeiro, <i>Caramurú building</i> 1946	212
Alcides Rocha Miranda, Elvin McKay Dubugras and Fernando Cabral Pinto, <i>Altar for the xxxvi International Eucharistic Congress</i> 1955	164	M. M. Roberto, <i>Seguradoras building</i> 1949	214
Oscar Niemeyer, <i>Casa do Baile Dance Hall</i> 1942	166	M. M. Roberto, <i>Industrial building for Sotreq</i> 1949	216
Oscar Niemeyer, <i>Casino</i> 1942	168	Oscar Niemeyer and Helio Uchôa, <i>Duchen Factory building</i> 1950	218
Oscar Niemeyer, <i>Yacht Club</i> 1942	170	Alvaro Vital Brazil, <i>Banco da Lavoura building</i> 1951	220
Affonso Eduardo Reidy, <i>Community Theater in the Marechal Hermes district</i> 1950	172	Lucjan Korngold, <i>Water Tower (Factory of Pharmaceutical Products for Fontoura Wyeth S.A.)</i> 1953	222
Pedro Paulo Bastos, Rafael Galvão, Antônio Dias Carneiro and Orlando Azevedo, <i>Maracanã Municipal Stadium</i> 1950	174		
Ícaro de Castro Mello, <i>Indoor Swimming pool</i> 1952	176		
Olavo Redig de Campos, <i>Swimming pavilion at the country house of Homero Souza e Silva</i> 1955	178	TRANSPORTATION, CITY PLANNING LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE	
Wit Olaf Prochnik, <i>Swimming pavilion at the country house of Alfredo Baumann</i> 1955	179	Attilio Corrêa Lima, <i>Estação de Hidros (Seaplane Station)</i> 1938	224
Lúcio Costa and Oscar Niemeyer, with Paul Lester Wiener, <i>Brazilian Pavilion at the New York World's Fair</i> 1939	180	M. M. Roberto, <i>Santos Dumont Airport</i> 1944	226
Lina Bo Bardi, <i>São Paulo Museum of Art</i> 1947	182	J. Vilanova Artigas, <i>Londrina Bus Terminal</i> 1951	228
Oscar Niemeyer, Zenon Lotufo, Helio Uchôa and Eduardo Kneese de Mello, <i>Palaces of Nations and States (Ibirapuera Park)</i> 1951	184	City Plan Commission-Rio de Janeiro, <i>Master Plan for Rio de Janeiro</i> 1938–1948	230
Oscar Niemeyer, Zenon Lotufo, Helio Uchôa and Eduardo Kneese de Mello, <i>Palace of Industry (Ibirapuera Park)</i> 1953	186	Affonso Eduardo Reidy, <i>Plan for the Development of Santo Antonio Hill</i> 1948	232
Oscar Niemeyer, Zenon Lotufo, Helio Uchôa and Eduardo Kneese de Mello, <i>Palace of the Arts (Ibirapuera Park)</i> 1954	188	Henrique E. Mindlin, <i>Project for Development of the Pernanbucão Beach</i> 1953	234
Oscar Niemeyer, Zenon Lotufo, Helio Uchôa and Eduardo Kneese de Mello, <i>Palace of Agriculture (Ibirapuera Park)</i> 1955	190	Technical Office of the University City, <i>General plan for the University City – University of Brazil</i> 1955	236
Oscar Niemeyer, Zenon Lotufo, Helio Uchôa and Eduardo Kneese de Mello, <i>Big Marquee (Ibirapuera Park)</i> 1951	192	Carlos Perry, <i>Garden for the house of Dr. Og de Almeida e Silva</i> 1951	238
		<i>Garden for the house of Justice Ranulpho Bocayuva Cunha</i> 1951	238
		<i>Garden for the house of Alberto Lee (Sergio W. Bernardes, arch.)</i> 1954	238
		Roberto Burle Marx, <i>Sketch for the Arthur Oscar plaza</i> 1936	239
		<i>Sketch of garden for the country house of Antonio Leite Garia</i> 1942	239
		<i>Garden for the Canadian Embassy residence</i> 1944	239
		Roberto Burle Marx, <i>Garden for the country house of Mrs. Júlio Monteiro</i> 1947	240
		Roberto Burle Marx, <i>Garden for the country house of Carlos Somlo</i> 1948	242
		Roberto Burle Marx, <i>Garden for the Jaqueira Chapel</i> 1954	244
		List of architects	245
		Bibliography	255
		Photographers	256

AUTHOR'S NOTE

This work was first begun as a supplement to *Brazil Builds*, Philip L. Goodwin's superlatively well written presentation of old and new architecture in Brazil, published by the Museum of Modern Art of New York, and illustrated with splendid photographs by G. E. Kidder Smith. However, since *Brazil Builds* has been out of print for quite a few years now, it was later decided to include here the most important examples already shown in that book. In this way a more complete picture may be given, covering the development of modern architecture in Brazil since its beginning in the late twenties up to our days. But it does not replace Goodwin's beautiful job, nor was it ever my intention that it did so.

The purpose of this book is rather to provide, in as condensed and orderly a manner as possible, by means of a number of selected examples, a picture of what Brazil has achieved in the way of modern architecture, in order that a substantiated appraisal may be undertaken, both by the architects themselves and by honest critics here and abroad.

The need to cover a large territory in a set number of pages imposed many limitations in the choice of the material to be presented. A great many good projects had to be excluded, especially when their most relevant points were shown in other jobs already illustrated. As it goes to press, the author and the publishers hope that attention will be called to its faults and errors, so that they may be corrected in further printings.

I should like, however, to express here my deep indebtedness to all who have helped me so far, and who are not to be blamed for such faults: to Vera, without whose wifely forbearance, and willing sacrifice of all our leisure time I should never have finished this book; to Walmyr Lima Amaral, Samuel Levy, Anny Sirkoff, Olga Verjovsky, Marcos Demetre Foundoukas and Sergio Campos, of my office, who helped organize, classify and prepare the material for publication; to Fernando Tabora, João Távora, Herman Neves Apostolo, Jayme de Gouveia Veloso, Jayme Leal, Wilson Azevedo Sergio, José Lopes Pires, Roberto Radler de

Aquino, also of my office, who assisted in its preparation; to Jorge Picorelli, who helped us out with drawings urgently needed when the office force was unavailable for that purpose; to Zilda Ribeiro Bueno Ferreira, my patient secretary, who must have typed and re-typed these pages a million times, and who kept nagging all the architects in order to avoid unseemly delays; to my colleagues who helped me obtain indispensable material, especially Renato Soeiro, Carmen Portinho, Lygia Fernandes and Giancarlo Palanti, as well as J. Faria Góes, Marcos Jaimovich, José Simeão Leal, Oscar Ciampiglia, and Antonio Joaquim de Almeida; to Lota de Macedo Soares, who let me use the wonderful study in her Samambáia house; to Elizabeth Bishop, who put into shape the Portuguese original for the introductory text and for the first comments on individual examples, taking time out which would have been better used in her own writing, since her poetry brought her in 1956 the Pulitzer Poetry Award; to John Knox, who went through an agonizing process translating the large remaining text; to Marcel Gautherot, Jean Manzon, Leon Liberman, Mary Shand and all the other photographers whose beautiful pictures will save the day for this book; to Mr. and Mrs. Finn Engersen, Mr. and Mrs. Alan Fisher, and Mr. Ronald Bottrall, for many suggestions and comments; to Lúcio Costa, Mário Pedrosa, Mário Barata, Hernani Tavares de Sá, Wladimir Alves de Souza and William Atkin for the patient reading of the text, as well as for many corrections; to Claude Vincent for the texts on Roberto Burle Marx's gardens; to Rodrigo Mello Franco de Andrade and to Carlos Drummond de Andrade, for important source material; to KLM Royal Dutch Airlines, for help in the transportation of irreplaceable material; and last, but definitely not least, to Walter Geyerhahn, at whose instigation this book was written, to Osmar Castro, for his layout, even if only partly followed in the final printing job, and to all those whose names cannot be singled simply because too much space would be required.

H. E. M.



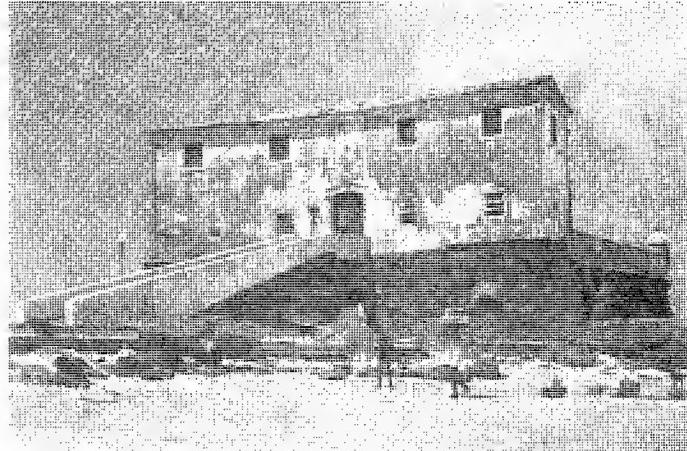
MODERN ARCHITECTURE IN BRAZIL

The story of modern architecture in Brazil is the story of a handful of young men and of a body of work brought into existence with incredible rapidity. In a few years,—not even, as might be thought, in a generation, but almost within the turn-over of one school class—an idea which barely had time to take root in São Paulo and Rio de Janeiro had flowered and reached a paradoxical maturity. In his essay on Brazilian architecture [1], Lúcio Costa, whose role in this story can hardly be over-estimated, could say quite truthfully, referring to the period 1930–1940, prior to the building of the Ministry of Education and Health in Rio de Janeiro: ‘Never before has architecture passed through such a transformation in such a short period of time.’ There was not enough time for the emergence of men like Wright, Berlage and Perret, who had devoted long lives to work and research. In those ten years, in Brazil, International Architecture became Brazilian architecture. This phenomenal development, rooted as it was in the historical events that had brought about the conditions favorable to its growth, appeared nevertheless as an unforeseen mutation, not to be accounted for by the inevitabilities of determinism. Its causes must therefore be sought in the intellectual and spiritual preparedness of the national frame of mind. However it came about, it cannot be explained as a mere consequence of the evolution of the art of building in Brazil, or of the country’s industrial development.

It should be remembered that the entire history of Brazil covers only four and a half centuries. The transitions from the conquest of a wilderness to the rise of rural patriarchy, from the first semblances of town life to the appearance of cities, and from the comparative security of a slave-holding society to the disruptive impact of industrial revolution, were all accomplished in a fairly short period of time. As a result, the changes in building style reflect the constant social and historical changes, through the epic of the colonization of Portuguese America to the heights of Empire and to the new Republic on its way to becoming a great industrial civilization. The country’s need to adapt itself to different ways and conditions of life has naturally left its mark on the history of Brazilian architecture and must have contributed, at least in part, to its fluidity, to the mental elasticity and lack of awe in the face of purely formal tradition, which made possible the abrupt and complete transformation in our time summarized by Lúcio Costa’s phrase.

In 1500 the Portuguese discoverer found only the primitive huts of the Indians. But he had brought with him his share of a living culture then at its highest point of energy, and he soon set about transplanting it to the rich and varied land he had conquered. Within four years the first house of stone and mortar was built in Rio de Janeiro [2]. In less than a century some villages had become towns of hundreds of houses, built as much as possible in the Portuguese way. Churches, monasteries, fortresses, and government buildings were gradually scattered along a coastline that finally extended for five thousand miles (the coastline of the Portugal the colonizers had left behind was five hundred miles long). The growth of the private house kept step with the growth of the classes that ruled the colonies: first, in the north, the houses of the sugar cane cultivators appeared; later, to the south, in São Paulo, those of the planters who followed on the march of the *bandeiras* (the ruthless expeditions in search of Indian slaves, and gold and emeralds, which won so much land for Brazil), and in the state of Minas Gerais ('General Mines') those of the wealthy miners. The patriarchal 'big house' was the symbol of a rural aristocracy, a small, autonomous feudal-like domain, bringing together around

the main house the slave quarters, chapel, kitchens, a separate guest room for the occasional traveler,—all the elements essential to as self-sufficient a way of life as possible in the lonely immensities of the new continent. Men were brought from across the sea: later on, African slaves by the thousands and European artisans: materials, too, such as the famous blue and white Portuguese tiles (*azulejos*) and even building stones, since the colonizers were unused to the idea of building with wood. Labor and materials were added to the native resources and little by little a technique suited to the scanty and rudimentary means of the colony was formed. The French and Dutch invaders, during their brief and insecure tenure of Portuguese territory, contributed something of their own national building styles. For example, the two-story building, which had first appeared in Salvador (Bahia) as a result of a growing city



Santa Maria Fort, Salvador, Bahia; Completed in 1696, during the governorship of D. João de Lencastre

aristocracy, seems to have taken on, farther to the north, in Recife under the Dutch, a special character: more dense, compact and vertical: possibly an echo of the tall, narrow, waterfront houses of Holland.

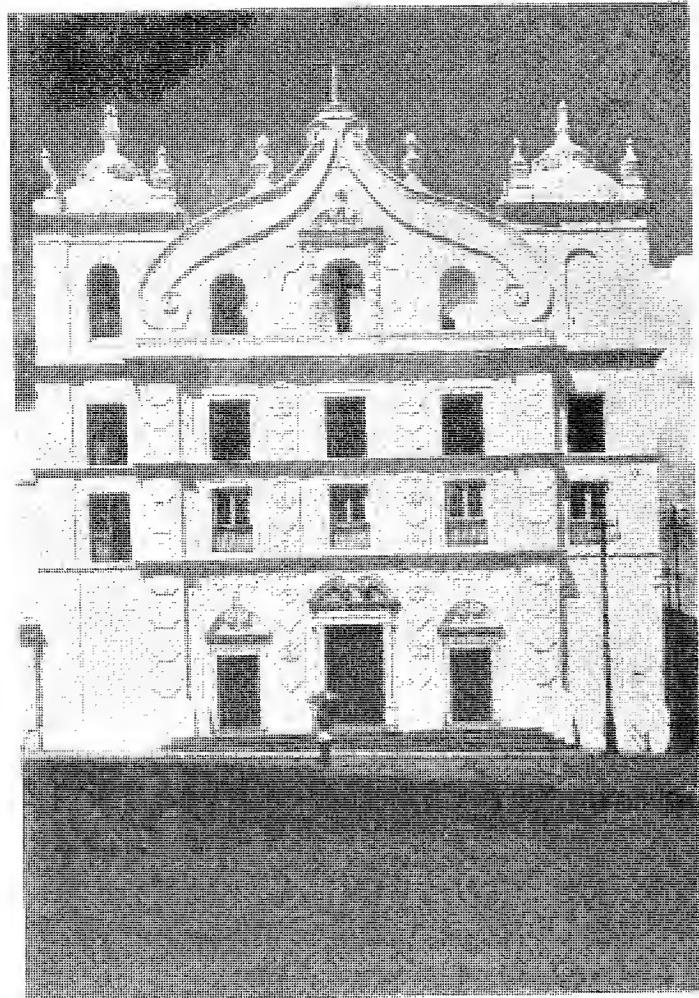
The towns grew up in a rather disorderly way around the churches, which were usually placed on the highest available ground. The streets and by-ways, perhaps under remote Moorish influence, branched and twisted; if they adapted themselves to the lay of the land better than the monotonous checkerboard or gridiron towns laid out by the Spaniards in the rest of South and Central America, they did not embody more than the merest outline of a city-planning scheme. Nevertheless, restrictions were gradually placed on the complete individualism of the 'big house'. The street, that to begin with was no more than the free space beyond the big house and its outbuildings, in the general interest of the community began to impose limitations of its own in return. Before the end of the seventeenth century municipal legislation enacted in Bahia [3], for example, was already disciplining the egocentricity of the house-owner by aligning his house with that of his neighbors', and curbing his tendency to exaggerate the overhang of his balconies and to lower them to the point of endangering the heads of the passers-by. If under the circumstances the building problems of houses and, in a general way, of towns, were solved by normal utilitarianism, those of the churches, built with a fervor lost in our days, gave the native imagination wider scope. In them a characteristic 'Brazilian' note first appeared: in their ingenious interpretations of the inherited canons of architecture, in the never-to-be-surpassed carved wood and gold-and-silver richness of their interiors, and in the skilful integration of sculpture and architecture. The genius of a



São Francisco Church, Salvador, Bahia; Construction begun in 1708, under the direction of Manoel Quaresma, master workman

new people, bearing signs of the colony's mingling races, began to make its own contribution to the history of art. The appealing if shadowy figure of the 'Aleijadinho', ('The Little Cripple,' Antônio Francisco Lisbôa, 1730–38?–1814) stands out among others, known and unknown, as the one who crystallized the poetic feeling of the new race in his work as sculptor and architect. His twelve Prophets, in front of the Church of Nossa Senhora do Bom Jesus at Congonhas do Campo (Minas Gerais), may seem frozen in the last gauche attitudes of Portuguese baroque; nevertheless, they are authentic, colloquial, and still moving works of art.

By the early nineteenth century a style of building clearly related to its materials had been worked out and, because of the social and economic conditions, had attained the utmost technical simplicity. Within the primitive means at the master workman's disposal, in buildings where circumstances permitted something more exalted than a house of *taipa* or *pau-a-pique* (wattle and adobe, see page 32), and in which a more erudite architecture was already taking the place of traditional popular architecture, a style had been defined, severe, solid, and unadorned. It well expressed the severe and clear-cut social structure: the supremacy of man, the almost-oriental segregation of woman, and, supporting the whole, the exploitation of the Negro and the Indian. Perhaps its most remarkable feature was its uniformity throughout the colony, paralleling the remarkable uniformity of language, existing then as now, in such a vast territory with so few lines of communication [4]. Even in the religious architecture, where the hand of an architect and the marks of a training still under baroque influence can most often be felt, a fundamental sobriety underlay the formal exuberance of outline and decoration. Another factor, adaptation to changing conditions, was reflected in almost every detail. There is, for example, the story of the attempted abolition in Bahia and Rio de Janeiro, by



Santo Alexandre Church, Belém, Pará; Completed 1718–19

violent decree, of the lattice-work shutters of the colonial house at the beginning of the nineteenth century—an attempt which may have started the fight against the segregation of women, against their virtual imprisonment in the interiors of the houses and their isolation from the life outside its walls. [5]

In 1808 the vicissitudes in the history of the mother country had already had unexpected repercussions in the colony of Brazil. Fleeing before the Napoleonic onslaught, the Prince Regent of Portugal, later Dom João VI, arrived in Rio de Janeiro. In 1809 the Court was installed in Rio, which since 1763 had become, instead of Bahia, the capital of Brazil. An artificial and supervised Europeanization was hurriedly introduced into a provincial capital, backward and primitive. In 1816, Napoleon having vanished from the scene, a mission of French sculptors, painters, and architects, headed by Lebreton, a painter, was invited to undertake the formal instruction of Brazil in the arts, under the civilizing influence of France. The architect Auguste-Henri-Victor Grandjean de Montigny (1776–1850) became the first professor of architecture at the new Imperial Academy. He was the author of a classic work on the Tuscan order [6], and a capable practising architect, whose designs for the buildings of the Imperial Academy of Fine Arts, the Market Place and the Customs House, among others,—all destroyed now except the Customs House—were models of simple, well-proportioned neo-classic style. His personality molded more than one generation of architects and his influence was indirectly felt for many decades.

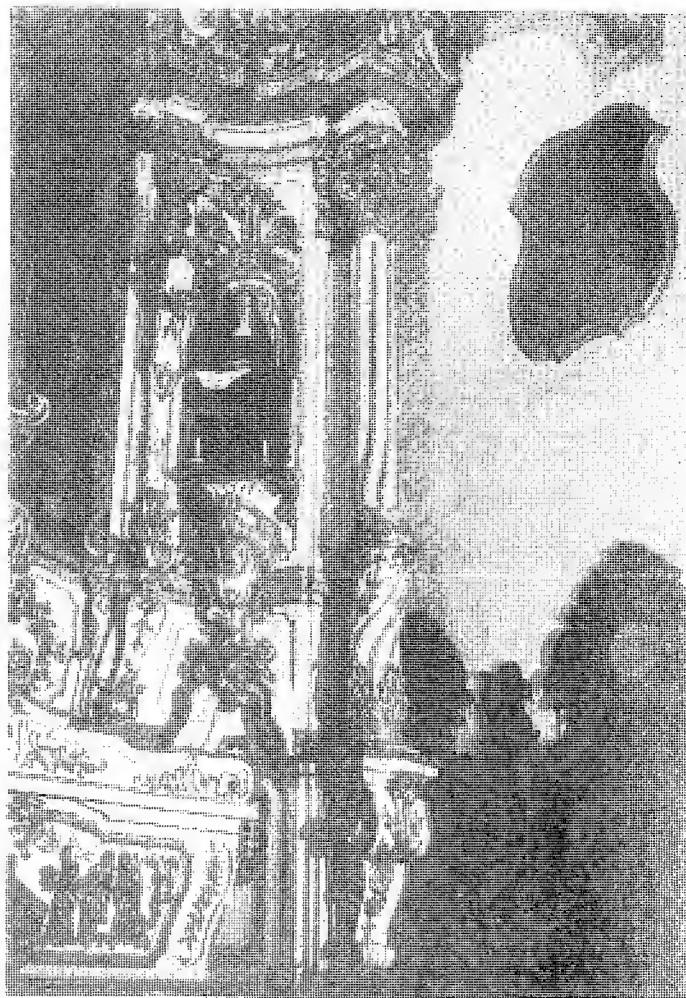
But this new and alien movement, completely rootless, boasting a history and a culture very different from the Portuguese, could not help but be a disintegrating force. The art of building in Brazil was split in two. On one side, building of Portuguese origin, but bearing a genuinely 'native' stamp, went on; and on the other,



*São Francisco de Assis Church, Ouro Preto, Minas Gerais, Built 1766–94
(attributed to the Aleijadinho)*

under the regulating and rationalizing French influence, a more erudite and sophisticated architecture appeared. Trained artisans from Europe, like the Germans who arrived in Recife in 1839, and other distinguished architects, such as L. L. Vauthier, who came to Pernambuco in 1840, brought refinement in technique. But none of this could stave off the decadence determined by its nature or circumstance; that is, by the outcome implicit in all academicism, or by the further split, which occurred in Europe as well, caused by the shifting of interests and, later, the new requirements occasioned by the industrial revolution.

In Brazil, which had proclaimed itself independent of Portugal in 1822, official and academic architecture (that is, public buildings and buildings for the use of the wealthier class) was developing along lines increasingly remote from reality. As was bound to happen considering its original imitative nature, it went on its way copying indiscriminately from the most diverse models. After the middle of the nineteenth century the styles in Brazil include, as elsewhere, ‘the modest Tuscan’, ‘the imposing Gothic’, ‘the handsome Moorish’, or ‘the elegant chalet’, and so on. [7] Art Nouveau was introduced in the larger cities very early in this century, appearing as a sort of architectural protest (however derivative) that was its own justification. Victor Dubugras (1868–1934), again a Frenchman, was the architect who best exploited its possibilities. Its abuse, seen in so many buildings still in existence, was however its logical outcome. This protest, therefore, was bound later to take the form it did in Brazil: that of a neo-colonial reaction that was thought by many to be a return to the one and only legitimate tradition [8]. If to less clear-headed architects it led to a new series of pastiches, for others, such as Lúcio Costa, it rapidly clarified the problem, leading them to take up again the tradition of building closest to Brazilian reality, the only one which, because of its



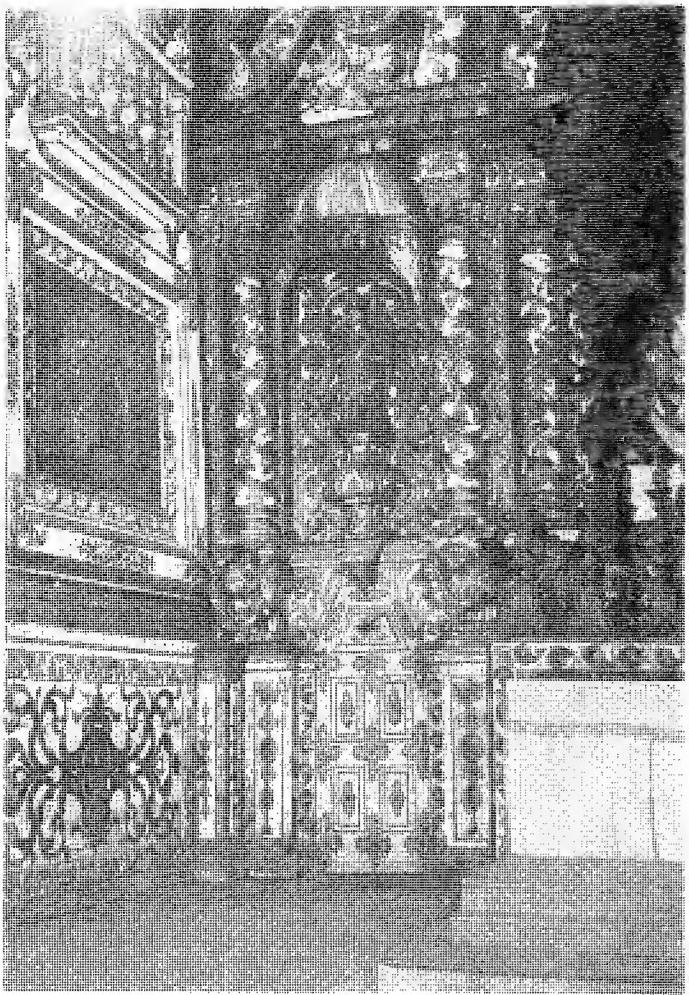
Detail of Main Altar, São Francisco de Assis Church, Ouro Preto, Minas Gerais, Antônio Francisco Lisbôa, the Aleijadinho

straightforward response to the climate, the materials, and the needs of the people, could serve as a base and point of departure for a constructive interpretation of the Brazilian architectural requirements in the postwar twentieth century.

This tradition was the one of which the master workmen had become the trustees, keeping it alive throughout the nineteenth century, alongside the sophisticated work of the architects of the French Mission and their followers: a tradition of common sense, balance, and constant change to suit the everchanging conditions of a country still in the formative stage. This tradition, or rather, the spiritual attitude it reflected, brought to self-awareness by the ideas advanced by Le Corbusier, whose work focuses all contemporary achievements, was the one which served as the foundation for the modern architecture movement in Brazil. Le Corbusier's ideas (and to a lesser degree those of Gropius, Van der Rohe and Wright) produced a stimulating trauma that gave it vigor and direction. The personal character it soon took on, distinguishing it from similar movements in Europe and North America, was also found in this tradition.

In the formation of the new movement, from the present point of view, two events, one cultural and one political, stand out as the principal points of reference, producing the conditions favorable to its appearance and its wide acceptance by the general public: the Modern Art Week held in São Paulo in 1922, and the revolution of 1930, which enforced a new regime that affected all levels of administrative, social and economic life of the country.

A hundred years after the proclamation of Independence, Modern Art Week came as another proclamation, one of spiritual revolt. It burst like a bombshell in the parnassian and academic, but highly individualistic, atmosphere of São Paulo. Attacking the old pre-



Interior Detail, *Conceição* Church, Sabará, Minas Gerais

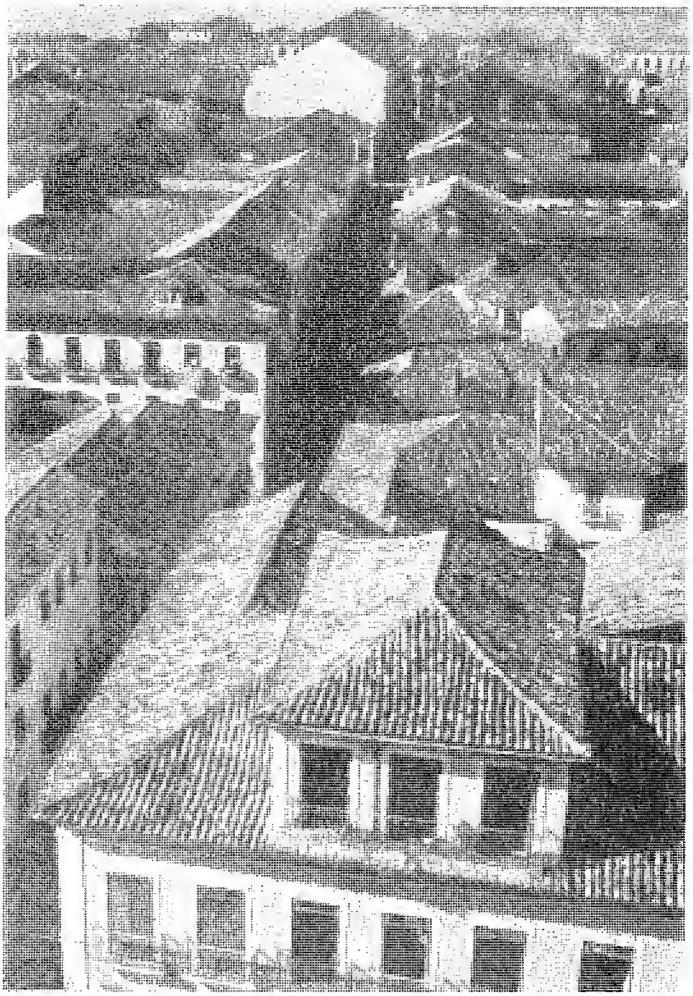


conceptions and the prevailing eclecticism, in an exhibition of daring 'avant-garde' painting and sculpture and in a series of lectures, dance and music recitals, all held at the stately Municipal Theatre, it loudly announced the 'spirit of the new age'. But, after all, it, too, was a European importation. Perhaps the issues could not be clearly defined by the simple opposition of the terms 'past-ism' and 'futurism',—a 'futurism' that was not really that of the Italian Marinetti, but a mixture of everything new and at hand. But Modern Art Week did give rise to an authentic renaissance which later established a relationship with the highest values of Brazilian life, the sources of the past, the land, and the people. At first, however, extreme movements quickly sprang up, in the eagerness for an independent and national expression, and a further liberation from European influences by means of the artistic creation of Brazil. One of these was the 'anthropophagist' movement of 1928, which tried to find, in the aboriginal culture before the coming of the Portuguese, a spontaneity purified of any 'civilizing' superimposition whatever, Portuguese or European in general. [9] Architecture very soon felt the results of the impact of Modern Art Week. In 1925, Gregori Warchavchik brought out in São Paulo and Rio newspapers[10] his 'Manifesto of Functional Architecture', quoting Le Corbusier's famous slogan, that the house was 'a machine for living', and Rino Levi, then still a student in Rome, published an article in the '*Estado de São Paulo*' (the same newspaper that three years before had announced: 'the columns of this paper are open to all those who by attacking Modern Art Week wish to defend our artistic heritage'), in which he demanded that Brazilian conditions be considered in the urgently needed city planning. A competition was held in 1927 for projects for the Government Palace of the State of São Paulo and Flávio de Carvalho scandalized the public with his 'modernistic' design for a Palace provided with an air-raid shelter. In 1928 Warchavchik showed his first modern house, which attracted thousands of curious visitors and drew upon itself the wrath of the professors.

So that when Le Corbusier first stopped over in São Paulo and Rio de Janeiro on his return from Argentina and Uruguay in 1929, he found the ground more or less prepared. He gave several lectures and in São Paulo he was officially received in the Municipal Chamber with ceremonious speeches and seated at the President's rostrum as an illustrious visitor, all of which appears to have made a strong impression on him. [11] The President-elect, Júlio Prestes, well informed about Le Corbusier's activities, discussed with him the urbanization work he was planning to undertake. In 1930, however, the revolution led by Getúlio Vargas imposed a new regime and a new state of mind. The 'movement of '30' was made up mostly of young men, both military and civilian, and it produced upheaval and fresh starts in social and economic life as well as in politics.

Repercussions of this period of change and excitement were naturally felt in the field of architecture. The directorship of the National School of Fine Arts in Rio de Janeiro was given to Lúcio Costa, who started overhauling the curriculum, modeled on the *École des Beaux Arts*, from top to bottom. Gregori Warchavchik and A. Budeus were asked to take over the Chairs of Fourth and Fifth year Architectural Design. But Lúcio Costa's reform was never really put into effect. A classroom incident gave the reactionary elements the opportunity to dismiss the young director in less than a year. A strike took place, at first unimportant, but students went on to turn it into a defense of the new artistic ideas, and finally they attempted to found an independent school of their own. The strike lasted six months and when the students returned to their classes they had won a victory for anti-academicism and progress in the arts. In the group of future architects who went through

Prophet in front of Nossa Senhora do Bom Jesus de Matosinhos Church, Congonhas do Campo, Minas Gerais, 1800–04, Antônio Francisco Lisboa



Old rooftops, São Luis, Maranhão, late XVIIIth and early XIXth century



this period, surely the 'heroic' period of Brazilian architecture, and who had the support of the absolute majority of the student body, were Luiz Nunes (whose premature death cut short a most promising career), Jorge Machado Moreira, Renato Vilela, Carlos Leão, Anníbal de Mello Pinto, Ernani Mendes de Vasconcellos, Orlando Dourado, Raul Marques de Azevedo, Mário Camargo de Penteado, Edison Nicoll, José Carvalho de Castilhos, Regina Reis, Galdino Duprat da Costa Cunha Lima, Antônio Osório Jordão de Brito, José Regis dos Reis, Benedito de Barros, Alcides Rocha Miranda, Ary Garcia Roza, João Lourenço da Silva, Lauro Barboza Coelho, Eugênio da Proença Sigaud, Aldo Garcia Roza, Antônio Pinto, Ruy Costa, Francisco Saturnino de Brito and Edgard Guimarães do Valle. They were first led by Luiz Nunes and then by Jorge Machado Moreira. Later these men helped back up the demands of the students who came after them at the National School.

Nevertheless, the resistance to the new ideas naturally slowed down their being put into practice and the more advanced architects found very few opportunities for work. Then the course of events was interrupted by the Constitutional Revolution of 1932 in São Paulo, and only in 1934 was work begun on the building enterprises of the Vargas regime. In 1935 the first studies for Rio de Janeiro's University City were made. In the same year a competition for a new building for the Ministry of Education and Health was announced. In the atmosphere of general artistic hesitancy, the prizes were awarded to purely academic projects, while works of real merit in the modern spirit by a group of young men were disqualified. But then came one of those unexpected happenings that so often change the course of history. The Minister of Education, Gustavo Capanema, inspired by the mixture of vision, audacity and common sense that characterized him, made the personal decision that has contributed most to the development of modern architecture in Brazil. Supported by the opinion of several reputable critics, chiefly Mario de Andrade, Carlos Drummond de Andrade, Rodrigo Melo Franco de Andrade and Manuel Bandeira, as well as that of M. Piacentini, the Italian architect who had come to collaborate in the University project, [12] Capanema had the winners receive the prizes that had been announced and then asked Lúcio Costa, one of those disqualified, to submit a new project. The young master insisted that the rest of the disqualified architects be asked too. With Lúcio Costa at the head, a group was formed consisting of Carlos Leão, Jorge Moreira and Affonso Eduardo Reidy, who were soon joined by Oscar Niemeyer and Ernani Vasconcellos. The new project for the Ministry of Education and Health was submitted in May, 1936. In June, Lúcio Costa suggested that Le Corbusier be invited to give his opinion on it, as well as on the project for University City. The invitation was transmitted by an old acquaintance, Alberto Monteiro de Carvalho. Le Corbusier accepted it, came to Rio, and for nearly one month lived in close association with the group of young architects, studying the suggested alternatives. At the outset he disapproved of the chosen location, on the Castelo Esplanade, in the new business section, and suggested another, for which he made a sketch, on the waterfront in the neighborhood of the present Santos Dumont Airport. Later he made another sketch for the site he had first rejected. He also drew, in a few days, a splendid preliminary suggestion for the University City, on a location later abandoned. At the same time that he was teaching and inspiring his immediate group of collaborators, Le Corbusier was reaching a wider audience through six lectures which he gave during the first two weeks of August. The new works of European architecture that Alberto Monteiro de Carvalho, A. Szilard and others had been patiently trying to expound to their colleagues who had not been out of the country, suddenly, with the words of

Old street, São Luis, Maranhão, late XVIIIth and early XIXth century

Le Corbusier, took on body and soul. His stay in Rio de Janeiro was thus of immeasurable instructive value and an unforgettable and lasting influence.

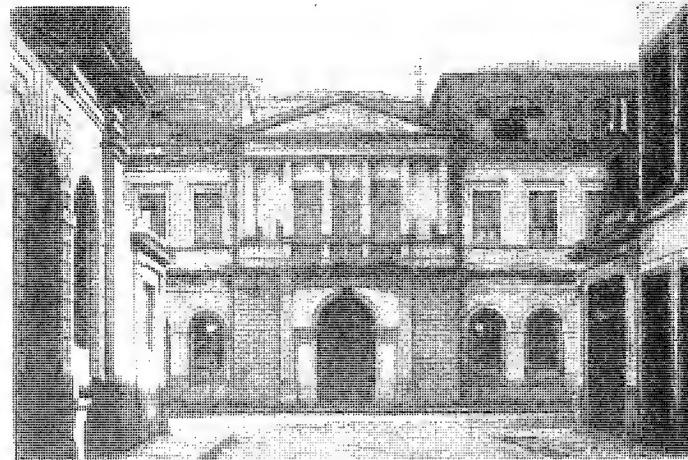
After he left, the Brazilian group went on with their work and in January, 1937, they submitted their final plan, a variation of Le Corbusier's. It showed the effects of their productive association with him as well as their own great talents and capacity for intelligent assimilation. In the finished building, a landmark of contemporary architecture, an incomparable degree of excellence was attained at one bound. The Ministry of Education and Health remains a high point in modern architecture, not only in Brazil but in the western world, a definitive contribution to the artistic heritage of our time.

Lúcio Costa resigned in 1939, without ceasing to act as advisor to the group. On the occasion of his resignation the other members elected Oscar Niemeyer to succeed to his duties. Niemeyer's extraordinary career, more than fulfilling his early promise, dates from this point. In his imaginative and highly personal work the modern international style undergoes a transmutation into a style deeply and instinctively appropriate to the Brazilian scene. His growing influence is shown predominantly in the work of most of the younger men, and he is internationally known as is no other Brazilian architect. In 1947 he was a member of the group that planned the United Nations Headquarters in New York, and his plan, with that of Le Corbusier, formed the point of departure for the final one. In 1955 he was asked to collaborate in the planning of a new quarter in Berlin, the Hansa district, where the 1958 International Architectural Exhibition will be held, for which he designed an apartment building, as did Van der Rohe, Gropius, Le Corbusier and Aalto. Also in 1955 he drew up a project for the new Museum of Modern Art in Caracas, Venezuela.

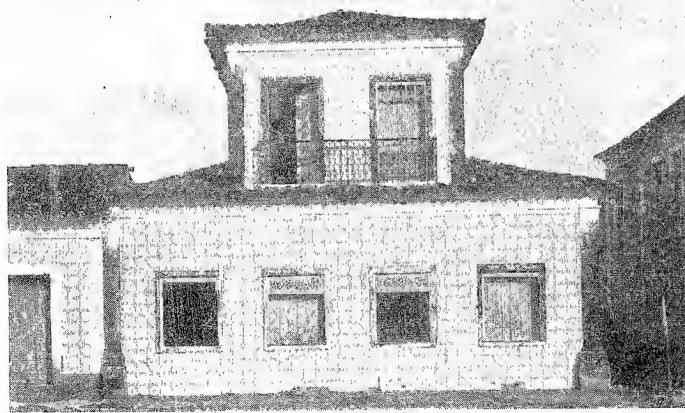
In February 1937, the year construction was begun on the Ministry of Education and Health, Atílio Corrêa Lima won the compe-

for the Brazilian Press Association building (the ABI), the first building in which the possibilities of the fixed *brise-soleil* were realized (see page 194). Niemeyer's Day Nursery, finished in 1937, was later to become the first example of the movable *brise-soleil* integrated with the architecture (see page 144).

The choice of architects for public buildings was more frequently made by means of competitions, according to the rules set up by the Institute of Architects of Brazil, and the more important projects were distinguished by a series of good selections. The competition for the Brazilian Pavilion at the New York World's Fair was won by Lúcio Costa in 1938; he, however, feeling that Oscar Niemeyer's plan was exceptionally interesting, invited him to join him in the working out of the final project, an unparalleled example of professional conscientiousness. In New York they evolved a new project together. The Brazilian Pavilion, completed in 1939, was one of the most popular attractions of the Fair and was generally

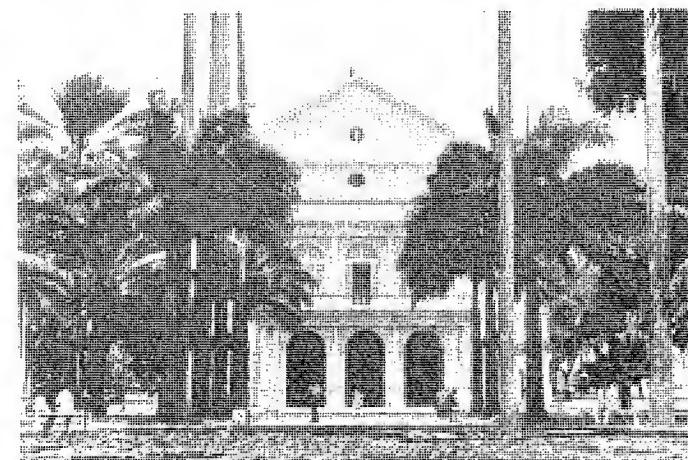


Grandjean de Montigny, Imperial Academy of Fine Arts, Rio de Janeiro, 1826 (subsequently used for the Finance Ministry; top floor was added later)



An azulejo façade, Alcantara, Maranhão, early 19th century

tion for the Seaplane Station in Rio de Janeiro (page 224). Although they could not refrain from calling attention to the poor quality of the rendering of the winning design, the jury had the perceptiveness to award him first prize, a decision fully justified by the merit and beauty of the completed building. A pioneer of the new architecture and a progressive city-planner, Atílio Corrêa Lima was, unfortunately, not to live to carry on his work. He died on August 27, 1943 in an aviation disaster near his Seaplane Station in which Brazil suffered the loss of several of her most distinguished writers and scientists. Milton Roberto was another pioneer, both daring and competent, who died some years later, while still young, the victim of a heart attack while presiding at an assembly of the Institute of Architects of Brazil, on July 15, 1953. In June, 1936, Marcelo and Milton Roberto won the competition



L. L. Vauthier, Santa Isabel Theater, Recife, Pernambuco, about 1845

regarded as its finest example of modern architecture. The two Roberto brothers had won the competition for the Santos Dumont Airport at Calabouço Point in Rio de Janeiro in 1937. Henrique E. Mindlin, in 1942, won the competition for the new addition to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs (the Itamaraty Palace), and Affonso Eduardo Reidy and Jorge Moreira were jointly awarded first place in the competition for the central office building of the Rio Grande do Sul Railway, in Porto Alegre, in 1944.

In 1942, Philip L. Goodwin, who with Edward Stone had designed the Museum of Modern Art in New York, came to Brazil, like a new explorer, in order to put together an exhibition of Brazilian architecture. He was accompanied by G. E. Kidder Smith, now world-famous as a photographer of architecture. The exhibition that Goodwin organized at the Museum of Modern Art in New

York in 1943, and his fascinating book, the first of its kind, 'Brazil Builds', revealed a new work, full of charm and novelty, the first large-scale application of the principles of Le Corbusier, Gropius and Van der Rohe, an architecture which in other parts of the world had materialized earlier, in the first phase of International Architecture, but which in Brazil had now found artistic expression. There was immediate and dramatic foreign recognition, and Brazil awoke to the fact that her modern architecture was one of her most worthwhile contributions to contemporary culture. The man in the street, skeptical and ironical by nature, began to take pride in the buildings that at first he had considered funny or outlandish. He continued to give them nicknames, the privilege of the sidewalk critic, but underneath them one feels admiration and respect, and these buildings have become a part of his deep-seated pride in and affection for his city.

More and more visitors came from other countries, students, and architects young and old, curious to see for themselves the work of their Brazilian counterparts. Like Frank Lloyd Wright fifteen years before (when he supported the students on strike in Rio), Richard Neutra aroused the enthusiasm of the younger generation by lectures in which he earnestly discussed the human and social aspects of architecture. Paul Lester Wiener and Jose Luis Sert came to design Motor City for the government owned *Fabrica Nacional de Motores*, and Sert revived interest in the work of the International Congresses of Modern Architecture (CIAM). More recently the Biennial Exhibitions in São Paulo, in 1951, 1953, and 1955, have brought together, along with huge international displays of the plastic arts, exhibitions of modern architecture and of students' designs. Siegfried Giedion, Junzo Sakakura, Mario Pani, on the jury of the first Biennial; Walter Gropius, Alvar Aalto, and Ernesto Rogers on that of the second (the third showed only students' work and was judged by a local jury), established new points of contact with the international movement. More and more articles about Brazilian work appeared in foreign reviews, or special issues were devoted to it.

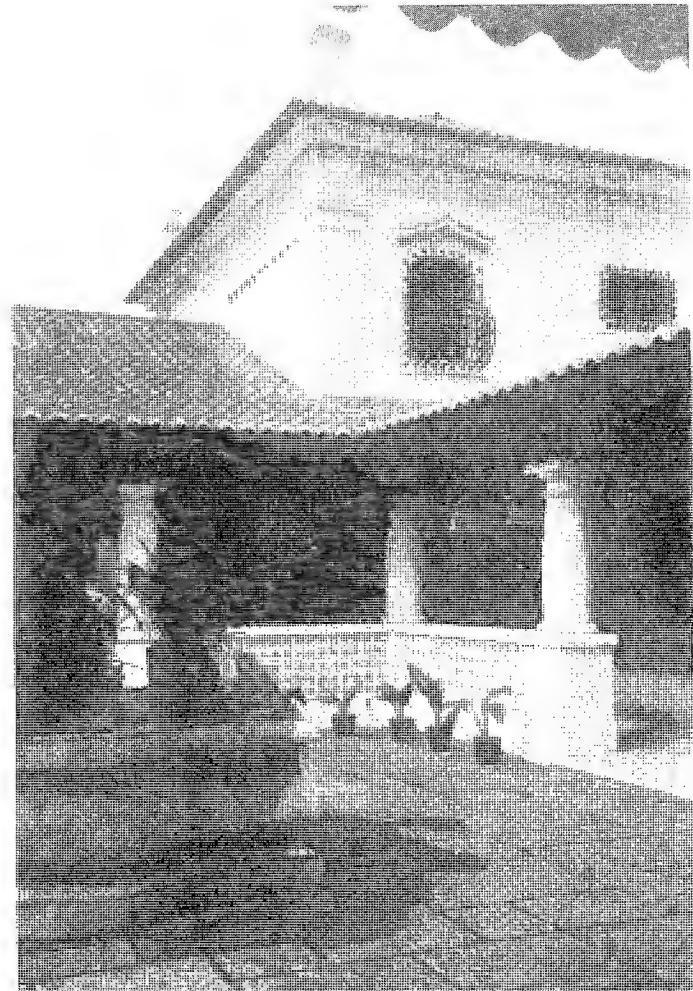
To all appearances the modern movement had triumphed in Brazil. Unfortunately, appearances are deceptive. There still remains a tremendous amount to be done before the architect's proper activity, his function as an organizer of space, can be brought home to the mass of the population.

In the last fifteen years an appreciable amount of work of undisputed merit has grown up, exactingly carried out within the limitations set by an industrial production in its infancy. But this achievement is somewhat offset by the large number of doubtful productions, in which a misunderstanding of the basic principles of modern architecture is betrayed. This is an inevitable result of the fantastically high building rate inherent in Brazilian economic development and, if only by the law of averages, there is bound to be a certain number of inferior buildings, until enough



time has elapsed for a correct viewpoint to be accepted and for efficient building techniques to be more generally adopted. Still, even the poorer contemporary buildings indicate that imitators are trying to follow the right lines.

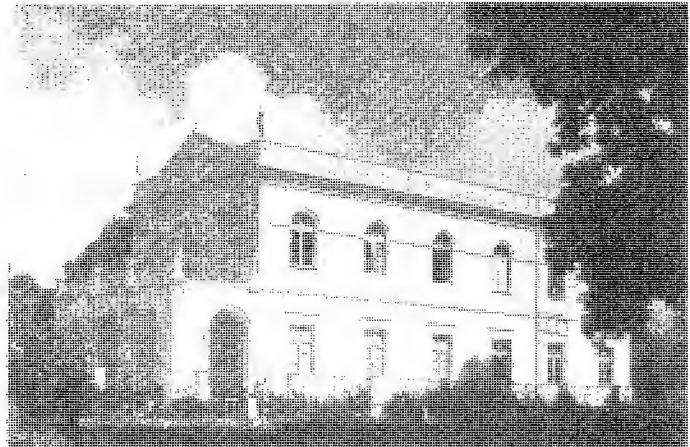
On the other hand, the madly accelerated growth of the cities and expansion of industry have created a crying need for city-planning. Actually, in spite of the detailed royal orders on the lay-out of new towns brought by the early Portuguese colonizers, there is no historical record of any real, long-range, city-planning in Brazil. Although, surprising as it may seem, the city of Recife had paved sidewalks before Paris [13], there was never, in colonial days or under the Empire, any consistent attempt at planning, nor any single example comparable in importance to the Renaissance or Baroque achievements in Europe. Only in our time, under pressure of the pernicious effects of the lack of planning, has the need been felt for regulating the streets, relieving the congestion of traffic by classi-



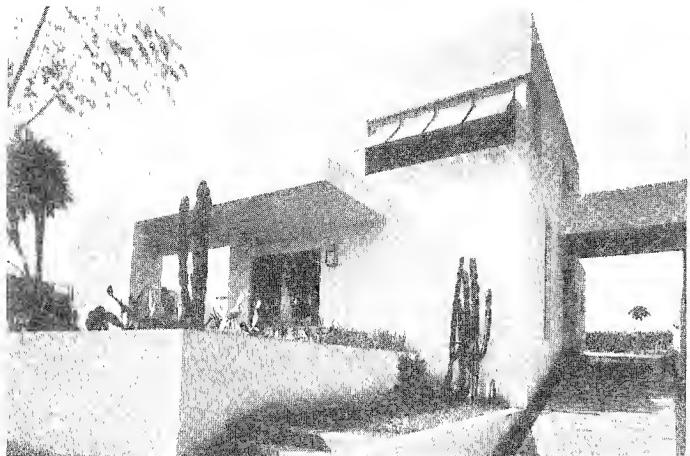
The neo-colonial reaction, Solar de Monjope, designed by the owner, José Marianno Filho, Rio de Janeiro, 1926

fying and organizing it, zoning laws, and the systematizing of the city so that it can serve modern life adequately and agreeably. This is slow and painful work, obviously hindered by the large number of conflicting interests which have to be reconciled. Besides this, the rapidity of growth of the larger cities and the urgency of their immediate problems are such that it is almost impossible to see any opportunity in the near future for the radical modifications demanded by a master plan. The new cities (Londrina, Marilia, etc.) have grown under pressure from short-sighted real estate interests and they are expanding at such a rate that they have not been able to do much more in the way of city-planning than the older ones.

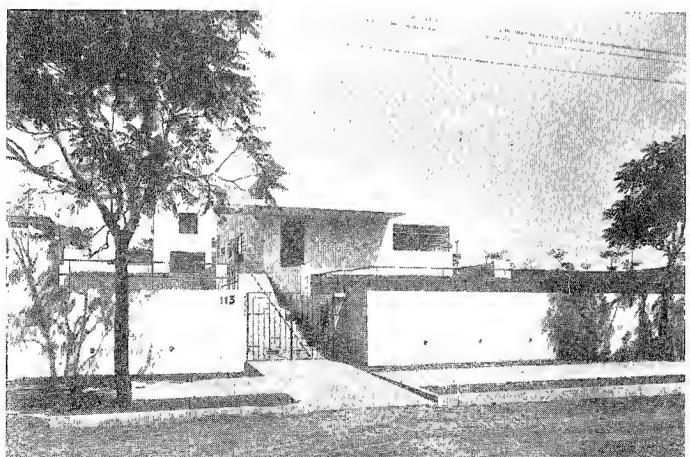
School of Grandjean de Montigny, Building at 38 Praça Servulo Dourado, Rio de Janeiro, 1848



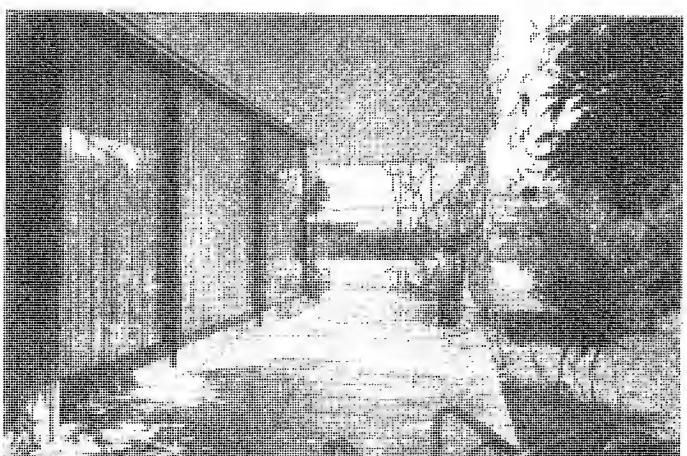
School of L. L. Vauthier, House at 36, Rua Rosa e Silva, Recife, Pernambuco, middle xixth century



Gregori Warchavchik, House at Rua Itápolis, Pacaembú, São Paulo, 1928



Gregori Warchavchik, House at Rua Thomé de Souza, São Paulo, 1929

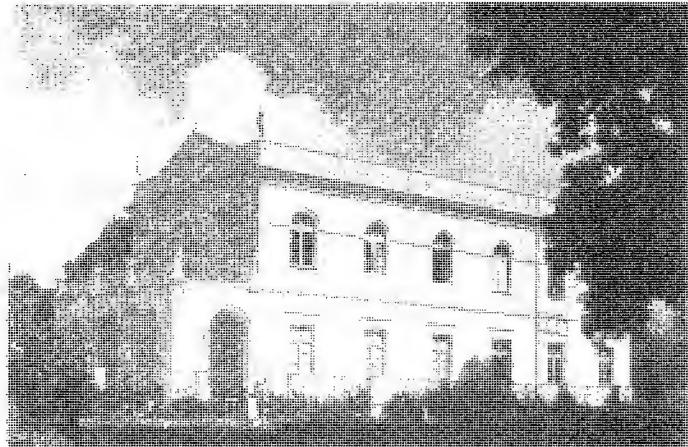


Nevertheless, some cities have tried to develop systematic master plans. The first to submit one was São Paulo, whose city authorities published a 'Plan of Avenues for the City of São Paulo' by F. Prestes Maia in 1930. Towards the end of the same year the French city planner, Alfred Agache, who had been hired by Mayor Antônio Prado Jr. in 1927, submitted a plan for Rio de Janeiro whose chief virtue was to arouse the municipal administration's interest in an overall plan as opposed to the partial plans that had been considered up till then. Revoked in 1934 on the grounds that it would take fifty years to carry out, it was taken up again in 1938, with the setting up of the City Planning Commission (see page 230). At an early date, the razing of Castelo Hill to provide an open area for the expansion of the business district, offered an instance of courageous dealing with city-planning problems. The same may be said of the opening up of Avenida Presidente Vargas (see page 230) under a financial scheme in which the benefits of the increase in land values accrued directly to the city treasury, and not to a few fortunate property owners. In our day, one can point to the razing of Santo Antonio Hill (see page 232), and to the filling in of a long strip along the waterfront at Calabouço, Flamengo and Botafogo, to provide wider thoroughfares, new parking and landscaped areas (see page 230). Curiously enough, as far back as 1798 a Dr. Antônio Joaquim de Medeiros had already suggested that Castelo and Santo Antônio Hills be razed, 'only the convent being kept in its site'. [14] Here, perhaps, the plan for Belo Horizonte should be mentioned. This new capital of Minas Gerais, an artificial city, like Washington, was begun in 1898 and the plan was drawn up by Aarão Reis in 1903. A gridiron with a superimposed network of diagonals, it did not take the topography of the region into account, with the result that in many sections of the city there are streets with a slope of more than 20%.

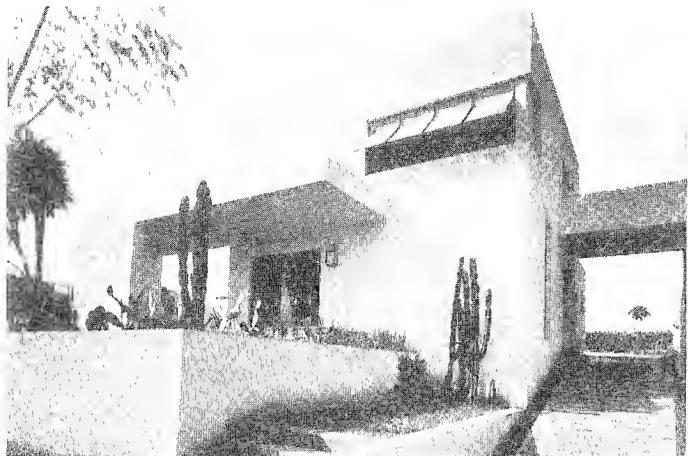
Other architects and city planners connected with the master plans of various Brazilian cities should be mentioned: Attilio Corrêa Lima (Goiânia, capital of the state of Goiás, and Niterói, capital of the state of Rio de Janeiro); Nestor de Figueiredo (Recife, capital of Pernambuco); Edvaldo Paiva, Demetrio Ribeiro and Edgard Graeff (Florianópolis, capital of Santa Catarina); the last group and Francisco Macêdo, Nelson Souza and Roberto Veronese (Caxias do Sul, Rio Grande do Sul); José de Oliveira Reis (Ribeirão Preto, São Paulo); Luiz Sáia (Lins, São Paulo); and Léo Ribeiro de Moraes, with many plans for new cities under development. In 1950 the city of São Paulo invited Mr. Robert Moses, Park Commissioner of New York City, to undertake the study of 'A Program of Public Improvements', sponsored by the International Basic Economy Corporation. More recently, the scheme written into the Federal Constitution as early as 1891, for transporting the capital of the Republic to the interior of the country has again come before the public eye. A special commission, under the direction of Marshal José Pessoa, has decided on the location of the future capital—in the Central Highlands, state of Goiás, about six hundred miles northwest of Rio de Janeiro—and begun the study of the actual plan.

Still another problem of the greatest importance for the future development of modern architecture must be mentioned: the problem of teaching it. Formerly combined with the teaching of the fine arts or of engineering, it became independent of them in 1945 with the creation of separate Schools of Architecture in the various universities in the country. As the principal means of training young architects, work in established architectural offices, in direct contact with the day-to-day problems of professional practice, was substituted for the old atelier system inherited from

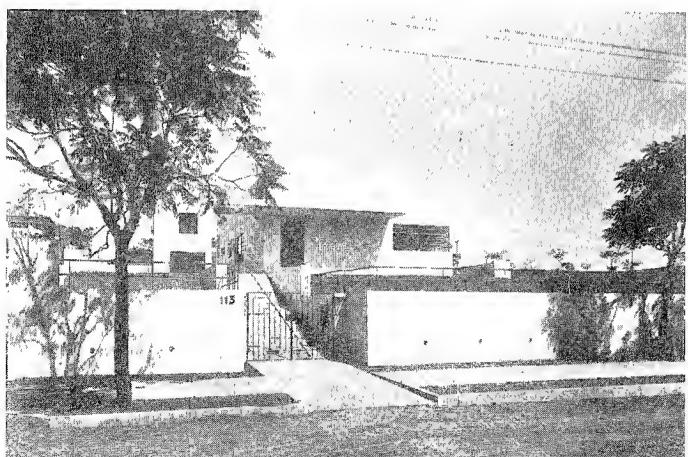
Gregori Warchavchik, Detail of house for Antonio da Silva Prado Neto, São Paulo, 1931



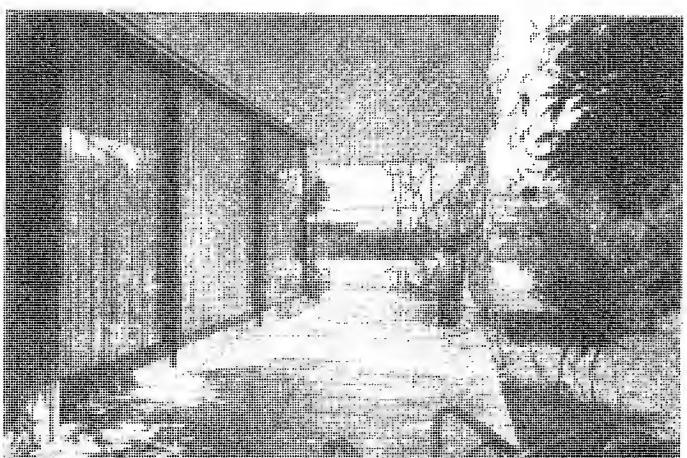
School of L. L. Vauthier, House at 36, Rua Rosa e Silva, Recife, Pernambuco, middle xixth century



Gregori Warchavchik, House at Rua Itápolis, Pacaembú, São Paulo, 1928



Gregori Warchavchik, House at Rua Thomé de Souza, São Paulo, 1929

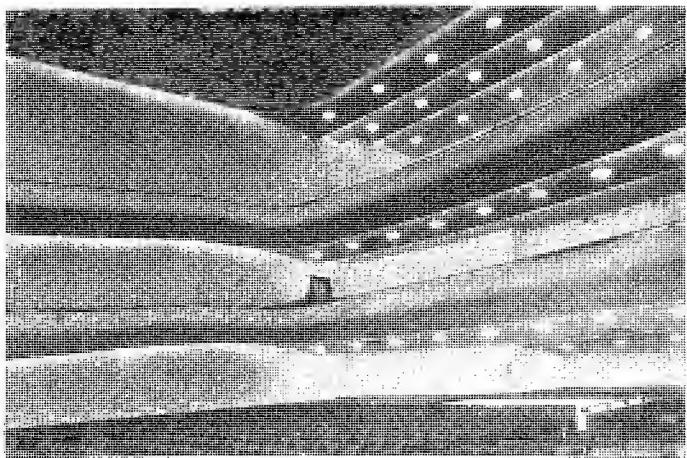


Nevertheless, some cities have tried to develop systematic master plans. The first to submit one was São Paulo, whose city authorities published a 'Plan of Avenues for the City of São Paulo' by F. Prestes Maia in 1930. Towards the end of the same year the French city planner, Alfred Agache, who had been hired by Mayor Antônio Prado Jr. in 1927, submitted a plan for Rio de Janeiro whose chief virtue was to arouse the municipal administration's interest in an overall plan as opposed to the partial plans that had been considered up till then. Revoked in 1934 on the grounds that it would take fifty years to carry out, it was taken up again in 1938, with the setting up of the City Planning Commission (see page 230). At an early date, the razing of Castelo Hill to provide an open area for the expansion of the business district, offered an instance of courageous dealing with city-planning problems. The same may be said of the opening up of Avenida Presidente Vargas (see page 230) under a financial scheme in which the benefits of the increase in land values accrued directly to the city treasury, and not to a few fortunate property owners. In our day, one can point to the razing of Santo Antonio Hill (see page 232), and to the filling in of a long strip along the waterfront at Calabouço, Flamengo and Botafogo, to provide wider thoroughfares, new parking and landscaped areas (see page 230). Curiously enough, as far back as 1798 a Dr. Antônio Joaquim de Medeiros had already suggested that Castelo and Santo Antônio Hills be razed, 'only the convent being kept in its site'. [14] Here, perhaps, the plan for Belo Horizonte should be mentioned. This new capital of Minas Gerais, an artificial city, like Washington, was begun in 1898 and the plan was drawn up by Aarão Reis in 1903. A gridiron with a superimposed network of diagonals, it did not take the topography of the region into account, with the result that in many sections of the city there are streets with a slope of more than 20%.

Other architects and city planners connected with the master plans of various Brazilian cities should be mentioned: Attilio Corrêa Lima (Goiânia, capital of the state of Goiás, and Niterói, capital of the state of Rio de Janeiro); Nestor de Figueiredo (Recife, capital of Pernambuco); Edvaldo Paiva, Demetrio Ribeiro and Edgard Graeff (Florianópolis, capital of Santa Catarina); the last group and Francisco Macêdo, Nelson Souza and Roberto Veronese (Caxias do Sul, Rio Grande do Sul); José de Oliveira Reis (Ribeirão Preto, São Paulo); Luiz Sáia (Lins, São Paulo); and Léo Ribeiro de Moraes, with many plans for new cities under development. In 1950 the city of São Paulo invited Mr. Robert Moses, Park Commissioner of New York City, to undertake the study of 'A Program of Public Improvements', sponsored by the International Basic Economy Corporation. More recently, the scheme written into the Federal Constitution as early as 1891, for transporting the capital of the Republic to the interior of the country has again come before the public eye. A special commission, under the direction of Marshal José Pessoa, has decided on the location of the future capital—in the Central Highlands, state of Goiás, about six hundred miles northwest of Rio de Janeiro—and begun the study of the actual plan.

Still another problem of the greatest importance for the future development of modern architecture must be mentioned: the problem of teaching it. Formerly combined with the teaching of the fine arts or of engineering, it became independent of them in 1945 with the creation of separate Schools of Architecture in the various universities in the country. As the principal means of training young architects, work in established architectural offices, in direct contact with the day-to-day problems of professional practice, was substituted for the old atelier system inherited from

Gregori Warchavchik, Detail of house for Antonio da Silva Prado Neto, São Paulo, 1931

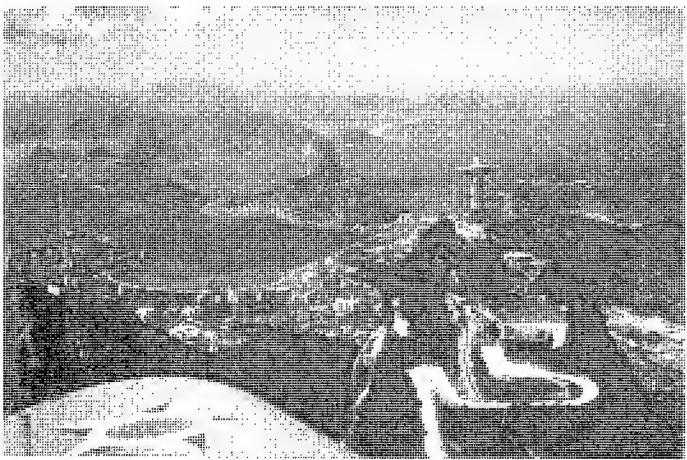


Rino Levi, Interior of the Ipiranga movie theater, São Paulo, 1944

ted; now a greater part of them are being made in the country. The movement to standardize them has gradually grown with the improvement of manufacturing methods and products. The Brazilian Technical Norms Association was set up in 1940 and in a few years has had to codify an enormous body of specifications and standards; it is already paving the way for the use of modular coordination. Finally, some of the circumstances that hinder the development of modern architecture in Brazil should be taken into consideration. Brazil is often described as being 'as big as the United States—i.e. the United States of North America—, plus a second state of Texas. Its approximately 60 000 000 inhabitants (1956) are a relatively sparse population for its 3 386 170 square miles (8 550 000 square kilometers). One major hindrance is the lack of adequate transportation; another is the shortage of capital. Although the railroads stand 9th in the world in total mileage, they rank 71st in mileage rate per square mile of territory, and 47th in mileage



Night view of Rio de Janeiro



View of Rio de Janeiro from Corcovado



rate per capita. Until very recently Brazil's road transportation system depended entirely on imported oil and gasoline; only now are refineries being set up and the country's own oil supplies being tapped. And although the civil aviation system is the second largest in the world, it cannot at present serve the transportation needs of the construction industry. Finally, the lack of capital from which the country has suffered since the first World War is reflected in the current extremely high rates of interest and in the handicap they create for long term investment. This has its effect on any building program and makes it difficult to formulate any permanent policy either in public or private building.

Before examining further the characteristics of present-day Brazilian architecture, two factors that have contributed decisively to its formation should be singled out. The first of these has been research into the functions of sunlight. In São Paulo, where the problem very often is to get all the sunlight possible rather than, as in Rio de Janeiro, to avoid it, Alexandre Albuquerque, the beloved teacher of so many architects, published the first relevant scientific study of the subject in 1916. Developing earlier studies of Lucio Martins Rodrigues at the Polytechnic School of São Paulo, he established a scientific basis for the orientation and sunlighthing of buildings. As a result of his work, the building code of São Paulo was the first in the world to put into effect the recommendations of the First International Congress for the Sanitation of the Dwelling, held in Paris, 1904, and to set up mathematical rules for obtaining the required amount of sunlight in all buildings. For example, according to this code, on the day of the winter solstice, June 21 (near St. John's day, one of the most popular Brazilian holidays,) which on this side of the equator is the shortest day in the year, the rays of the sun must touch, in every building in the city, no matter

View of the central district of São Paulo

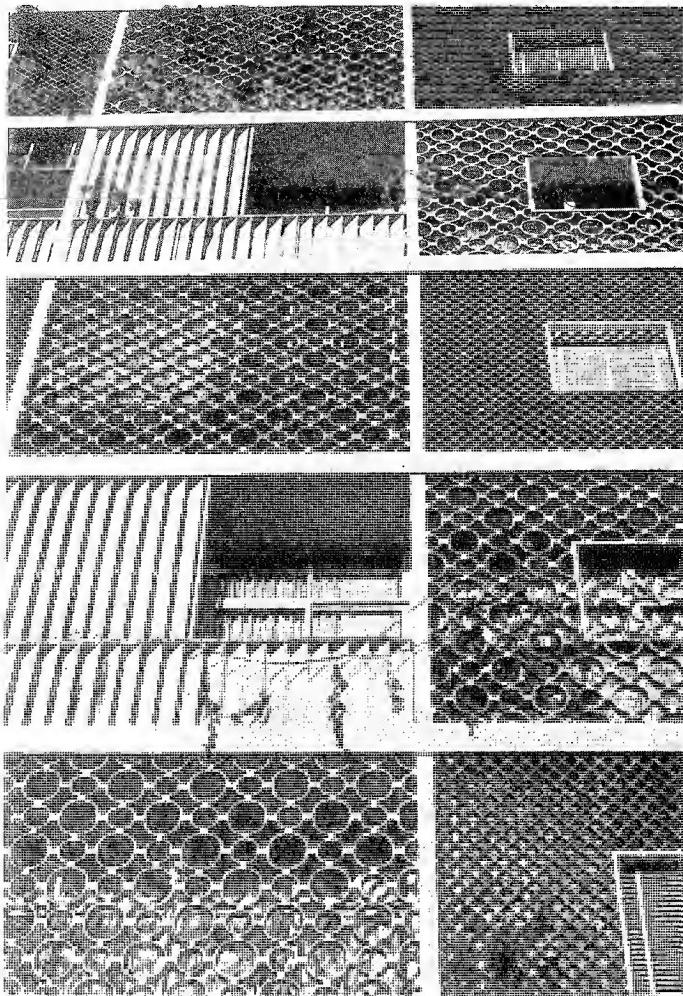


View of Avenida Presidente Vargas, with Candelaria Church in the foreground, Rio de Janeiro

how briefly, the bottom of any courtyard or lightwell that serves to light a living or dining room; in a bedroom, this must occur for at least one hour, between 11 AM and 1 PM, in the older sections of the city, and for three hours, between 9 AM and 3 PM, in the newer sections. Later, in Rio de Janeiro, Paulo Sá, Attilio Corrêa Lima, Hermínio de Andrade e Silva, and others went on independently with similar studies. Under the leadership of Paulo Sá, a body of doctrine was formulated, based on thorough experimental research, covering all aspects of the sunlight problem in buildings, astronomical as well as those of heat, glare, shade, and so on.

The second factor is the development of an advanced technique for the use of reinforced concrete, resulting not only in light and elegant structures but in appreciable economy in comparison with building costs in other countries [15]. A brilliant group of structural designers has kept pace with and assisted the work of the architects from the beginning: Emílio Baumgart, known as 'the father of reinforced concrete in Brazil' (Blumenau, Santa Catarina, 1889—Rio de Janeiro, 1943), Joaquim Cardoso, Antonio Alves de Noronha, Paulo Fragoso, W. Tietz, and many others. These two factors correspond directly to the two most conspicuous features of modern architecture in Brazil: the use of large surfaces of glass, protected when necessary by the *brise-soleil*, and the use of the free structure, standing on *pilotis*, with the ground floor open when possible. And both of these features show the marked influence of Le Corbusier.

The *brise-soleil* (in Portuguese *quebra-sol* or 'sun-breaker', but the French expression commonly used indicates its direct derivation, again, from Le Corbusier) has been applied in Brazil in the greatest variety of ways. Easily handled sunlight graphs and tables, in general use by architects for several decades now, make it possible to calculate accurately and to solve any sunlight problem. Movable

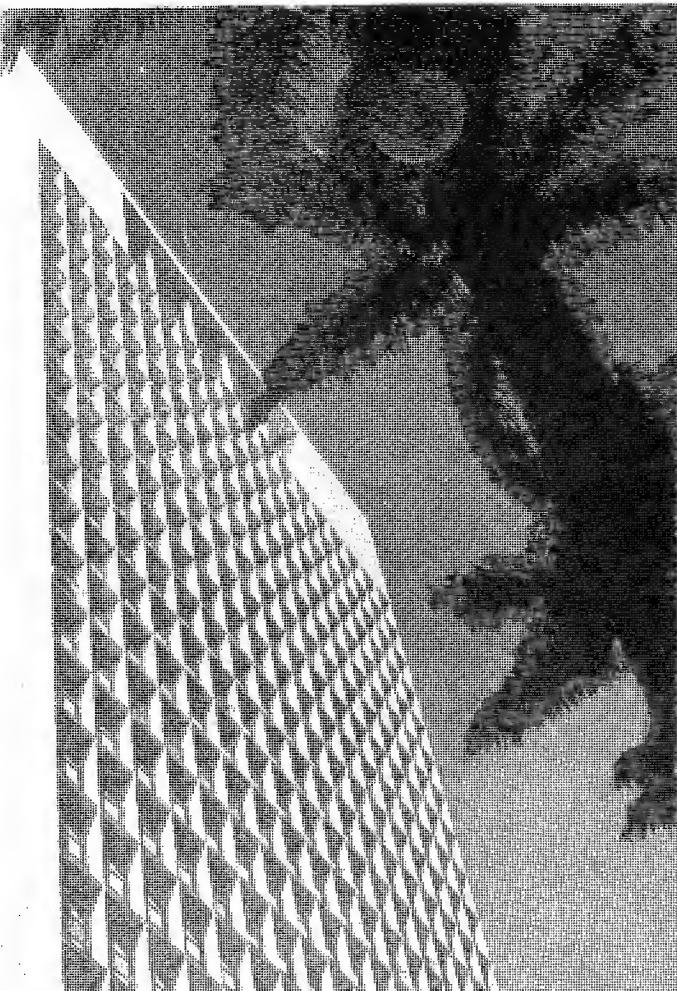


Lúcio Costa, Detail of Bristol apartment building, Rio de Janeiro, 1950

or fixed *brise-soleil*, vertical or horizontal, are designed according to the orientation of the building and its purposes in a great range of materials: reinforced concrete, aluminum, asbestos cement, sheet metal, glass wool inserted between glass sheets, in plywood sections or shutters set in sashes (aluminum *brise-soleil* are now being mass produced in São Paulo).

And while, in one way, any type of *brise-soleil* can be thought of as an imitation of the old traditional methods of protection against glare and heat, nevertheless the *brise-soleil* has undoubtedly added a new element to our architecture, both by its independence from the millwork in general and by its plastic integration with the façade, to which it gives even when fixed, but more especially when movable, a characteristic dynamic. If, as Le Corbusier says, architecture is 'the skilled, correct, and magnificent play of volumes under the light', the *brise-soleil* gives to the play and the volumes infinite richness of modulation, in a sense a fourth dimension, through the constant shifting of shadows across the surface from sunrise to sunset.

Reminiscences of and variations on the traditional colonial screens and shutters are frequently found in the details of the *brise-soleil*, as well as of the millwork, expressions from the past re-occurring in the vernacular now being formed, or new answers provided to the everpresent problems of tropical or sub-tropical climates. For example, open-work panels of hollow tiles or pre-cast concrete, severe or fanciful, soften the glare or cast lace-like patterns of shadow. Many varieties of trellises and jalouses—sometimes revivals of old designs, like the *muxarabis* (see page 22), or balustrades, are used almost in their original form, or occasionally on a magnified scale for more obvious and emphatic architectural accent. The free structure, or when that is not the natural solution, the structure honestly and clearly integrated with the design, is another



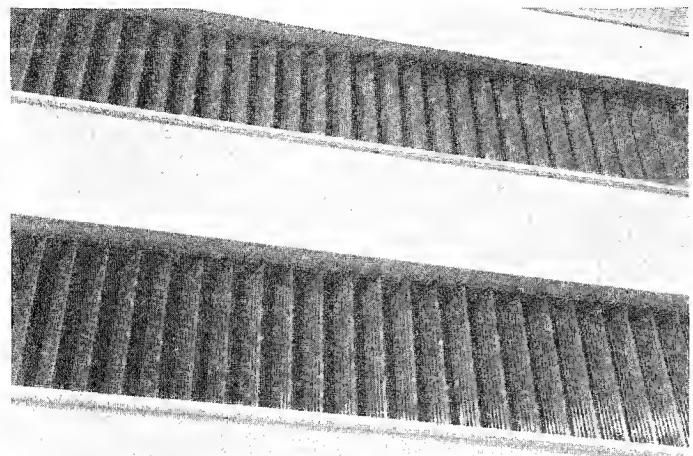
Lucjan Korngold, C B I building, São Paulo, 1949

important characteristic. While not of special merit in itself, its most direct consequence is the increasingly common use of *pilotis* in the ground floor. Practicable in Brazil because of the climate, the freeing of the ground floor vindicates all the claims Le Corbusier has made for it and results in a better integration of interior and exterior space. In Rio de Janeiro a law has recently been passed to the effect that the ground floor, when of *pilotis*, is not counted in the number of floors allowed by the Building Code. Although passed too late to be of much value in the older districts, where many new buildings with open ground floors must be placed between others solid to the ground, this law encourages more open planning in the newer districts (besides contributing to better organized structural design, since the structural scheme becomes visible at street level). Undoubtedly the concept of *pilotis* should, ideally, be related to more modern concepts of city-planning and a freer use of the land than prevail at present. In Rio de Janeiro, cut up as it is into small-sized lots, perhaps it might have represented the final victory of the street over the private house (in this case apartment house) in the struggle begun in Bahia two hundred years ago. From the few examples already in existence, one can imagine how much more comfortable and attractive Copacabana would have been if the apartment houses, now lined up along streets parallel to the beach and presenting a solid barrier to any ventilation whatever, had all been raised on *pilotis* and could let the sea breezes blow through the entire district freely, up to the mountains rising behind them.

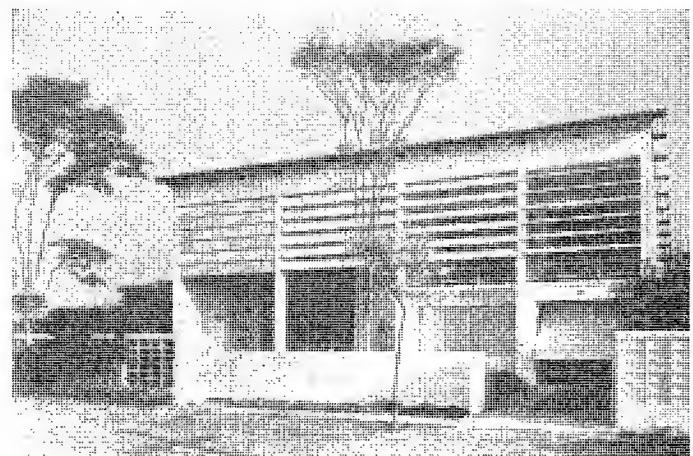
Another way in which the colonial tradition has been appropriately adapted to present necessity is in the use of *azulejos* as wall

Affonso Eduardo Reidy, House for Dr. O. B. Couto e Silva, Estrada da Tijuca, Rio de Janeiro, 1955

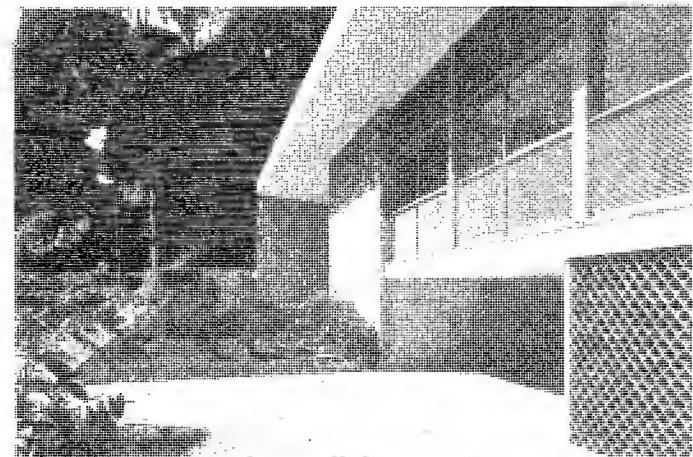
facing. The generally hot and humid climate, with heavy rainfall (forty-seven inches a year in Rio) makes less resistant facings, such as stucco, impractical. Le Corbusier did us still another service when he suggested that the *azulejos* should be revived. Not only blue and white, as most frequently in the past, but in all colors and shades, the *azulejos* serve marvelously to accent the non-supporting character of vertical surfaces. In repeated patterns based on one or a certain number of pieces, usually four, or in large compositions, representational or abstract, panels of *azulejos* introduce a lively note of regionalism. With their new variations, panels of glass or porcelain mosaic, they constitute a link between painters and architects. Portinari, Burle Marx, Di Cavalcanti, Clóvis Graciano, Paulo Werneck (the first to use porcelain mosaic), Anisio Medeiros and Wilson Reis Neto have all designed interesting panels for important building projects. It is also true that such panels have been sadly overdone or put to trivial or vulgar uses; but the recent develop-



Mass-produced aluminum brise-soleil, São Paulo, 1955



Henrique E. Mindlin, House for Romeu S. Mindlin, São Paulo, 1946



ment of abstract and concrete painting in Brazil will probably encourage their better use.

Opportunities offered to the sculptor have been lamentably less. Even if a few works by artists like Alfredo Ceschiatti, Mario Cravo, Bruno Giorgi, Maria Martins, José Pedrosa, and Auguste Zamoiski (not to mention Lipchitz's 'Prometheus Unbound' for the Ministry of Education and Health) have been incorporated into some building projects, it is undeniable that the sculptor has not been able to participate in the architectural movement of his day to anything like the degree he did in the eighteenth century.

In the applied arts the contemporary spirit is more and more in evidence. In the furniture of Joaquim Tenreiro and others the rebirth of fine craftsmanship is preparing the way for the future manufacturing of good modern furniture. In fabrics for interior decoration Fayga Ostrower, a well-known engraver, has succeeded in giving a regional character to fine abstract designs. The same is true of the hand-woven fabrics and rugs made by Lili Correia de Araujo, Regina Graz, Madeleine Collaço, and Genaro Carvalho, and of the ceramics of Elizabeth Nobiling, Margaret Spence and Carlo Hauner. It is in the sphere of gardens, however, that this regional character shows the greatest vitality. Since the early gardens [16] of Roberto Burle Marx (1934) and Attilio Corrêa Lima (1938), modern architecture finds appropriate and harmonious setting in the work of specialists like David Azambuja, Carlos Perry, Roberto Cardoso Coelho, Suzana Osborn, and others. And in the work of Roberto Burle Marx contemporary landscape gardening reaches a level on which it plays a role equivalent in its field to that of contemporary architecture itself.

The poetic imagination of Burle Marx (who is also a distinguished painter and fabric designer) has, combined with his wide knowledge of tropical flora and his constant search for hitherto neglected plants from the depths of the interior for introduction into the arid, created a true school of Brazilian landscape architecture. In the inventiveness and plastic luxuriance of these gardens Brazilian architecture finds its natural habitat. In Burle Marx's more recent work the composition has been increasingly disciplined and expresses the artist's growing maturity economically and directly.

The parallel between the achievement of Burle Marx and that of modern Brazilian architecture is so close that, with due allowance for the difference in scope and scale, they can almost be described in the same terms: emotional spontaneity, striving for integration with the circumstances of land and climate, and re-assessment of the plastic language and of the means of expression, all under a growing intellectual discipline.

The following pages illustrate, within the possibilities of this book, some of the more significant work from the beginning of the movement until the present day. In them the reader may perhaps discover for himself cause for more specific appreciation.

The pictures on pages 15–19 illustrate projects of historical interest or noteworthy uncompleted jobs which could not fit into the general plan of presentation adopted throughout the book.

NOTES

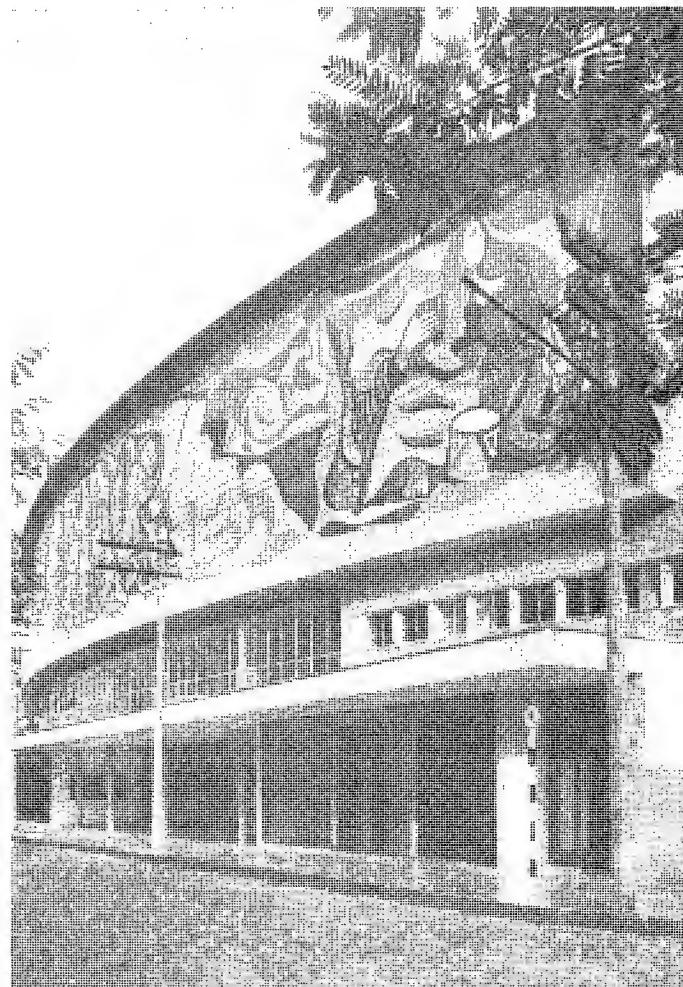
[1] Lúcio Costa, 'Arquitetura Brasileira', col. 'Os Cadernos de Cultura', Serviço de Documentação, Ministério da Educação e Saúde, Rio de Janeiro, 1952, page 41.

[2] Gilberto Freyre, 'Sobrados e Mucambos', Livraria José Olympio Editora, Rio de Janeiro, 1951, 2nd Edition, Volume 2, page 395.

[3] Livro de Posturas do Senado da Câmara da Cidade do Salvador, 2, fl. 4, 1696 (Robert Smith, 'Documentos Baianos', 'Revista do Serviço do Patrimônio Histórico e Artístico Nacional', nº 9, Minis-



View of Avenida Atlântica, Copacabana, Rio de Janeiro



tério da Educação e Saúde, Rio de Janeiro, 1945, page 94). Later, in 1785, even the proportions of the stories, doors, windows and balconies are laid down in detailed regulations.

[4] José Wash Rodrigues, 'A Casa de Moradia no Brasil Antigo', in 'Revista do SPHAN', nº 9, Ministério da Educação e Saúde, Rio de Janeiro, 1945, page 160.

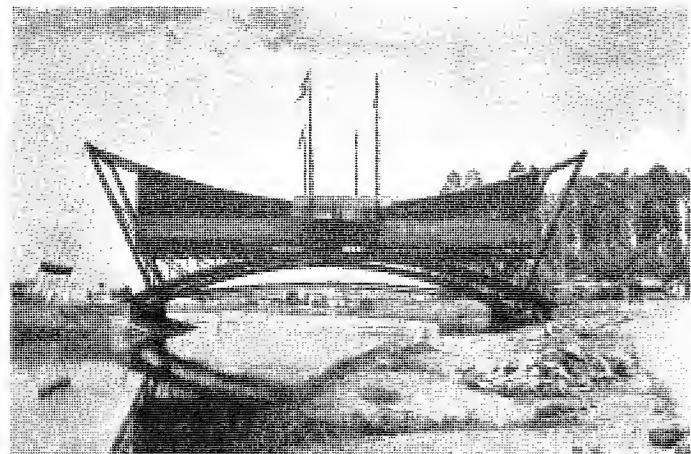
[5] Robert Smith, loc. cit. As Chief Justice João Rodrigues de Brito said of the window-screens in Bahia, at the beginning of the eighteenth century: 'The jalousies also obstruct civilization, hiding the fair sex from the male one, only for it to peep out on the sly and always shame-faced. The destruction of this Moorish hiding-place would put the ladies in the position of having to clothe themselves better to come to the windows to satisfy the natural curiosity of seeing and being seen, and thus familiarizing themselves with the male sex, they would not make a virtue of the unsocial reclusion, which causes them to shun men, as though they were excommunicates'. Idem, page 99.

[6] 'Architecture Toscane ou Palais, Maisons et autres édifices de la Toscane, mesurés et dessinés, par A. Grandjean de Montigny et A. Famin, Architectes, anciens pensionnaires de l'Académie de France, à Rome', Didot, Paris, 1815, subsequently republished in New York, 1932, with the same title, by The Pencil Points Press.

[7] Gilberto Freyre, in the introduction to 'Casas de Residência no Brasil' by L. L. Vauthier, 'Revista do SPHAN' nº 7, Rio de Janeiro, 1943, page 109.

[8] A reaction which also occurred in other countries of America, springing from generalized nativistic and regionalistic impulses, possibly related to the Monroe Doctrine ('America for the Americans'). On a more strictly architectural plane, an interesting parallel may be drawn with European movements such as, in England, the return of Norman Shaw to the Queen Anne style in 1890. Its most positive significance, magnificently expressed by Gilberto Freyre in the Regionalist Manifesto (Recife, 1926), was only later to take definite shape in architecture with the more recent attempts at integrating contemporary elements with regional and traditional ones.

[9] The Modern Art Week was held in February, 1922, and comprised three festivals organized by Graça Aranha (1868–1931), Mario de Andrade (1893–1945), Paulo Prado (1869–1943) and Ronald de Carvalho (1893–1935), on the 11th, 15th and 17th, and devoted to: painting and sculpture; literature and poetry; philosophy and modern criticism; music. Amongst others and in addition to those already mentioned, the following personalities took part: Villa-Lobos, Oswald de Andrade (1890–1954), Manuel Bandeira, Renato de Almeida, Alvaro Moreyra, Ribeiro Couto, Rubens Borba de Moraes, Menotti del Picchia Sérgio Milliet, Afonso Schmidt, Guiomar Novaes, René Thiollier, Guilherme de Almida and Cândido Motta Filho. The artists who exhibited their works for eight days in the foyer of the Municipal Theater included: Vitor Brecheret (1894–1955), sculptor; Anita Malfati, Di Cavalcanti (one of the first to support the movement), Oswaldo Goeldi, Regina Graz, J. F. de Almeida Prado, painters; and A. Moya and J. Przyrembel, archi-



Sergio W. Bernardes, Exhibition Pavilion for Companhia Siderúrgica Nacional, Ibirapuera Park, São Paulo, 1954

tects. In the 'anthropophagist' movement of 1928, the name of Raul Bopp, its leader, must be singled out.

[10] 'Il Piccolo', an Italian newspaper published in São Paulo, June 14, 1925, and 'Correio da Manhã', Rio de Janeiro, November 1, 1925.

[11] In a reception at the São Paulo City Hall on November 23, 1929, Le Corbusier was acclaimed by Mr. Goffredo da Silva Telles as 'one of the most outstanding figures in French intellectual circles'. After delivering a short address, Le Corbusier had to leave before the end of the session in order to make an 'excursion by plane over the city'. 'Correio Paulistano', São Paulo, November 24, 1929, page 12.

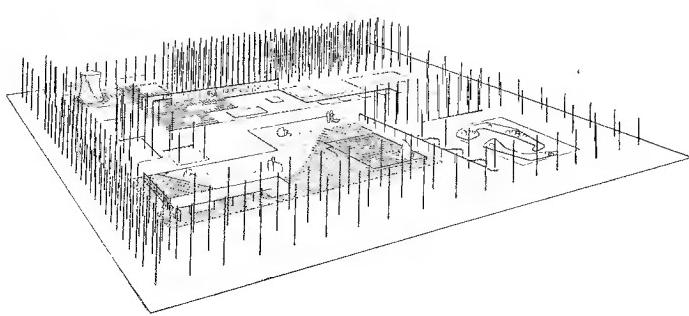
[12] Mario de Andrade (1893–1945), a great writer and critic of music and the fine arts, was the leading figure in the modern movement in São Paulo; Carlos Drummond de Andrade and Manuel Bandeira are two of the foremost contemporary Brazilian poets; Rodrigo Mello Franco de Andrade, as head of the Serviço do Patrimônio Histórico e Artístico Nacional (SPHAN), the federal department for the preservation and restoration of historical and artistic monuments, is responsible for invaluable achievement in the study and protection of our artistic heritage.

[13] L. L. Vauthier, Casas de Residência no Brasil, a series of letters to Cesar Daly, in the Revista do SPHAN, nº 7, Rio de Janeiro, 1943, page 177.

[14] Adolfo Morales de los Rios Filho, 'Grandjean de Montigny e a Evolução da Arte Brasileira', Empresa A Noite, Rio de Janeiro, undated, page 47.

[15] Steel had been used earlier in the century and Belém do Pará even boasts of a water tower designed by Gustave Eiffel. With the outbreak of the first World War, it became increasingly difficult and costly to import this material and its place was rapidly taken by reinforced concrete. Nowadays, with the development of the local steel industry, it is once more practical to explore the possibilities of metallic structures.

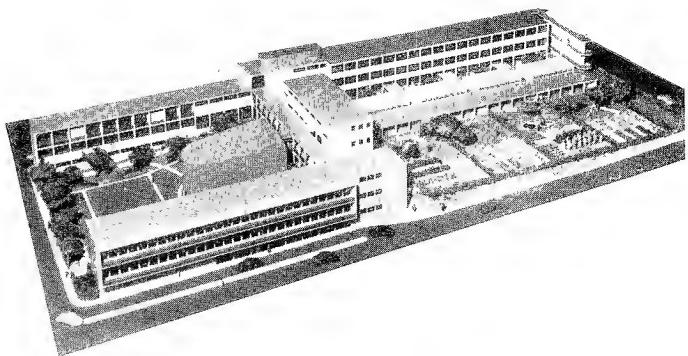
[16] The first garden landscaped by Roberto Burle Marx dates from 1934 and belongs to the Schwartz residence, designed by Lúcio Costa and Gregori Warchavchik, who were partners at the time. After that, he worked in Recife in 1935, '36 and '37 (see page 239). Attilio Corrêa Lima was already planning the garden of the Scaplane Station (page 224) in a regional manner in 1938.



Roberto Burle Marx, Perspective sketch, plan for the Independence Plaza, João Pessoa, Paraíba, 1953



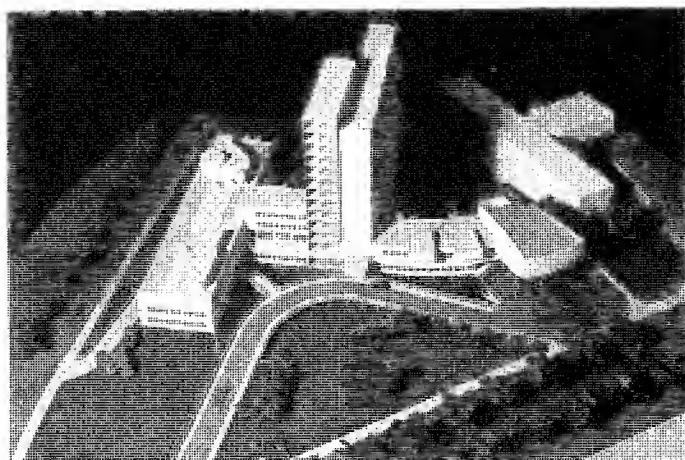
Oscar Niemeyer | Competition design for the National Stadium | 1941 |
Rio de Janeiro



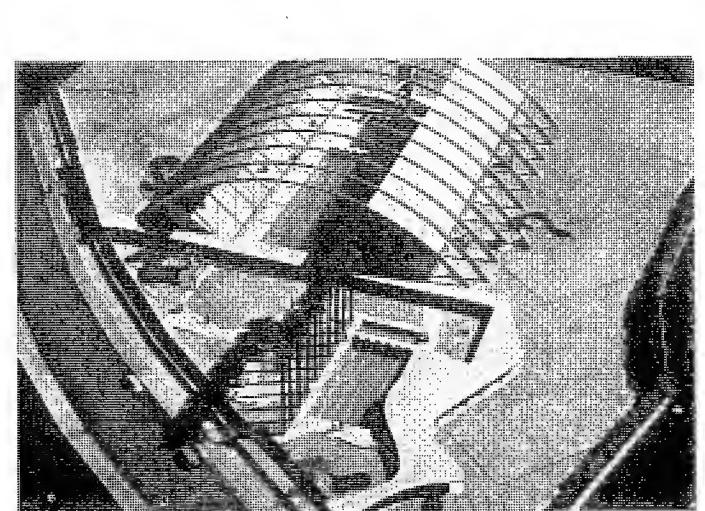
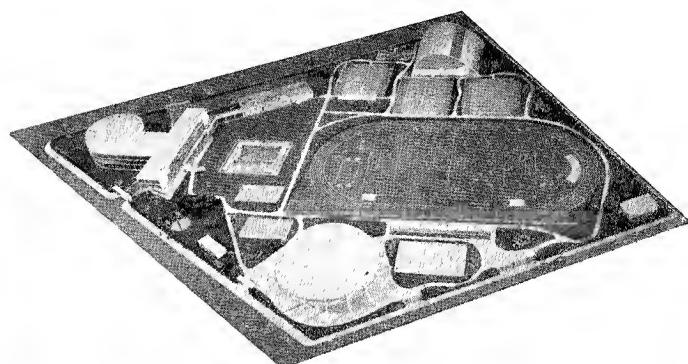
Giancarlo Palanti and Daniele Calabi | Children's Home for the League
of Catholic Women | 1949 | São Paulo



Henrique E. Mindlin | Winning competition design for the new addition to
the Ministry of Foreign Relations | 1942 | Rio de Janeiro



Icaro de Castro Mello | Winning competition for the Esporte Club Sírio |
1950 | São Paulo (under construction)

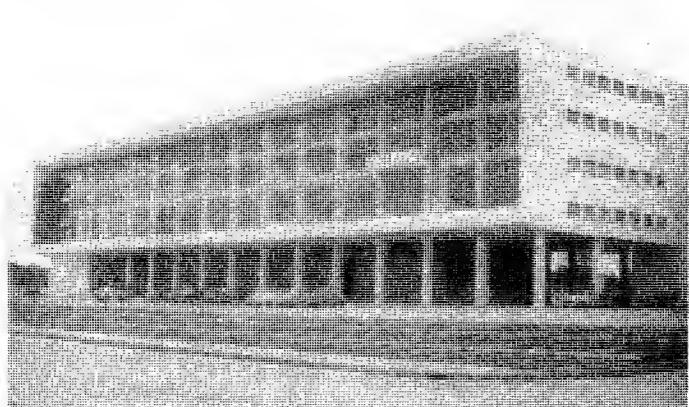


Carlos Frederico Ferreira | Winning competition design for a covered
swimming pool for Sociedade Esportiva Palmeiras | 1951 | São Paulo
(under construction)

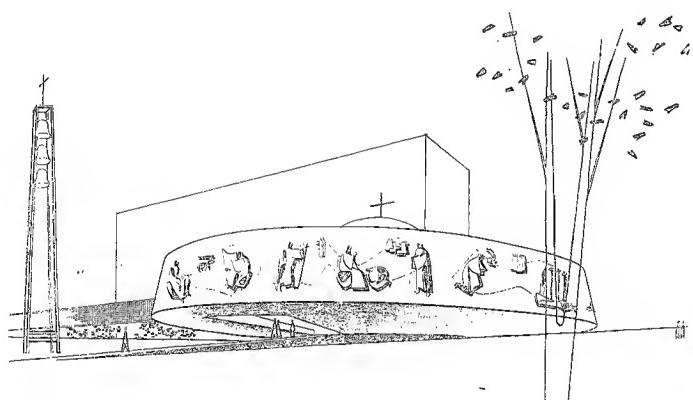
Henrique E. Mindlin | Project for a hotel at Praia Vermelha | 1946 | Rio
de Janeiro



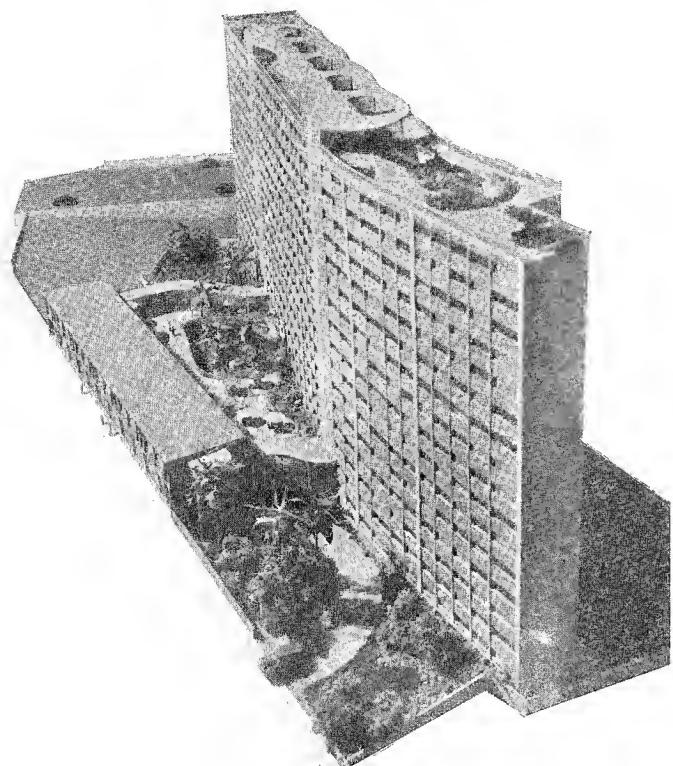
Ary Garcia Roza with Almir Gadelha, Aldo Garcia Roza and Waldyr Leal da Costa | Winning competition design for the new Bank of Brazil headquarters | 1951 | Rio de Janeiro



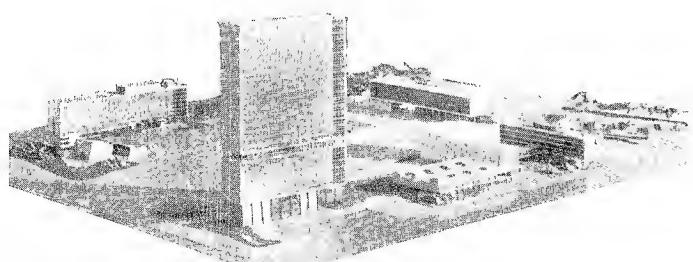
David Xavier Azambuja | State Government Palace | 1952 | Curitiba, Paraná



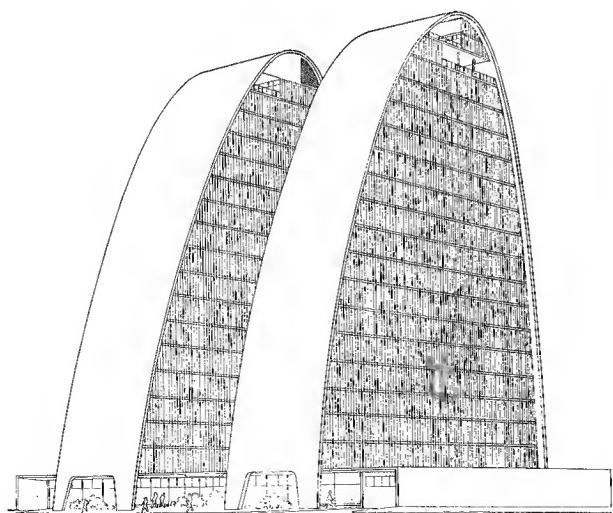
Sergio W. Bernardes | Winning competition design for the St. Dominic Chapel | 1952 | São Paulo



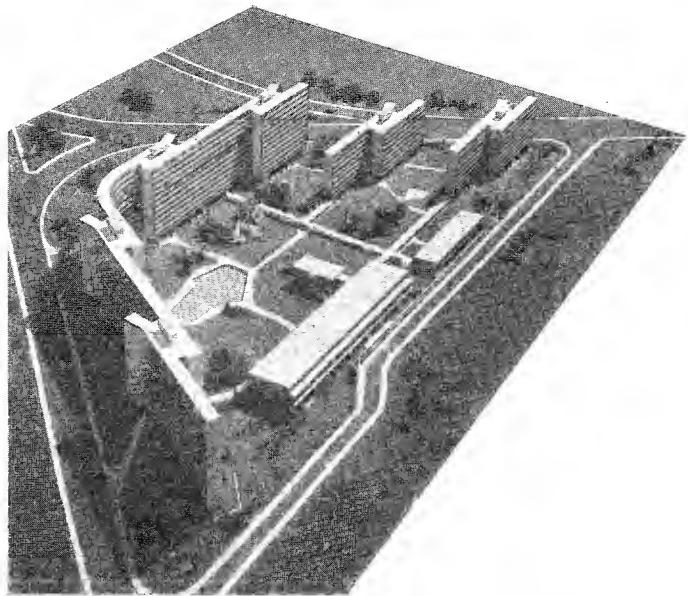
Eduardo Kneese de Mello | 'Japurá' apartment building | 1952 | São Paulo (under completion)



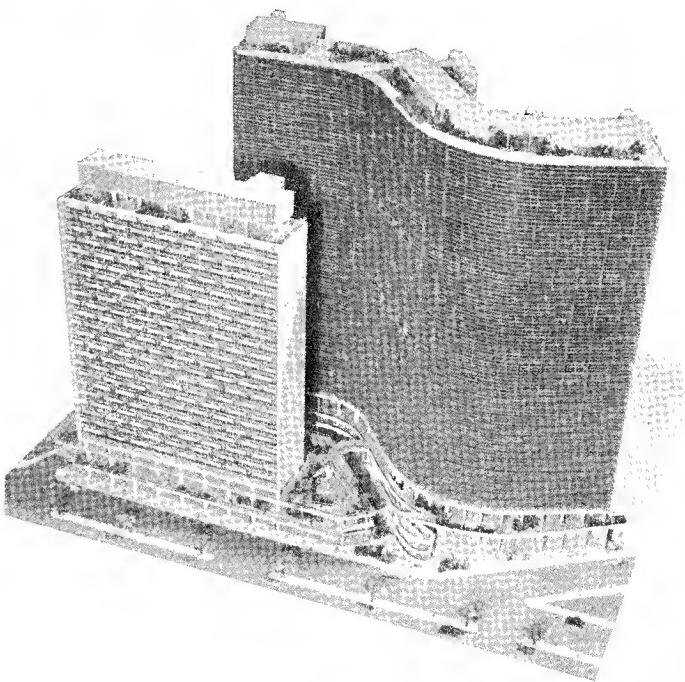
David Xavier Azambuja, Olavo Redig de Campos, F. A. Regis and Sergio Santos Rodrigues | Civic Center | 1952 | Curitiba, Paraná (under construction). In the background, right, the Government Palace, left, the Palace of Justice; in the foreground, right, the Legislative Assembly, left, Government departments building.



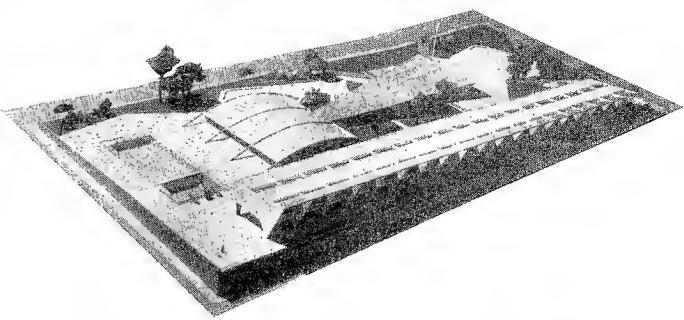
Rino Levi and Roberto Cerqueira Cesar | Design for two buildings for the 'São Paulo' National Life Insurance Company | 1952 | São Paulo



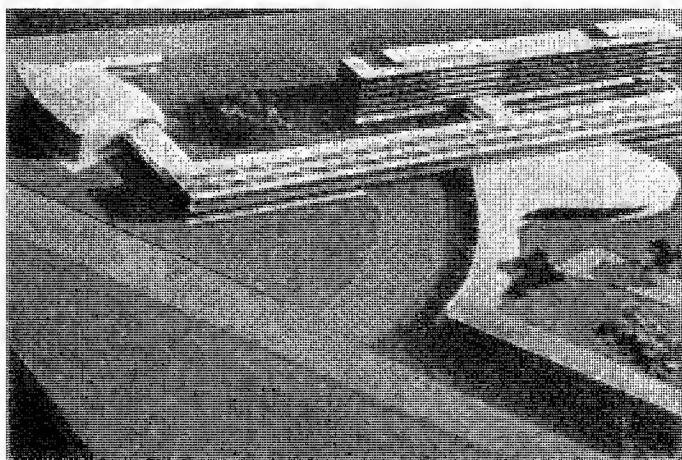
Rino Levi and Roberto Cerqueira Cesar / Students' residential sector
(University of São Paulo) / 1953 / São Paulo



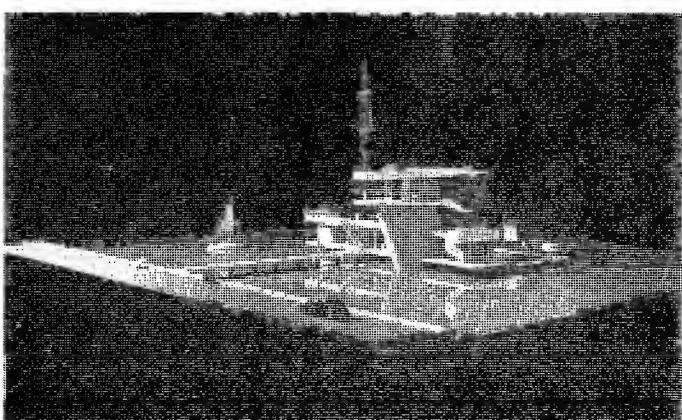
Henrique E. Mindlin (Holabird & Root & Burgee, associate architects) /
Design for Hotel Copan, Intercontinental Hotels Corporation / 1953 /
São Paulo
Oscar Niemeyer / S-shaped Copan apartment building / 1953 / São Paulo
(under construction)



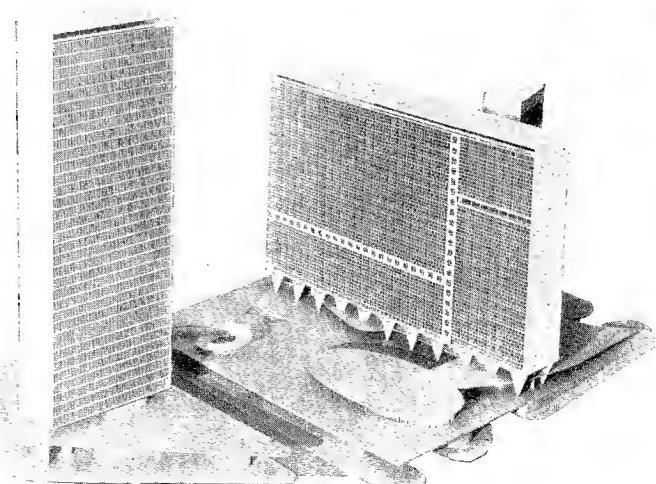
Affonso Eduardo Reidy / Brasil-Paraguay Experimental School / 1953 /
Assunción, Paraguay (under construction)



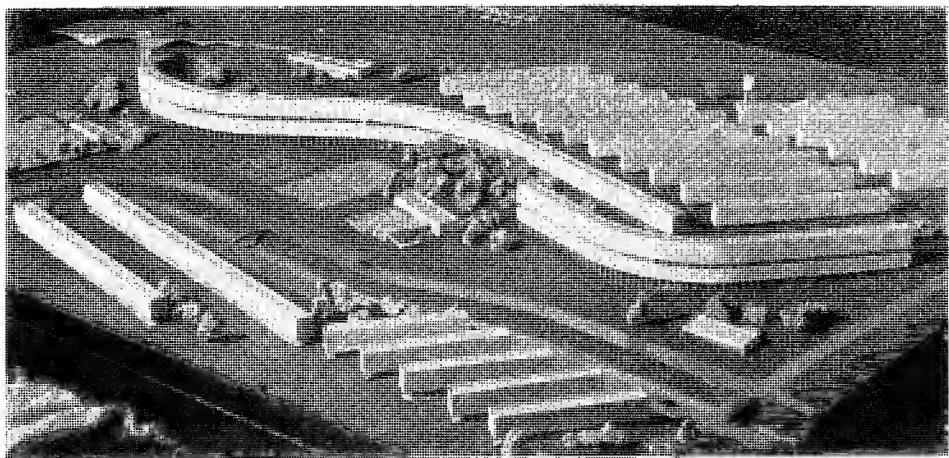
José de Souza Reis and Alcides Rocha Miranda / University of São Paulo,
Institute for the Primary School Teacher / 1953 / São Paulo (under con-
struction)



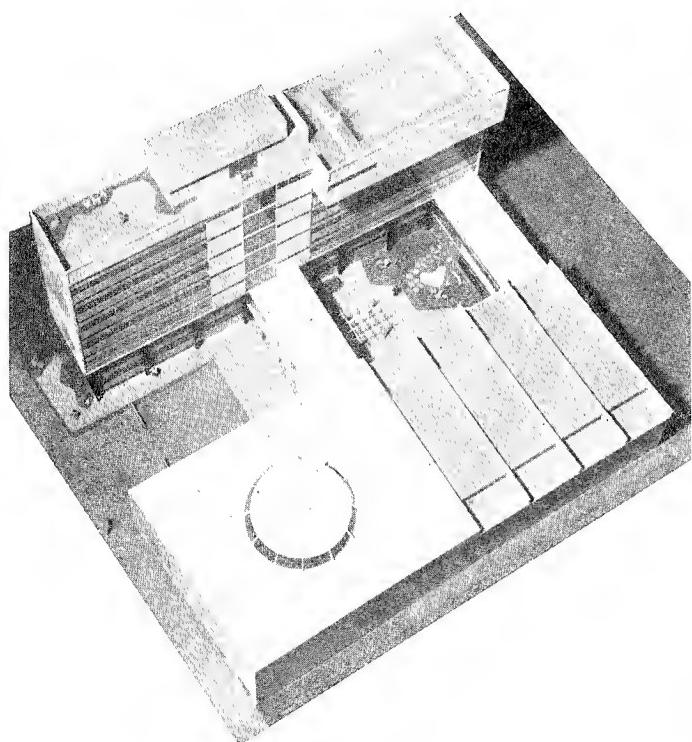
Marcos Konder Neto / Motor boats racing observation post / 1954 / Rio
de Janeiro



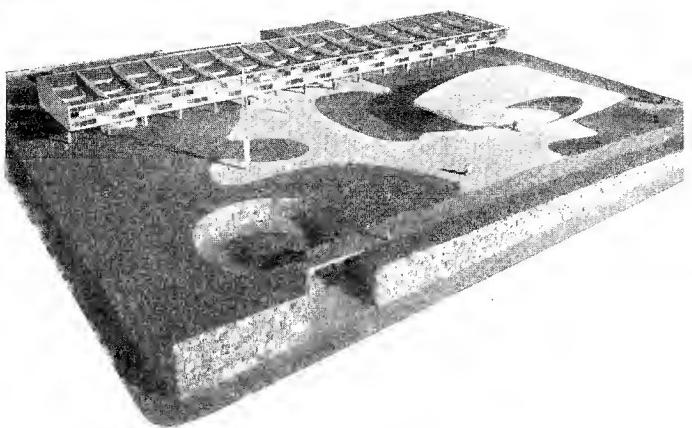
Oscar Niemeyer / 'Conjunto Governador Kubitschek' group / 1953-1954 /
Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais (under construction)



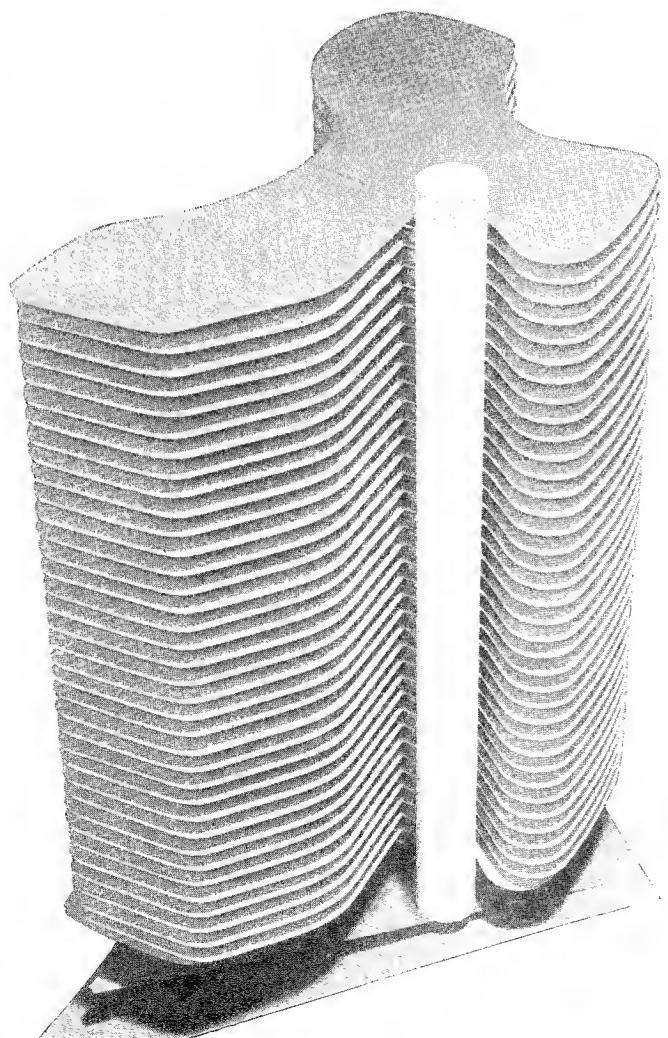
Flávio Marinho Rego / Deodoro Housing Development for the Fundação da Casa Popular (National Housing Foundation) | 1954 | Rio de Janeiro (under construction)



Henrique E. Mindlin / Winning competition design for a synagogue and community center for the Congregação Israelita Paulista | 1954 | São Paulo (under construction)

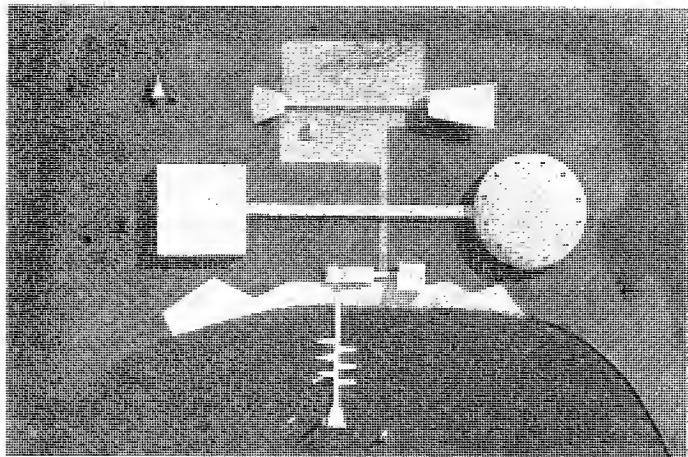


Oscar Niemeyer / State School of Belo Horizonte | 1954 | Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais (under construction)

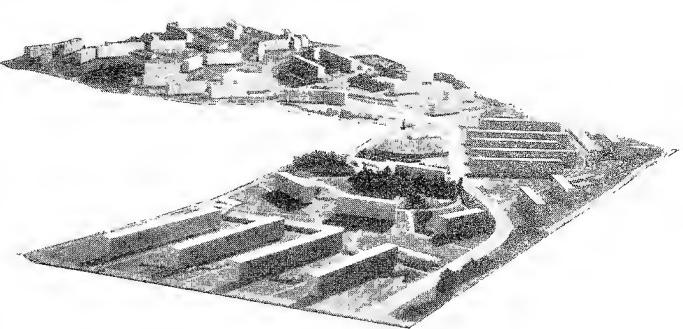


Oscar Niemeyer / Diamantina Club | 1954 | Diamantina, Minas Gerais (under construction)

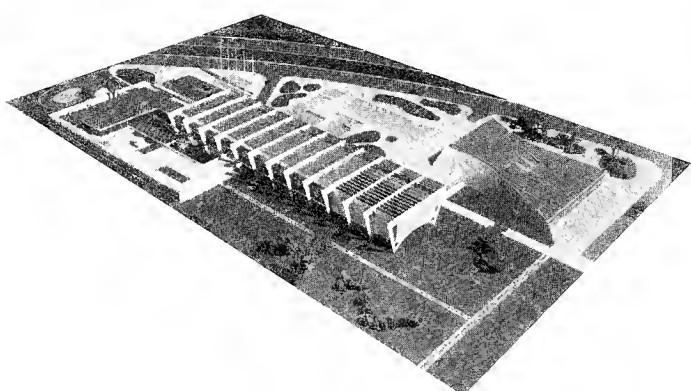
Oscar Niemeyer / Twelve-story apartment building | 1954 | Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais (under construction)



Oscar Niemeyer / TV and Radio Station for TV-Rio / 1954 / Rio de Janeiro



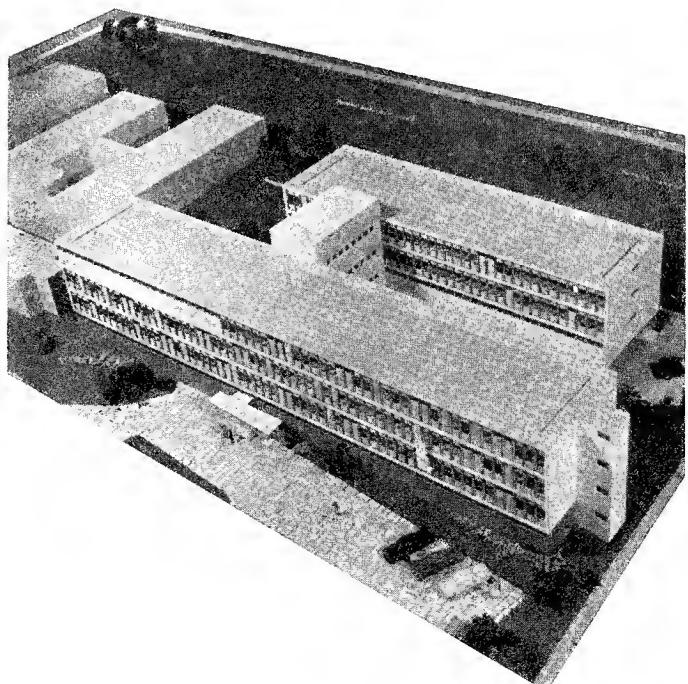
Paulo Antunes Ribeiro / Project for the Anchieta Residential Development for Banco Hipotecário Lar Brasileiro / 1955 / Rio de Janeiro



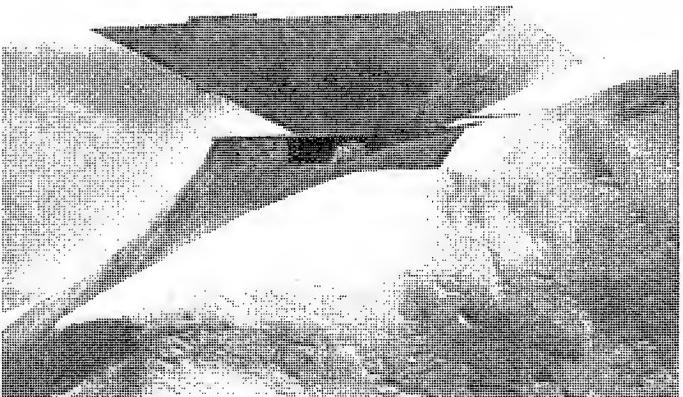
Affonso Eduardo Reidy / Museum of Modern Art of Rio de Janeiro / 1954
Rio de Janeiro (under construction)



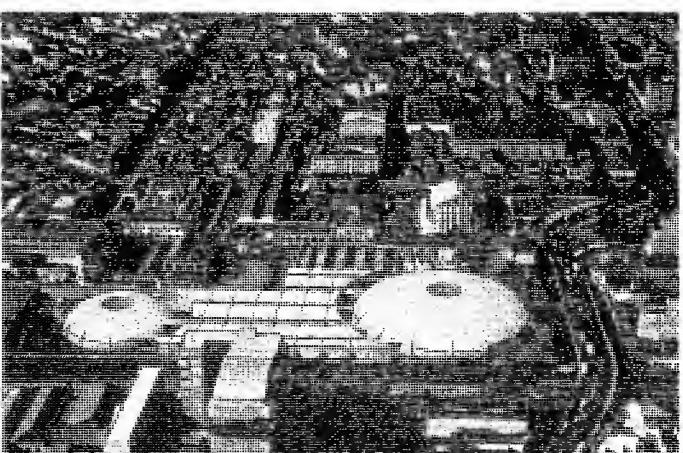
David Libeskind / Design for the Conjunto Nacional, a hotel, apartments and shopping center development / 1955 / São Paulo (under construction)



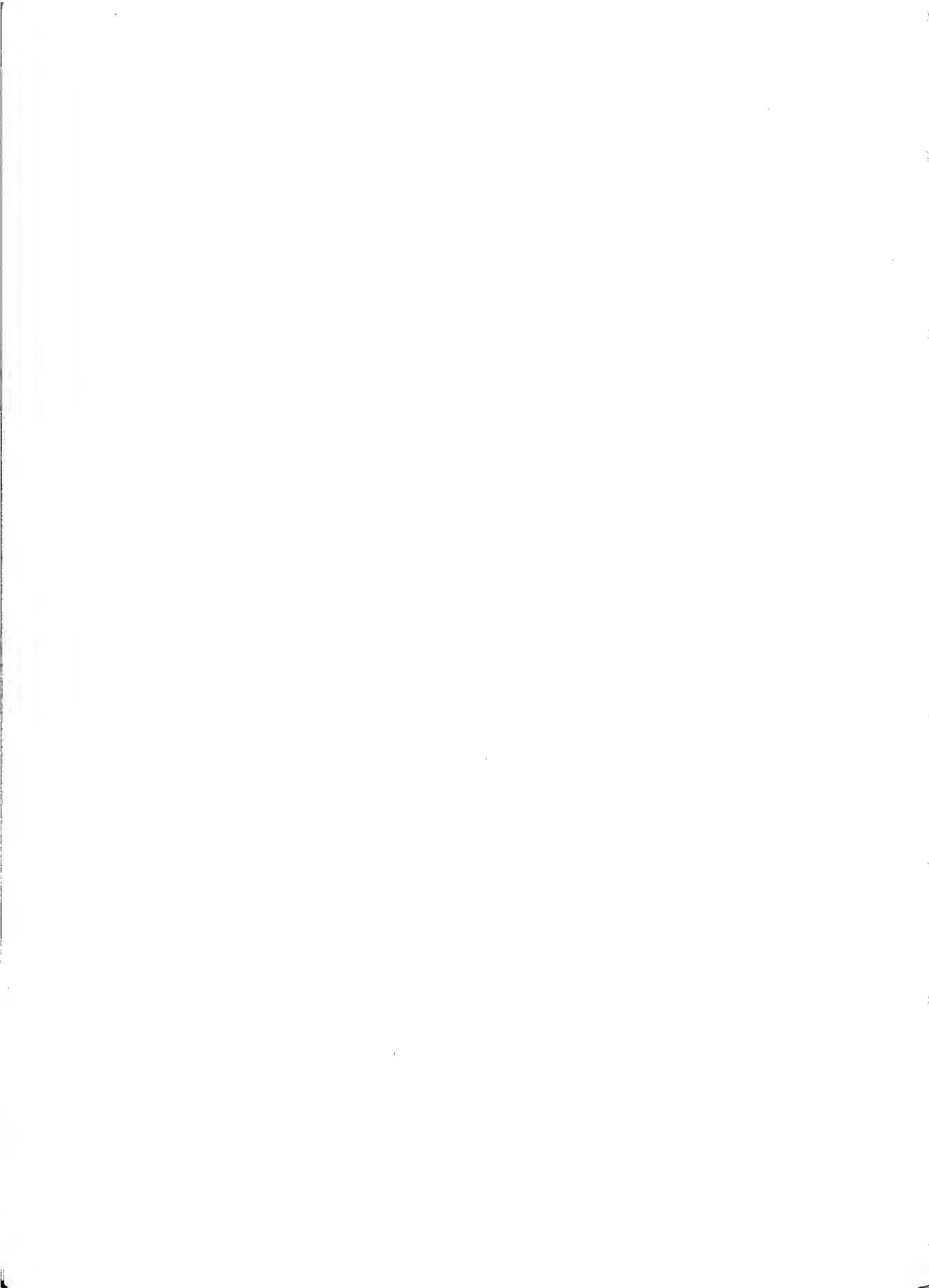
Jorge Wilheim / General Hospital (Santa Casa) / 1954 / Jaú, São Paulo (under construction)



Oscar Niemeyer / Design for the Museum of Modern Art building / 1955 / Caracas, Venezuela



Abelardo de Souza / Design for the Braz district Market Hall / 1955 / São Paulo (under construction)



Private Houses

Apartment Buildings, Hotels

Housing Projects

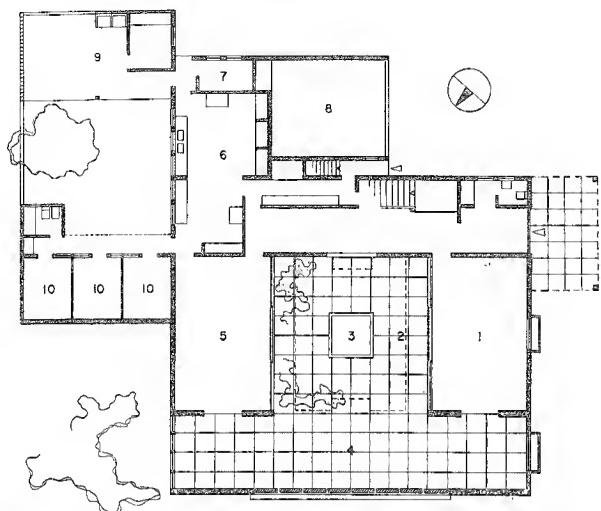
LÚCIO COSTA

House for Argemiro Hungria Machado / 1942 / Rio de Janeiro

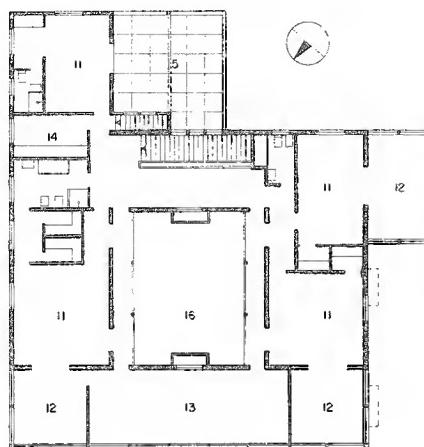
This house illustrates an aspect of Lúcio Costa's manner related to his work for SPHAN (*Serviço do Patrimônio Histórico e Artístico Nacional*), devoted to careful restoration and reconstruction of the country's artistic and historical monuments. In it, traditional elements are worked into a discreetly expressed contemporary design. The massive construction, wide eaves, and colonial tiles; the symmetrical and tranquil fenestration of the main façade, the *muxarabis* of the patio—a nostalgic evocation of the past—all blend naturally with the more modern features of the project: outdoors brought into the interior by means of a veranda entirely

open to the patio, the large door of movable wooden *brise-soleil* opening into the garden in front, and the sleeping porches adjoining each bedroom on the second story.

Standing on a corner lot, the house is built around a patio in order to give its owners the necessary privacy and to compensate for the comparative smallness of the land in proportion to the building. The dimensions of residential lots, almost always smaller than they should be for luxurious houses as well as more economical ones, are a constant problem in Brazilian cities and the inevitable result is extremely high real estate values.

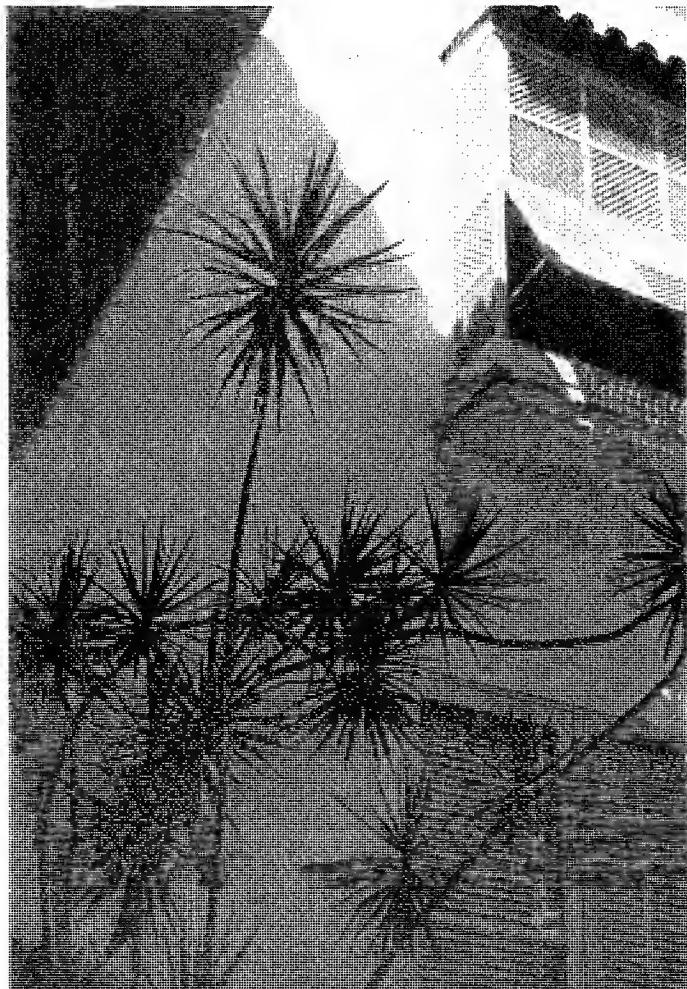


Ground floor 1:400

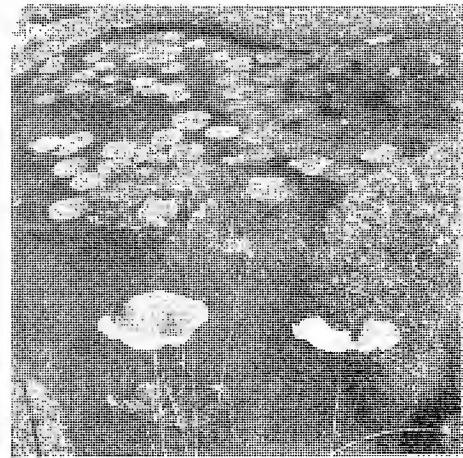
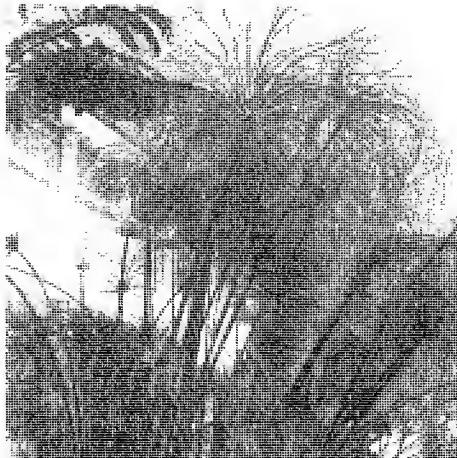
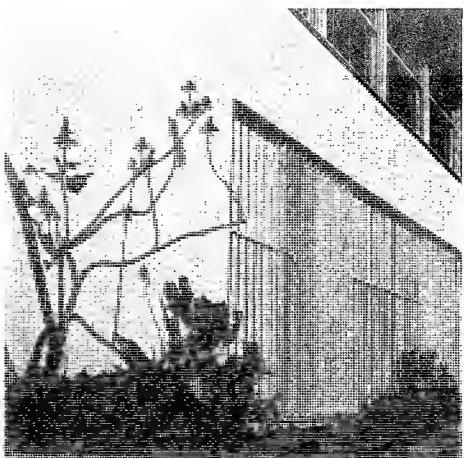
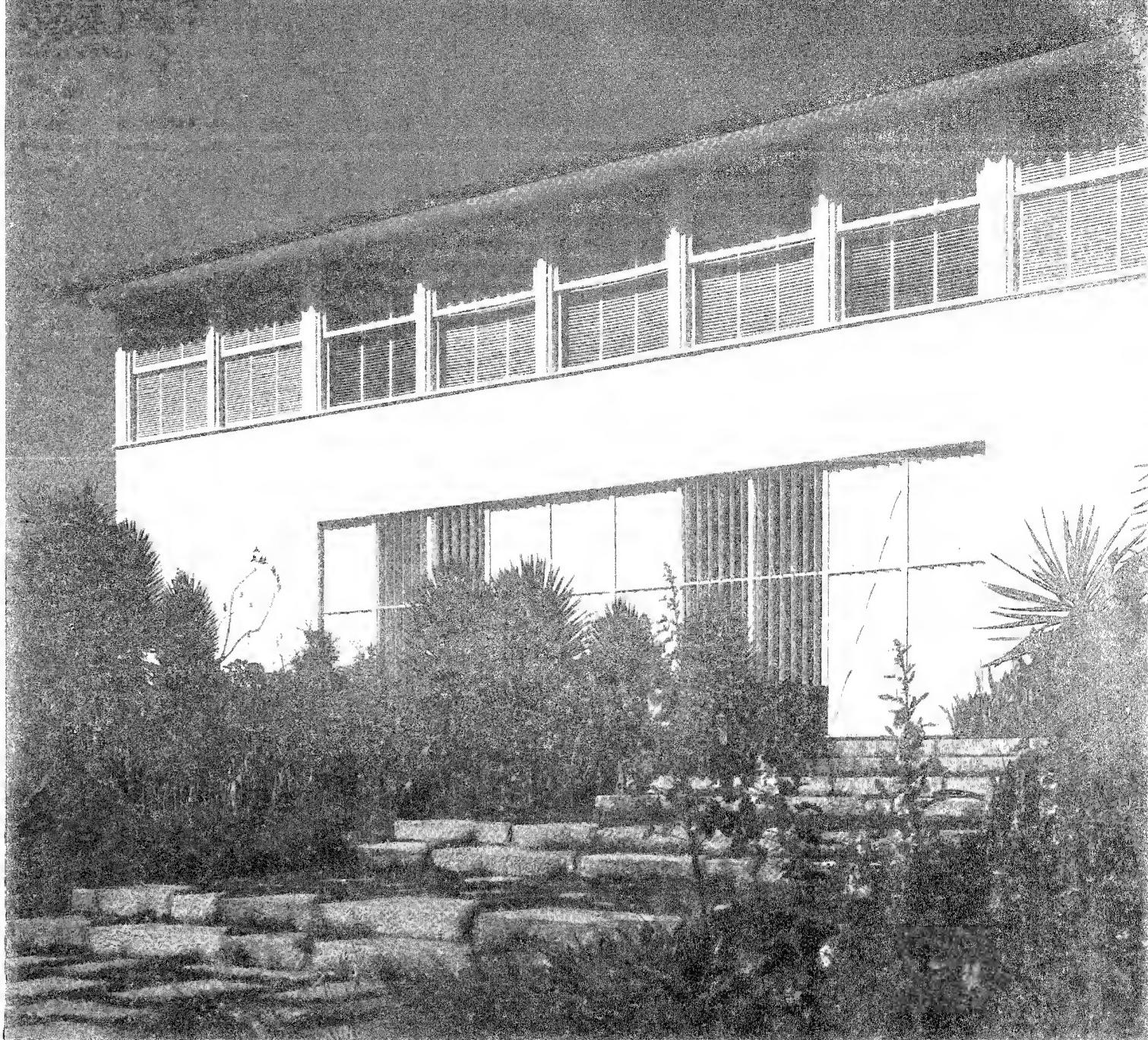


Upper floor 1:400

- 1 Living
- 2 Patio
- 3 'Impluvium'
- 4 Veranda
- 5 Dining
- 6 Kitchen-Pantry
- 7 Food storage
- 8 Garage
- 9 Laundry and service yard
- 10 Maid
- 11 Bedroom
- 12 Sleeping porch
- 13 Study
- 14 Linen
- 15 Terrace
- 16 Upper part of patio



View of a 'muxarabi'



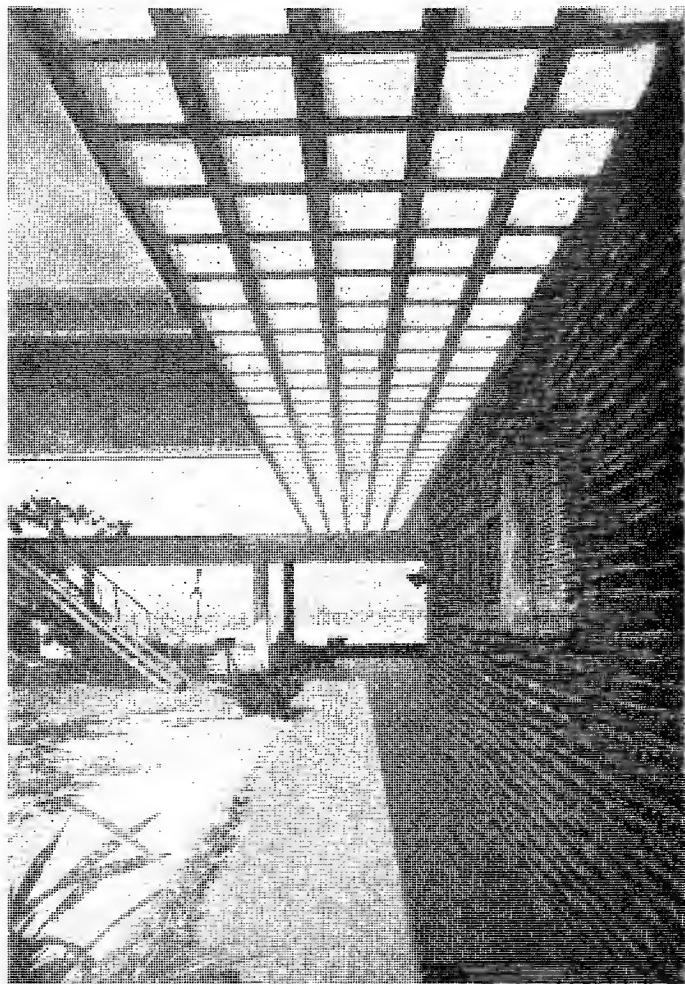
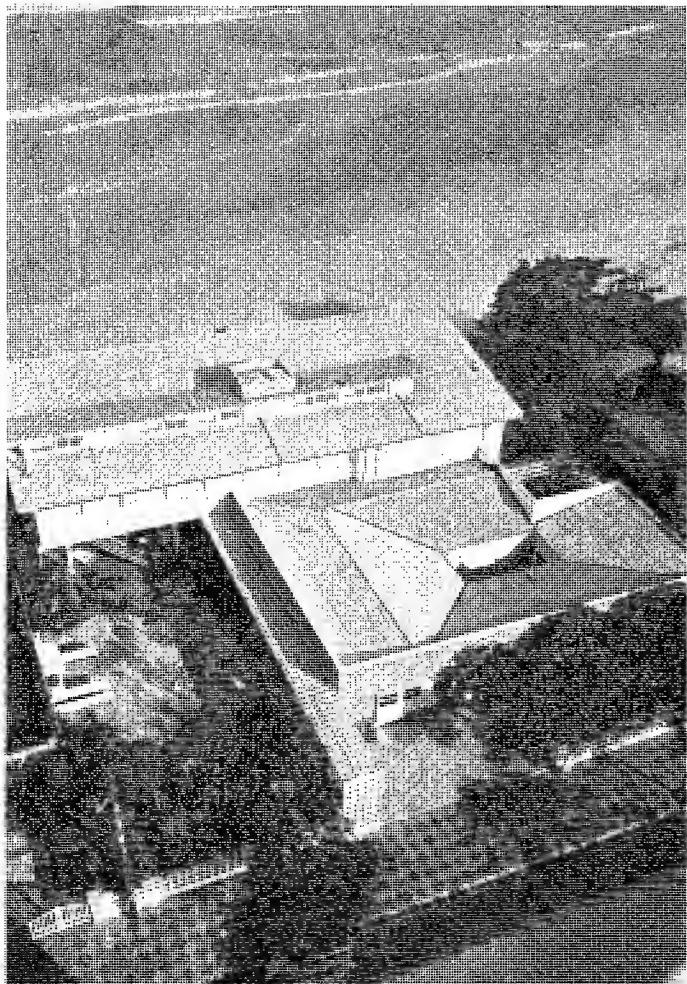
GREGORI WARCHAVCHIK

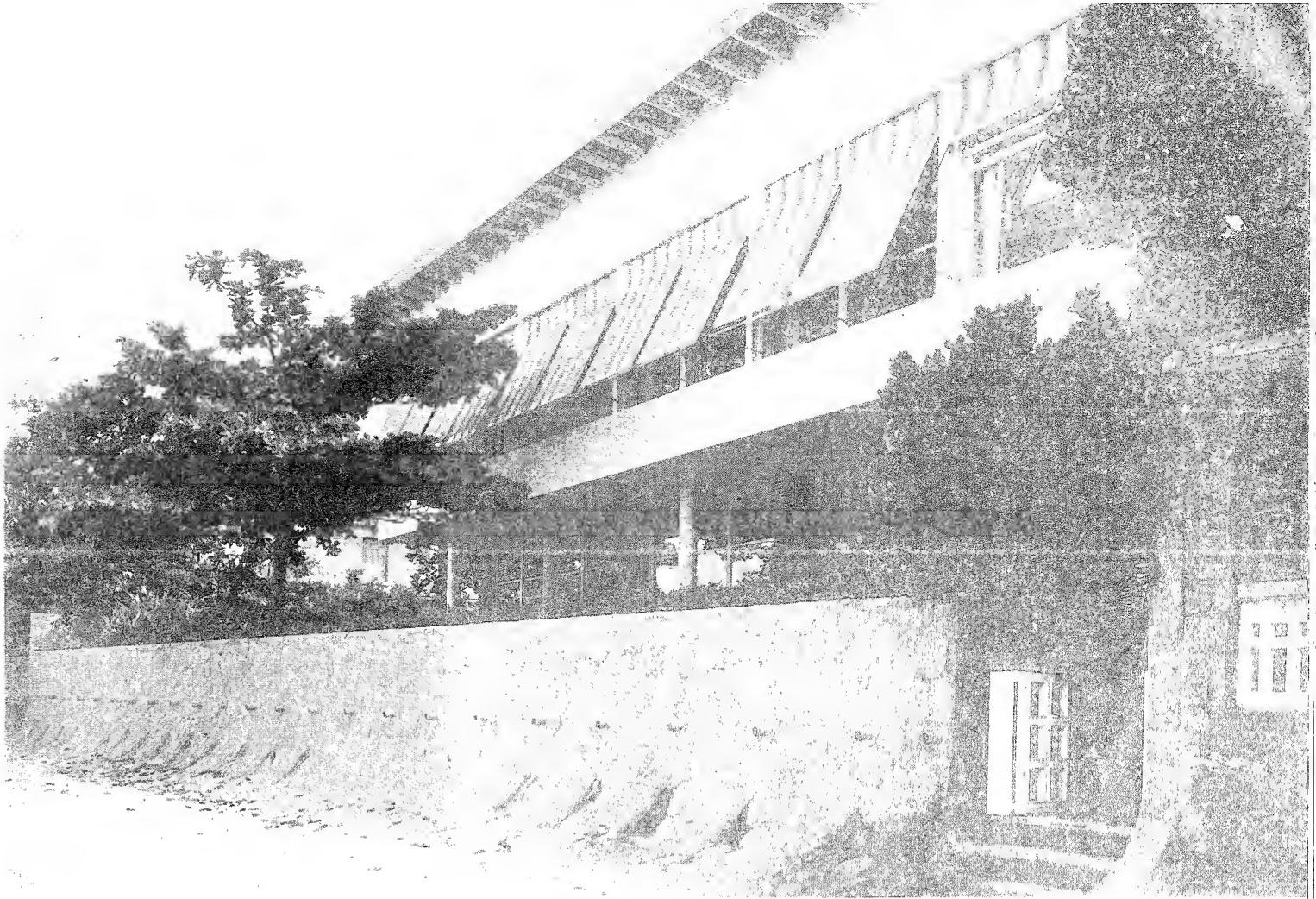
Seaside house for Count Raul Crespi / 1943 / Guarujá, São Paulo

The scarcity of land mentioned before was also a problem in this vacation and weekend house, built between the street and the beach at a seaside resort near Santos, the port of São Paulo. The architect, one of the pioneers of the modern movement in Brazil, made up for this defect by confining the garden to one side of the house and extending it through the covered terrace outside the living room. From this terrace, which, with the living room, forms an area of *pilotis* supporting the bedrooms, a suspended staircase that can be drawn up when not needed leads dripping bathers directly to the

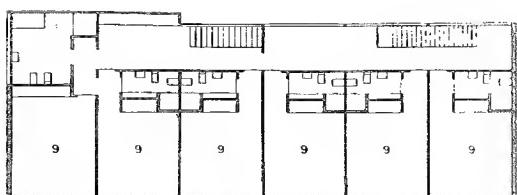
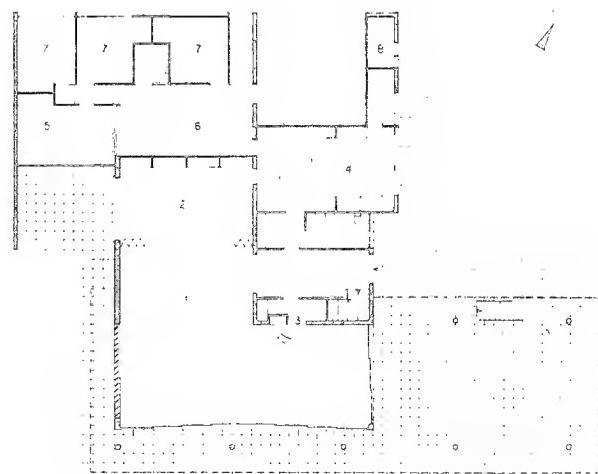
upper floor without their having to make use of the main staircase in the hall. All the bedrooms face the sea. The bathrooms are lighted by a clerestory above the bedroom corridor. The size and number of work areas and servants' rooms, around a small inside patio, show how comparatively easy it still is to get domestic help in Brazil.

The roof is of corrugated asbestos cement and the rolling shutters, of wood, are painted in bright-colored stripes reminiscent of beach tents and umbrellas.





- 1 Living
- 2 Dining
- 3 Bar
- 4 Kitchen-Pantry
- 5 Laundry
- 6 Service yard
- 7 Maid
- 8 Storage
- 9 Bedroom



Upper floor 1:400

Ground floor 1:400

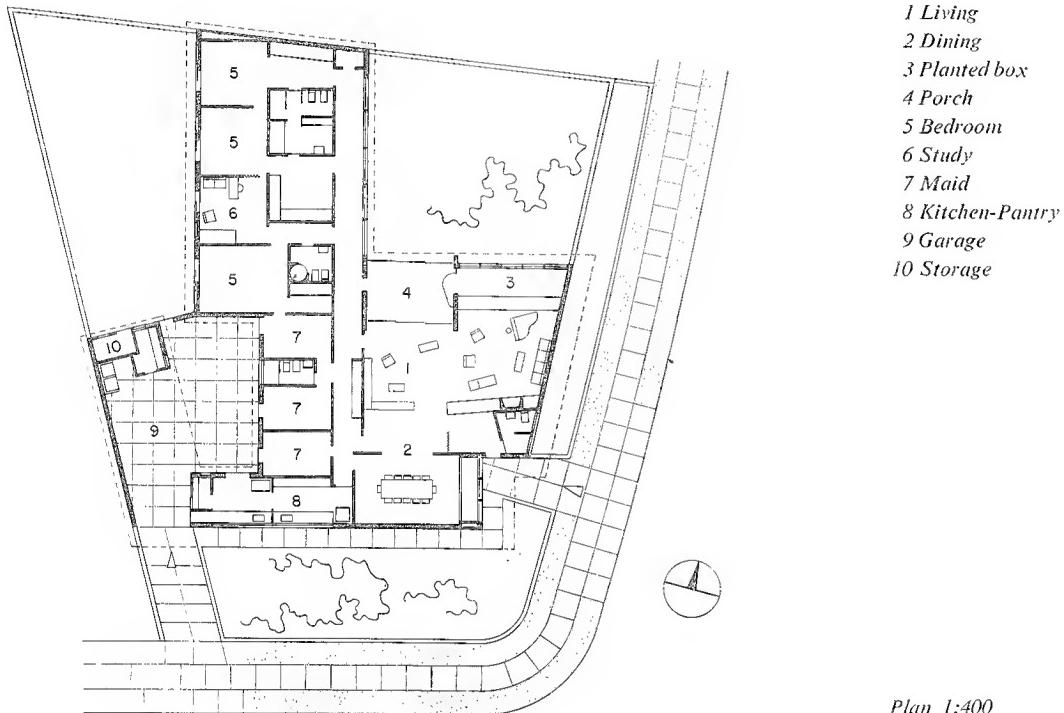
RINO LEVI

House for Rino Levi / 1946 / São Paulo

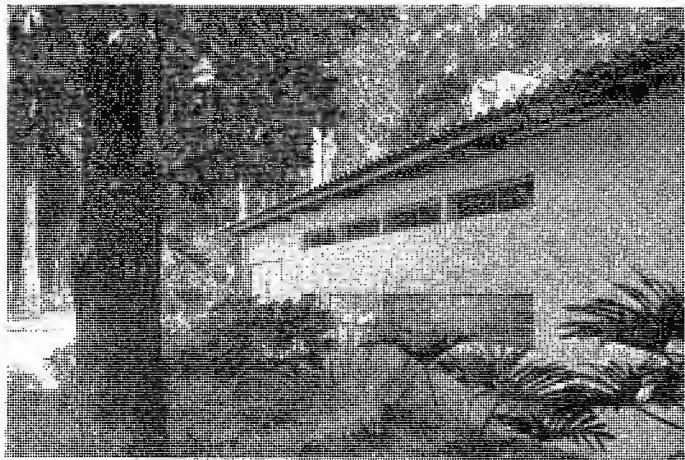
In this project for the architect's own house, the plan is the result of the irregular form and dimensions of the corner lot as well as of its unfavorable orientation. Because in São Paulo's climate as much sunlight as possible is a necessity, the living room faces a patio that receives it all day, and the master and servants' bedrooms have patios that receive afternoon sun. The setback required by city law is landscaped flush with the sidewalk without the customary fence or wall. The enclosed gardens were designed by Roberto Burle Marx and the views they provide, protected from the street and neighbors, make up a great deal for the flatness and monotony of the surrounding landscape.

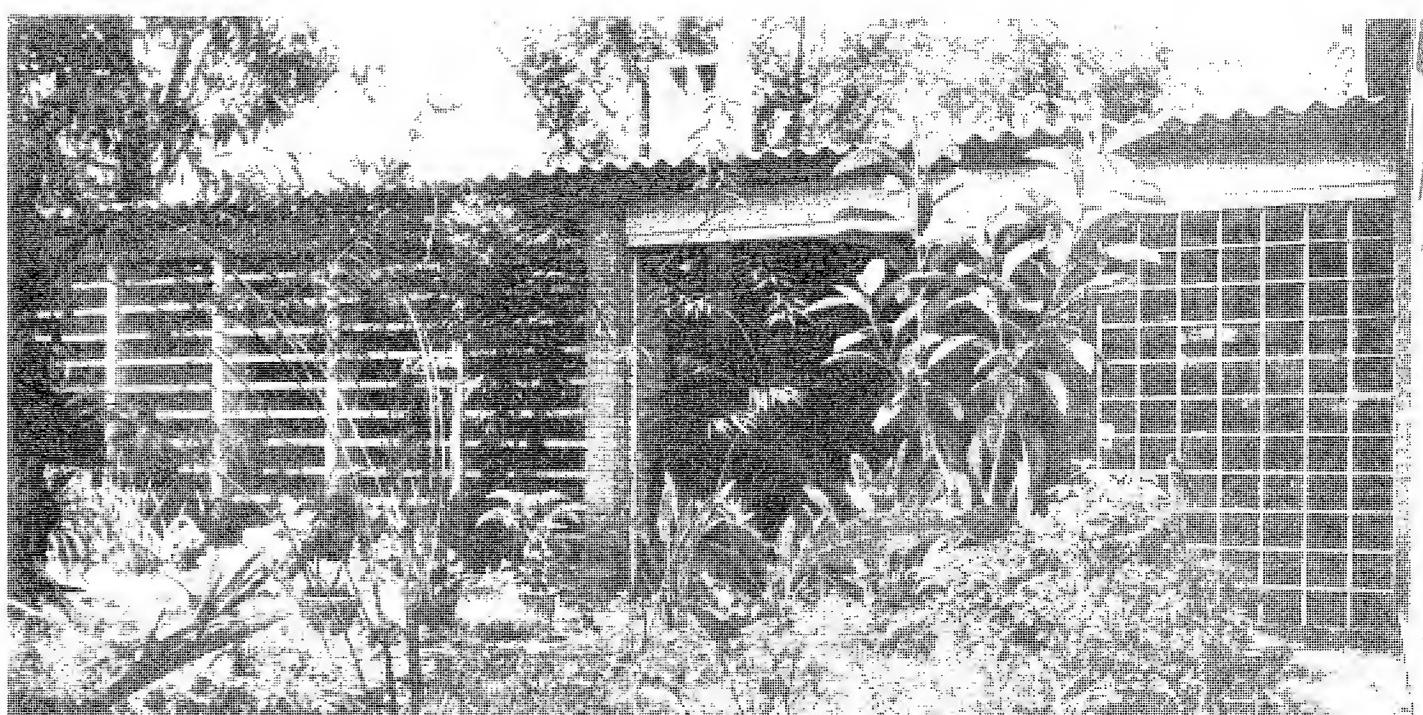
All rooms have controlled cross ventilation. The bathrooms and dressing rooms are lighted by a clerestory above the bedroom corridor. The windows of the living and dining rooms open onto large roofless planted boxes, sealed on the outer side against sun and prowlers by louvers of pre-cast concrete.

The living and dining area (100 square meters, or about 1075 square feet) is conceived as a continuous space in which the entrance hall is marked off by a storage wall 2.10 meters (about 6' 10") high, extending at one end over the fireplace, with a coat closet on the hall side, and a bar, bookcases, and writing desk on the living room side.



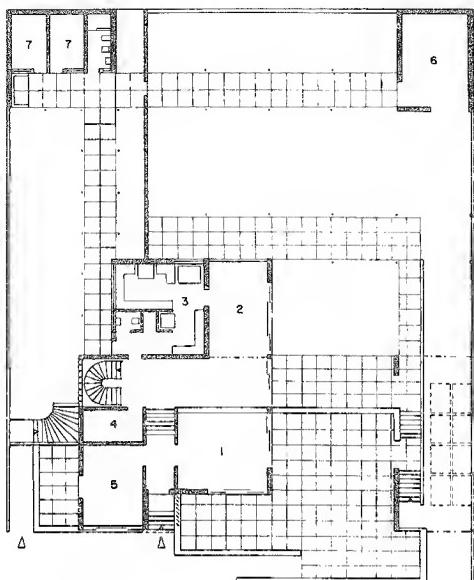
Plan 1:400



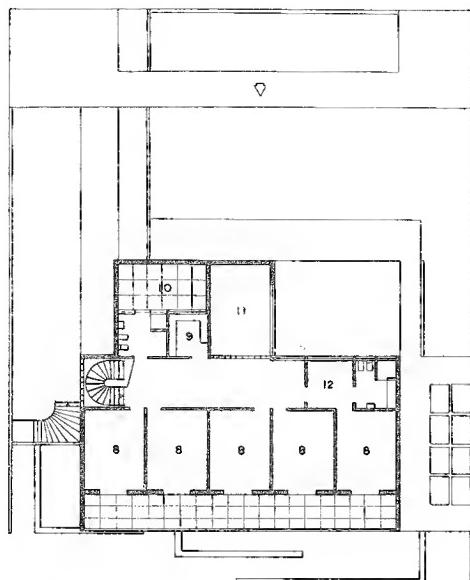


This house, in the same town in Minas Gerais as the Maternity Hospital shown on page 146, makes the most of the slope of the land to achieve an orderly and discreet spatial arrangement which is, at the same time, full of movement and has a great deal of variety in its interior perspectives. The lower floor is on two levels joined by an open gallery extending to the terrace, which communicates

with the garden by a ramp as well as directly, by a staircase. The treatment of the veranda, with its uninterrupted wooden balustrade running in front of the slender posts supporting the roof, against the background of shuttered doors, is a characteristic example of elements from the past used in a contemporary manner.

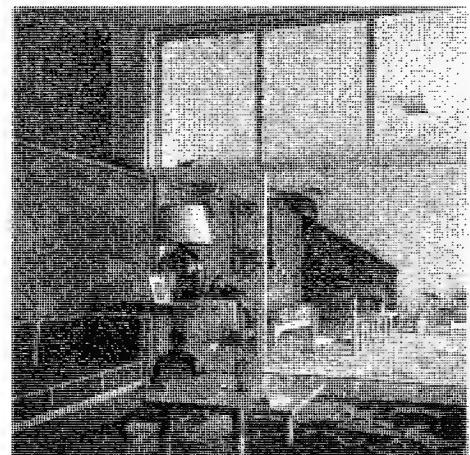
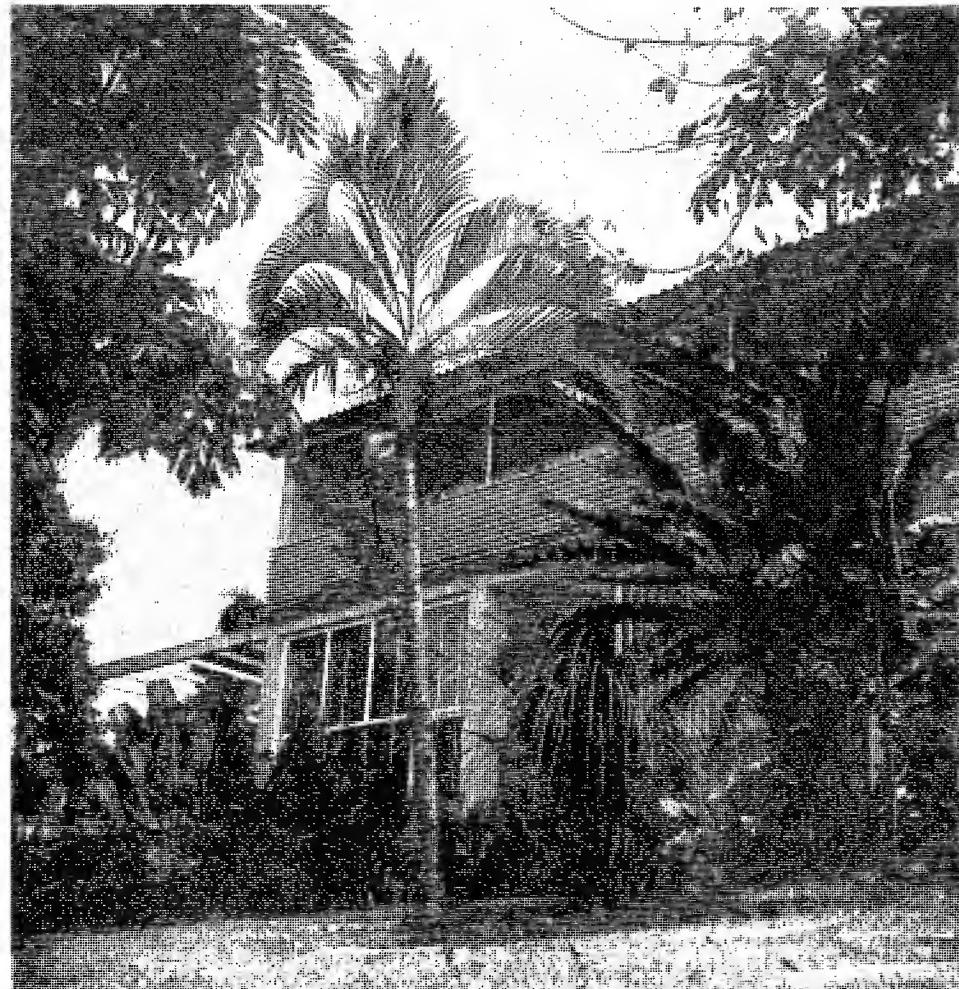


Ground floor 1:500



Upper floor 1:500

- 1 Living
- 2 Dining
- 3 Kitchen-Pantry
- 4 Sewing room
- 5 Study
- 6 Garage
- 7 Maid
- 8 Bedroom
- 9 Linen
- 10 Sunporch
- 11 Upper part of Dining room
- 12 Dressing room



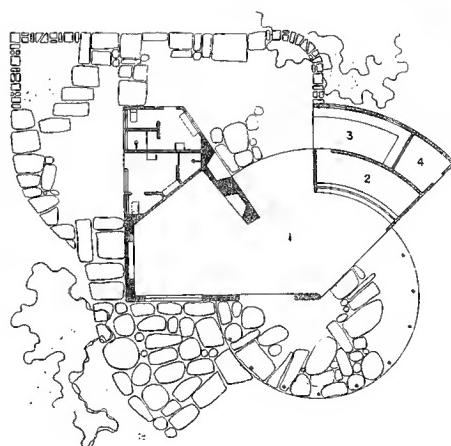
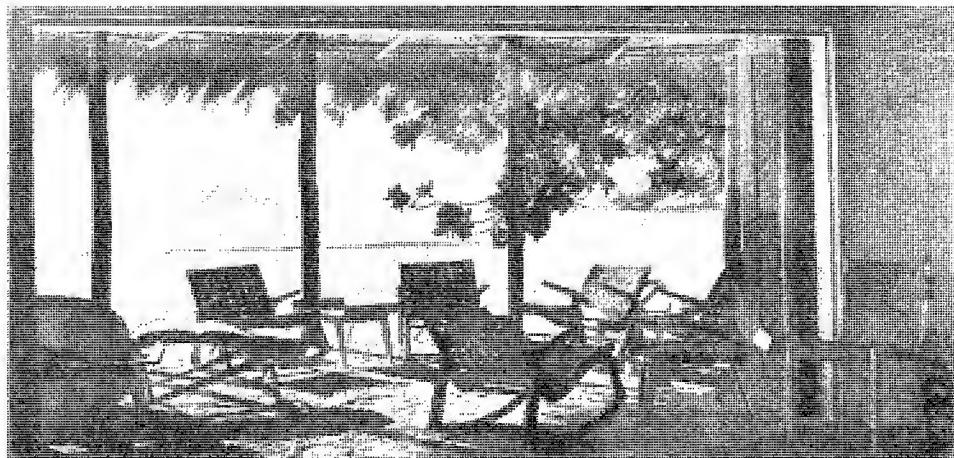
GREGORI WARCHAVCHIK

Beach Pavilion for Mrs. Jorge Prado / 1946 / Guarujá, São Paulo

In contrast to the Aldary Toledo house, this little pavilion, which already plays a part in the social life of São Paulo, shows sophistication of a different kind, partly disguised by the extreme simplicity of its construction: ordinary brickwork, roofed with local thatch (*sapé*) and floored with round sections of tree trunks embedded in cement. The ceiling, the doors and the window shutters are of

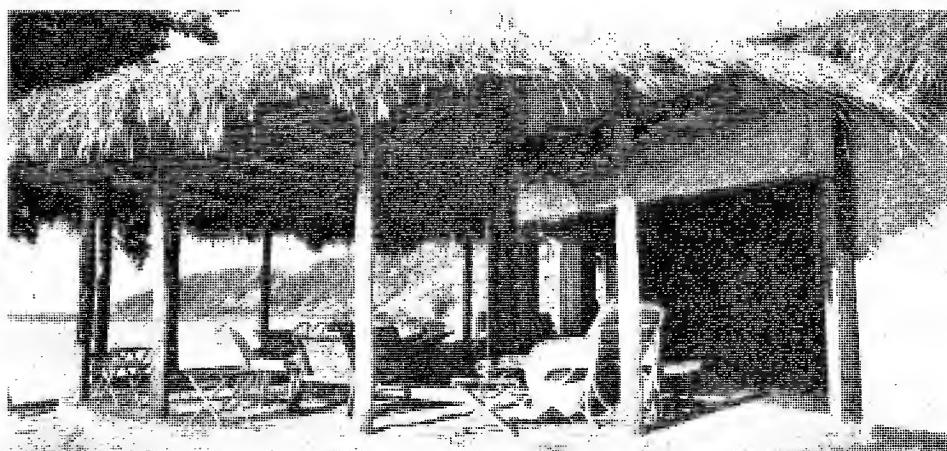
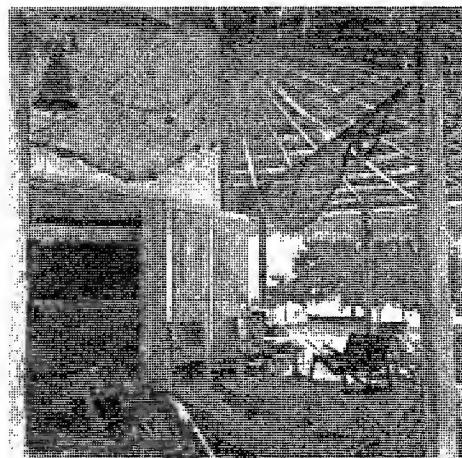
planks covered with straw matting and, for easier upkeep, no glass has been used anywhere.

At present the headquarters of the 'Jequiti-Mar' beach club, it is part of a project (shown on page 234) promoted by the owners for the improvement and development of the whole area, which is known as Pernambuco Beach.



Plan 1:400

- 1 Living
- 2 Bar
- 3 Kitchen
- 4 Storage



ITALO EUGÉNIO MAURO

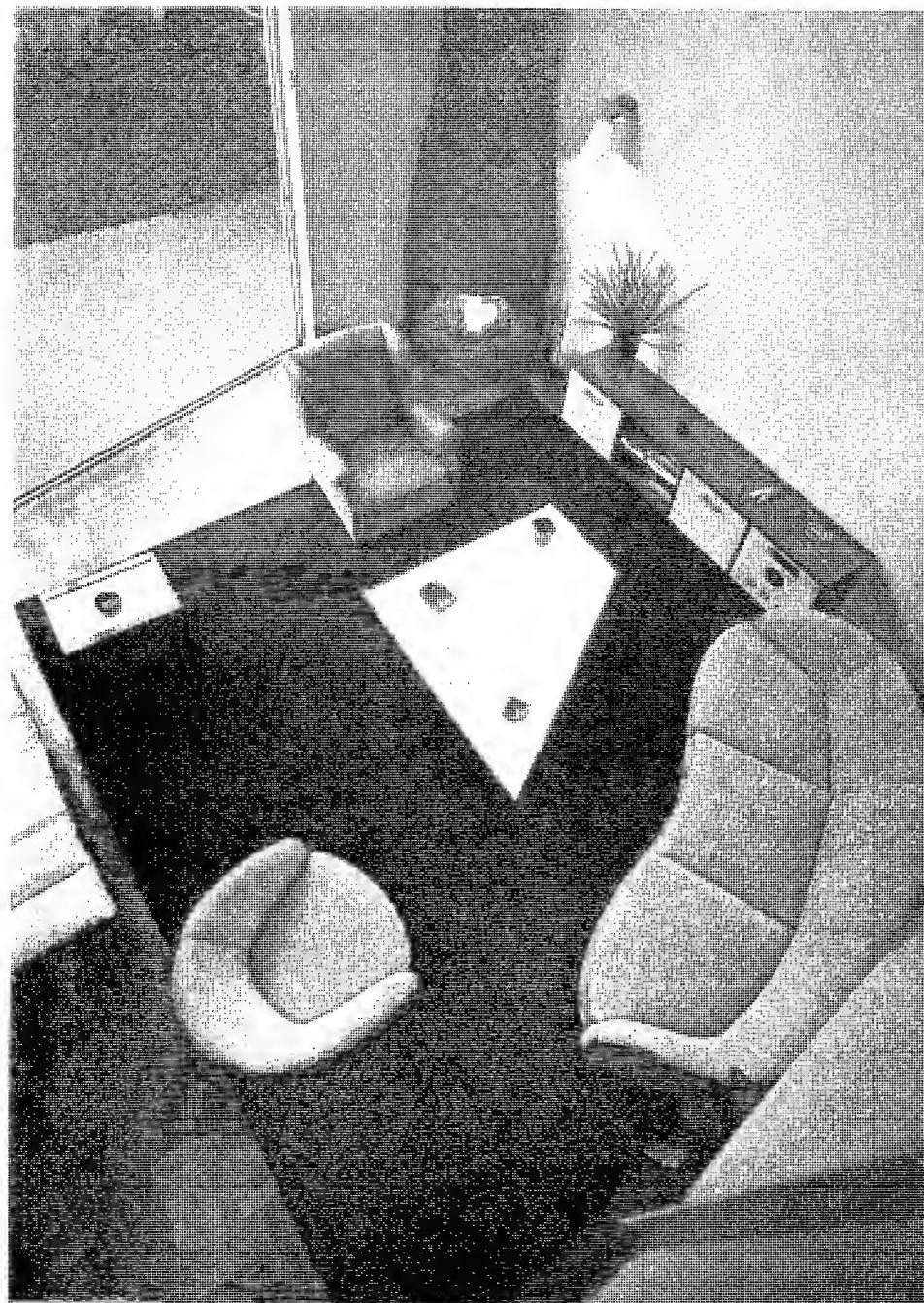
House for Italo Eugênio Mauro / 1947 / São Paulo

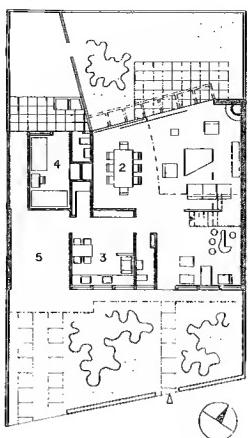
In this example of a particularly small and badly oriented lot, the designer, by means of a truly three-dimensional planning of the living areas, has not only succeeded in creating a dynamic interior quite unexpected from the street approach, but also managed to provide for as much sunlight as possible. The high-ceilinged living room (15'5" or 4.70 meters), with its north wall entirely of glass, faces the rear of the lot. This also brings sun into the entrance area, used at different times as a bar or as a dining place for the children, as well as into the study on the mezzanine level. The vines on the two

pergolas outside the glass wall of the living room help shut out the excessive summer sun and, leafless in winter, let its slanting beams enter when most needed.

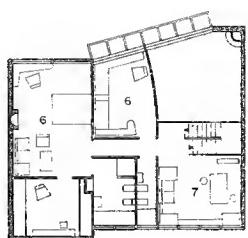
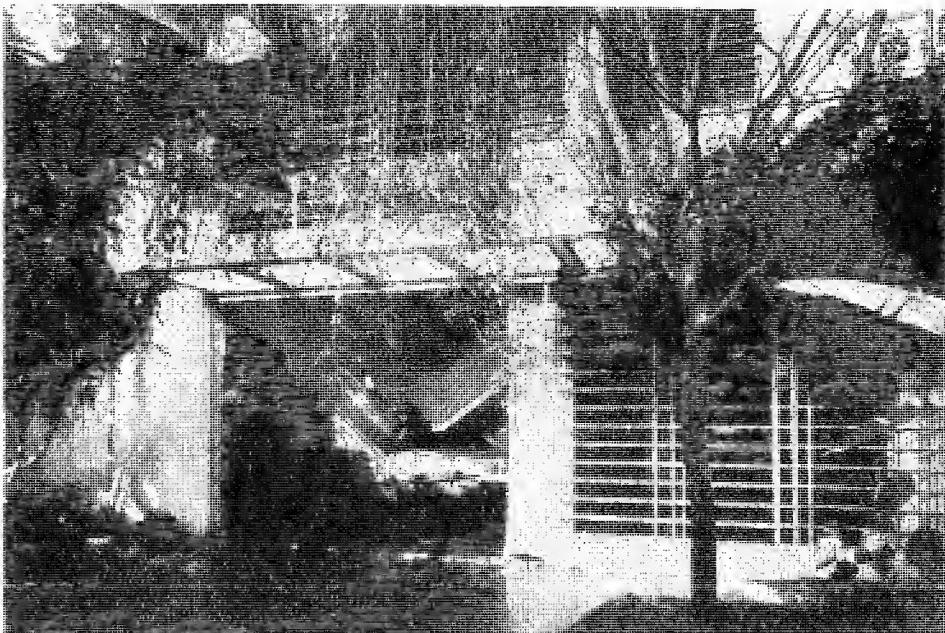
The garage, a simple shelter, also serves as a passageway to the laundry area and service entrance.

A bedroom (indicated in the section) had to be added later over the highest part of the living room to provide for an increase in the family. The horizontal divisions in the glass wall are for protection against intruders.



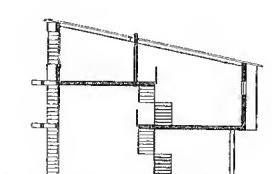


Ground floor 1:400

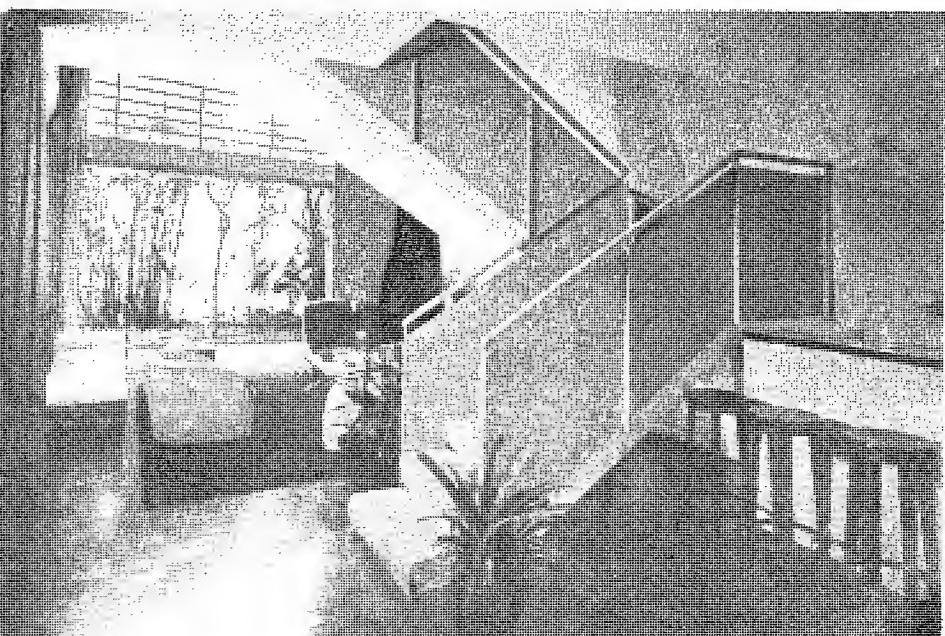


Upper floor 1:400

- 1 Living
- 2 Dining
- 3 Kitchen-Pantry
- 4 Maid
- 5 Carport
- 6 Bedroom
- 7 Study



Section 1:400



CARLOS FREDERICO FERREIRA

Week-end house for Carlos Frederico Ferreira / 1949 / Friburgo Mountains, Rio de Janeiro

Built with even more rudimentary techniques than Mrs. Jorge Prado's beach pavilion (page 29), the entire cost of this charming house was then about equal to that of a Volkswagen automobile. The system adopted was that of *páu-a-pique* (literally stuck wood), rather like a wattle and adobe construction, still very common in the interior of Brazil, in which a framework of wood, including branches and twigs, is filled in with clay without the need of further binding.

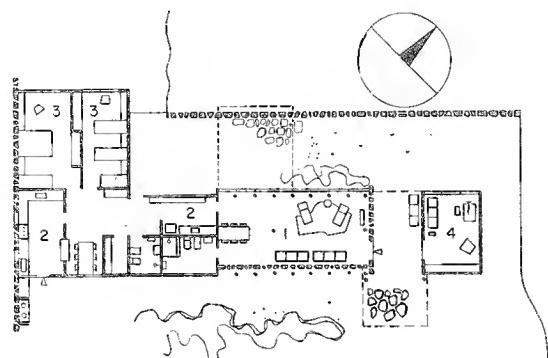
The roof rests on the walls except in the living room, where it is supported on an independent structure of wooden poles, permitting greater freedom in the treatment of the façade. Originally of *sapé* (local thatch), the roof was later changed to terra-cotta half-round tiles.

The colors used on the walls combine whitewash with yellow, the traditional colonial blue, and the natural shades of the gray stone and wood (only impregnated with a colorless protective substance).



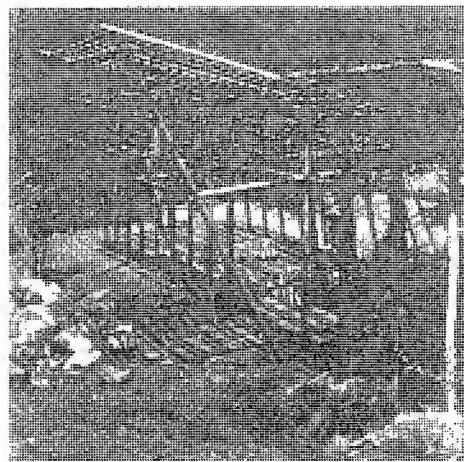
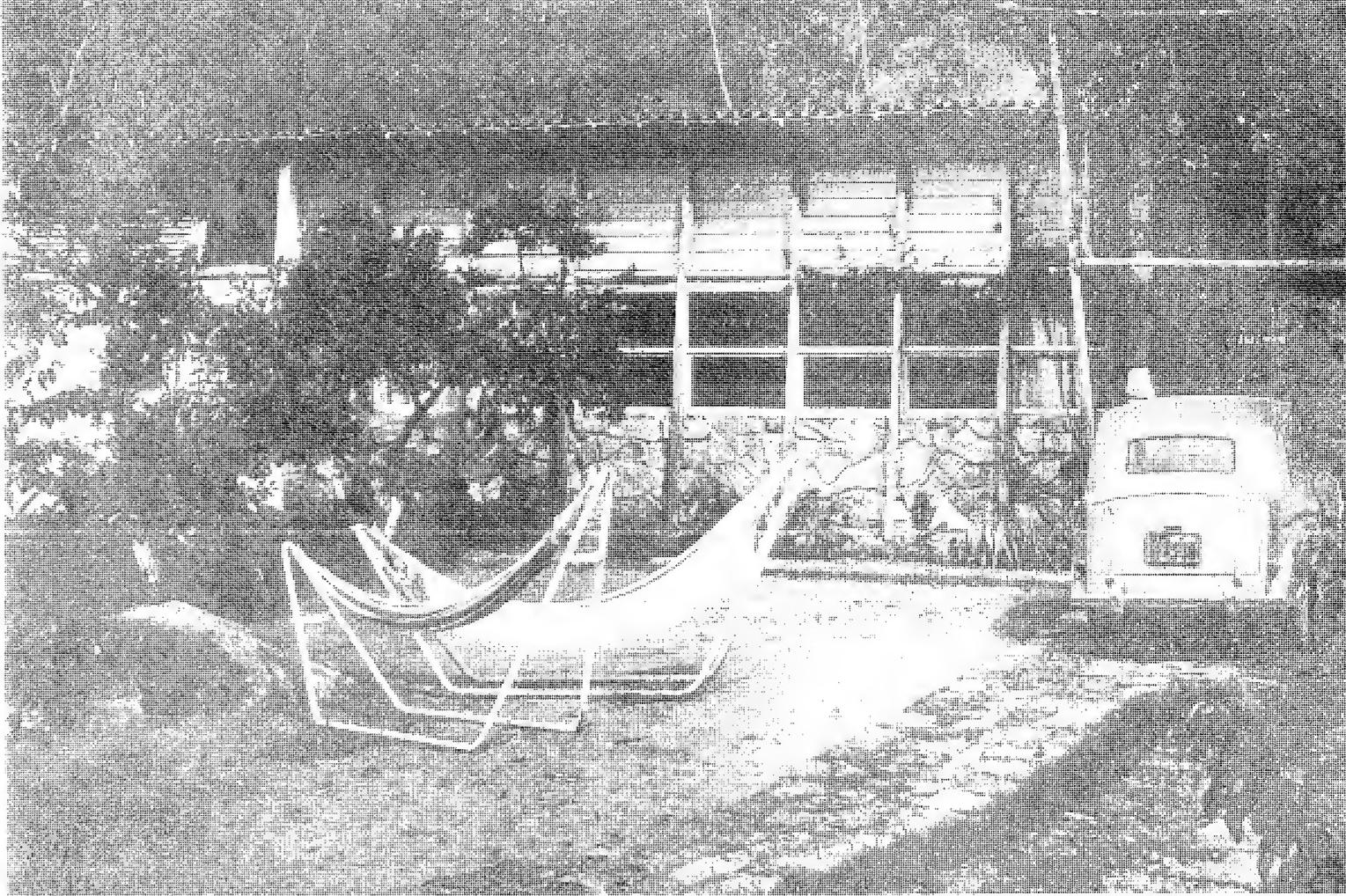
Section 1:400

- 1 Living-Dining
- 2 Kitchen-Pantry
- 3 Bedroom
- 4 Study



Plan 1:400





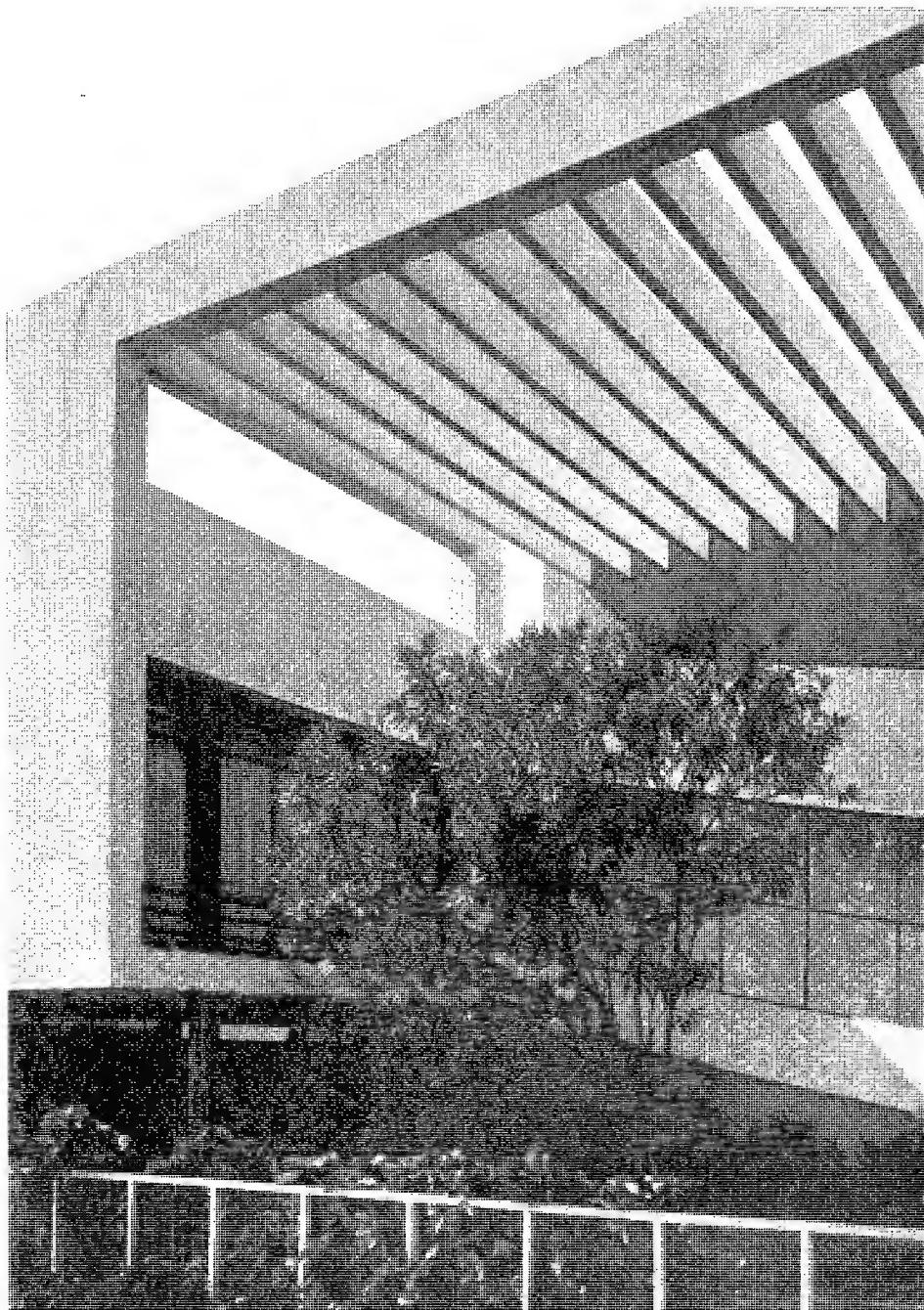
J. VILANOVA ARTIGAS

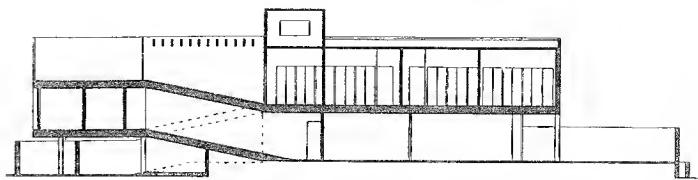
House for Heitor Almeida / 1949 / Santos, São Paulo

Originally influenced by Frank Lloyd Wright, Artigas has rapidly evolved a characteristic personal point of view, retaining only Wright's feeling of spatial continuity. In the house below, this feeling is accentuated not only by the patio integrated with the volume of the building as a whole, but by the ramp connecting the two blocks, which leads to the study on an intermediate level and, a little above the bedrooms, to the sunporch placed over the study and maid's room. The slight elevation of the ground floor and patio in relation to the street leaves room for the garage and laundry, on the level of the sidewalk in the lower part of the smaller block.

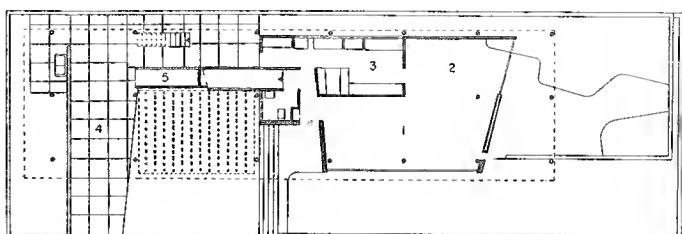
A band of *brise-soleil* stretches across the bedroom windows permitting the control of sunlight even when the shutters are open. These work on a counterbalance principle, the upper half rising when the lower half is lowered, and *vice versa*.

Artigas thinks of modern man as dominating and ordering his environment, in search of a suitable framework for an integrated and harmonious society. Therefore, instead of submission to the landscape, and a fusion with nature, he prefers a clear and honest expression of contemporary methods and techniques. If this occasionally seems rather dry and doctrinaire, it never ceases to show an undercurrent of consistent poetic feeling.

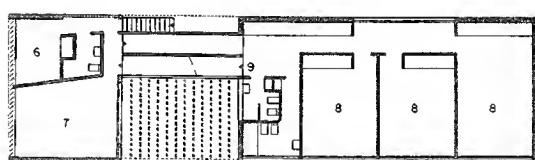




Section 1:400



Ground floor 1:400



Upper floor 1:400

- 1 Living
- 2 Dining
- 3 Kitchen
- 4 Garage
- 5 Storage
- 6 Maid
- 7 Study
- 8 Bedroom
- 9 Ramp to sun porch



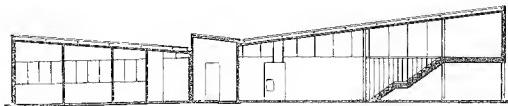
J. VILANOVA ARTIGAS

House for J. Vilanova Artigas / 1949 / São Paulo

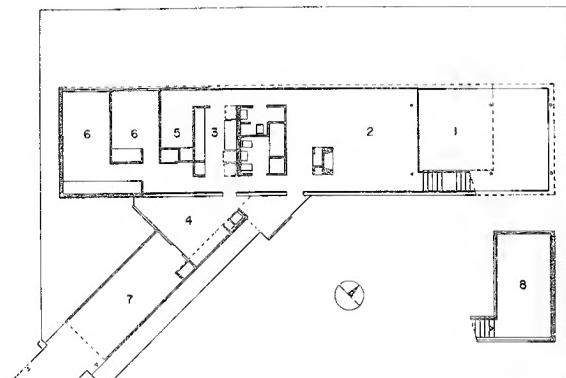
In this extremely compact and economical residence, the architect's own, he states his feeling of spatial interpenetration even more clearly than in the preceding example.

The terrace adjoining the living-room and extending beneath the study connects the two, and at the same time it is open on three

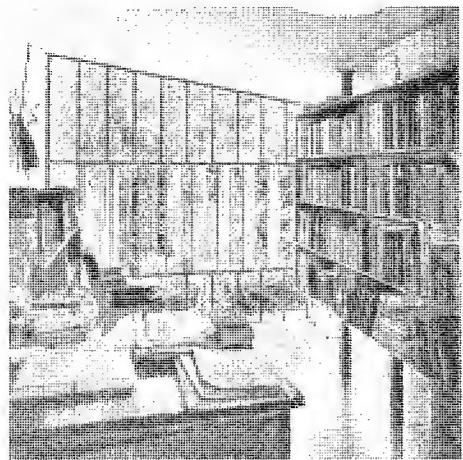
sides to a garden which occupies the greater part of the land. A single and continuous volume thus includes all the living area, separated from the exterior only by the wide walls, entirely glazed with the direct and simple detail that is so highly characteristic of Artigas.



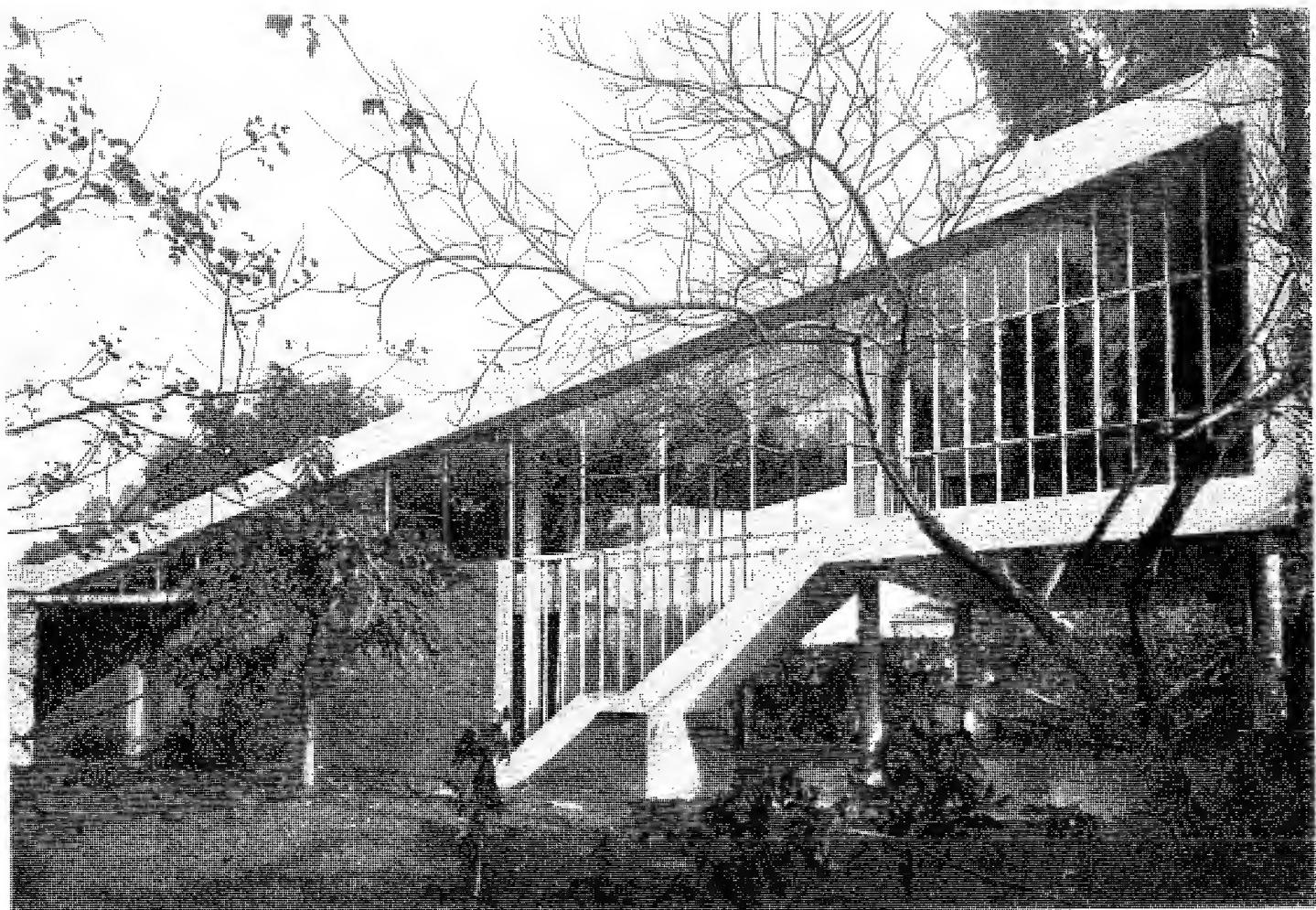
Section 1:400



Plan 1:400



- 1 Terrace
- 2 Living-Dining
- 3 Kitchen
- 4 Service yard
- 5 Maid
- 6 Bedroom
- 7 Garage
- 8 Study



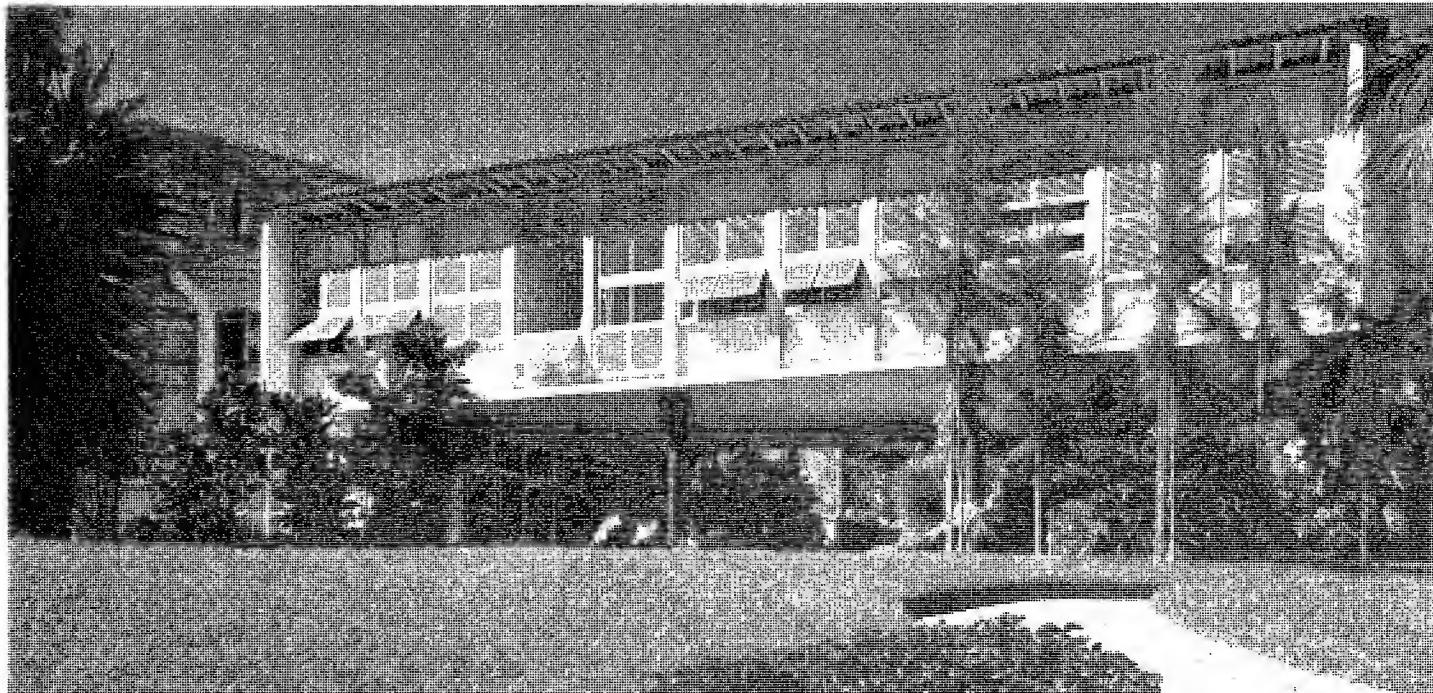
HENRIQUE E. MINDLIN

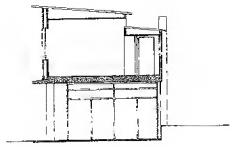
Country House for George Hime / 1949 / Bonclima, near Petrópolis, Rio de Janeiro

A three-dimensional, dynamic spatial organization is also found in this country house, which received the prize for the best private dwelling at the First Biennial in São Paulo, in 1951. The plan follows the slope of the land; the living area is divided into a large living room on the upper level, another on the lower, and a game room extending into the *pilotis* area. This last forms a large covered terrace, partly sheltered by a wind-break decorated with a highly colored mosaic mural by Roberto Burle Marx, who also laid out the garden. The dining room slab, suspended over the lower part of the living room, is at the eye level of anyone seated by the fireplace in the stone wall. A large mobile, especially made for this house by Alexander Calder, provides an effective focal point for the composition.

One of the ways in which the interior and exterior are linked is the retaining wall that extends into the garden. The differences in texture of the stone work used in this retaining wall and in the fireplace wall emphasize its use as a structural material in one case and as a facing material in the other.

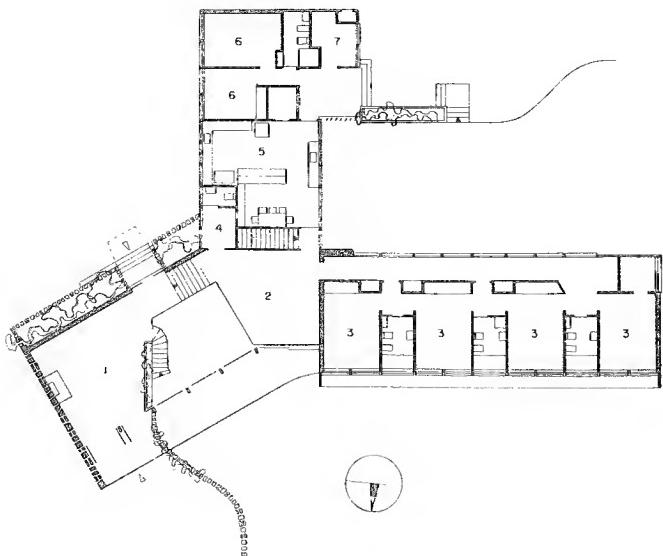
The living room has the best view, while the bedrooms face north for maximum sun during the colder winter months. There is direct access from the carport, beneath the service wing, to both upper and lower levels of the house. In the bedrooms the windows and their shutters work on the counterbalance principle. In the lower halves of the shutters, hinged panels swing outwards to admit light when shutters are closed, permitting easy regulation of sun and light, as well as giving a personal touch to the façade.



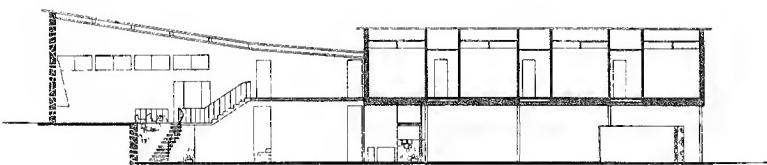


Section 1 1:400

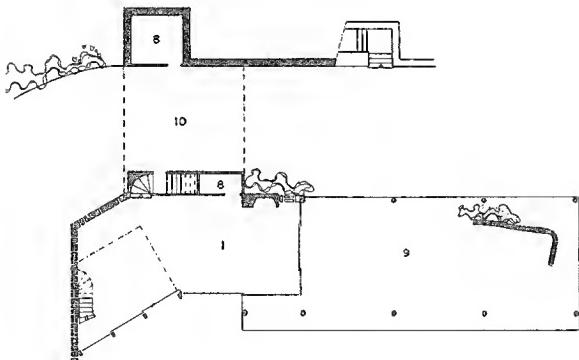
- 1 Living
2 Dining
3 Bedroom
4 Cloak-room and W.C.
5 Kitchen-Pantry
6 Maid
7 Laundry
8 Storage
9 Covered terrace
10 Carport



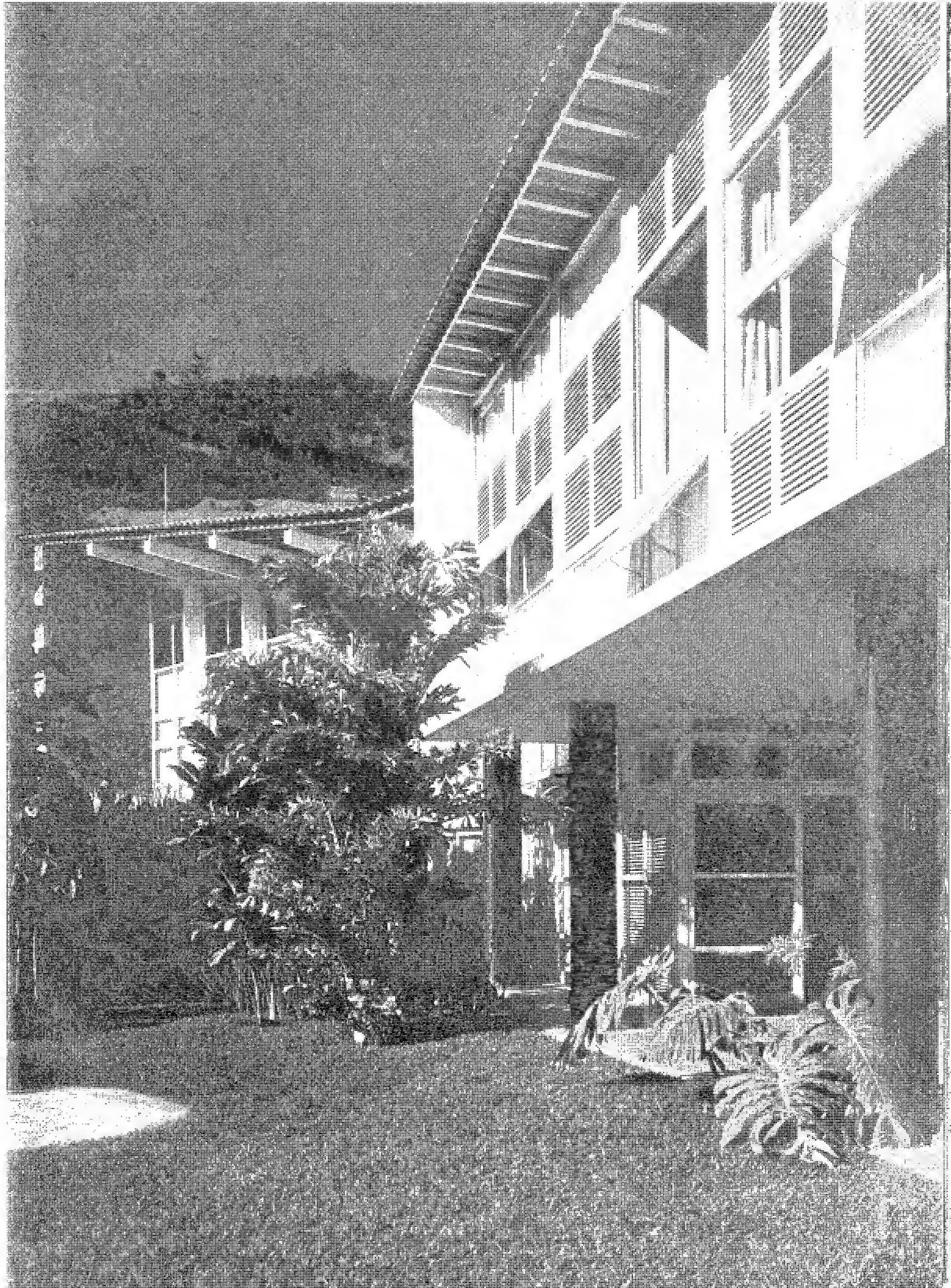
Upper floor 1:400



Section 2 1:400



Lower floor 1:400



FRANCISCO BOLONHA

Country house for Ambassador Hildebrando Accioly / 1950 / Fazenda Inglésa, near Petrópolis, Rio de Janeiro

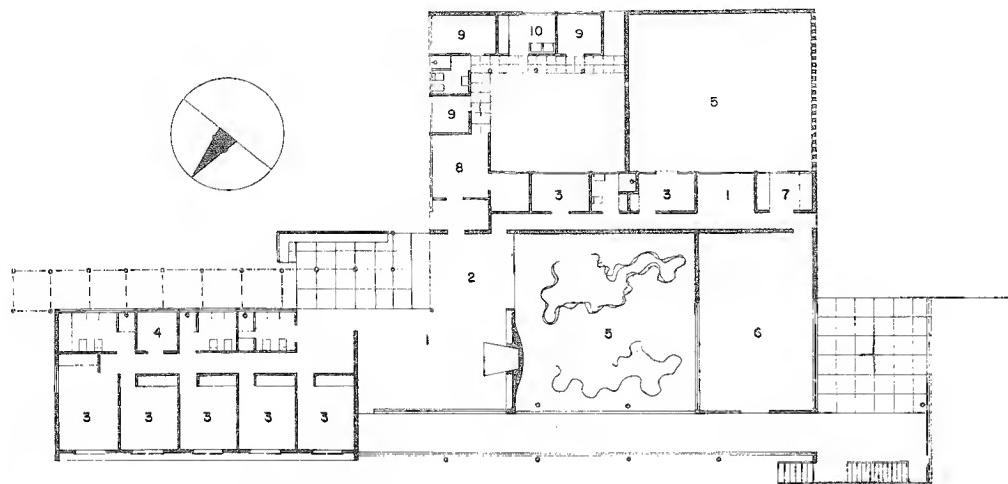
This summer residence in the mountains little more than an hour's drive from Rio de Janeiro has been generously planned for a numerous family and their guests, and its integration in imposing and dramatic scenery has been deliberately sought. The materials, of local origin whenever possible, have been used with the greatest simplicity, and according to artisan tradition. The stone walls of the living room are left undressed both inside and out, and match the scale of the wide wooden planks of the floor.

All the rooms are planned in close connection with the exterior, and open either onto the garden, or onto planted patios. A covered

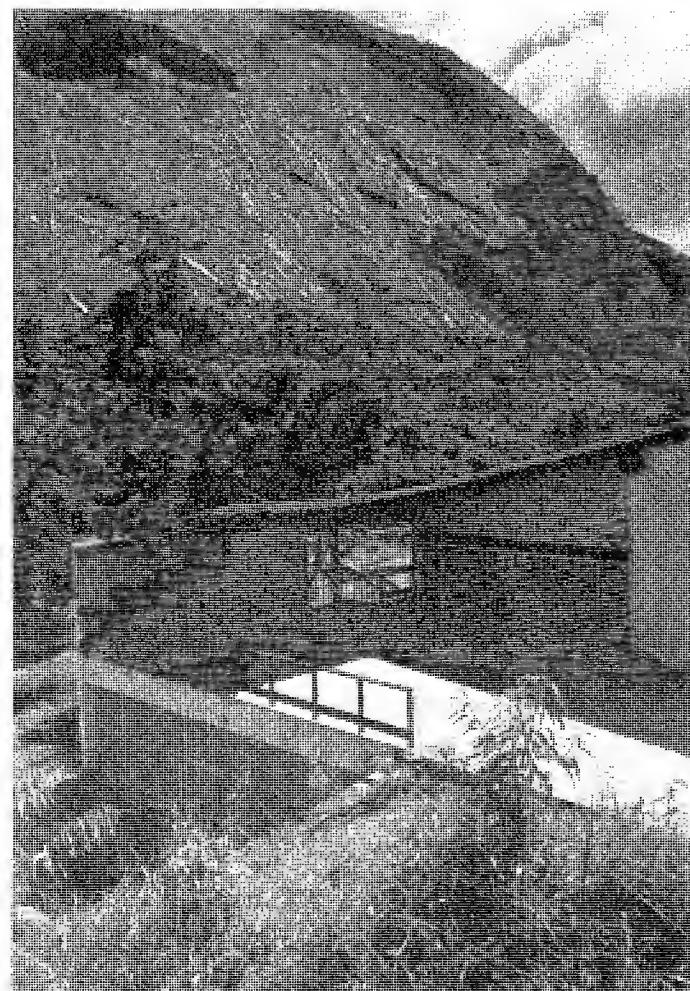
gallery, entirely of wood, the length of the main façade, gives the house its character, and connects the living room with the covered terrace at the extreme right of the plan, as well as with the chapel (shown in detail on page 162).

The family bedrooms and guest rooms are independent of the living area, as well as of the service quarters, which are also arranged around an interior court. A room for the chaplain, with a private entrance, is provided at the rear of the chapel.

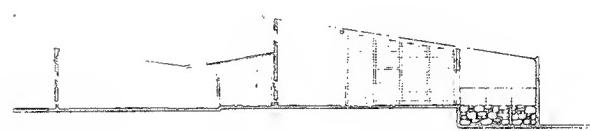
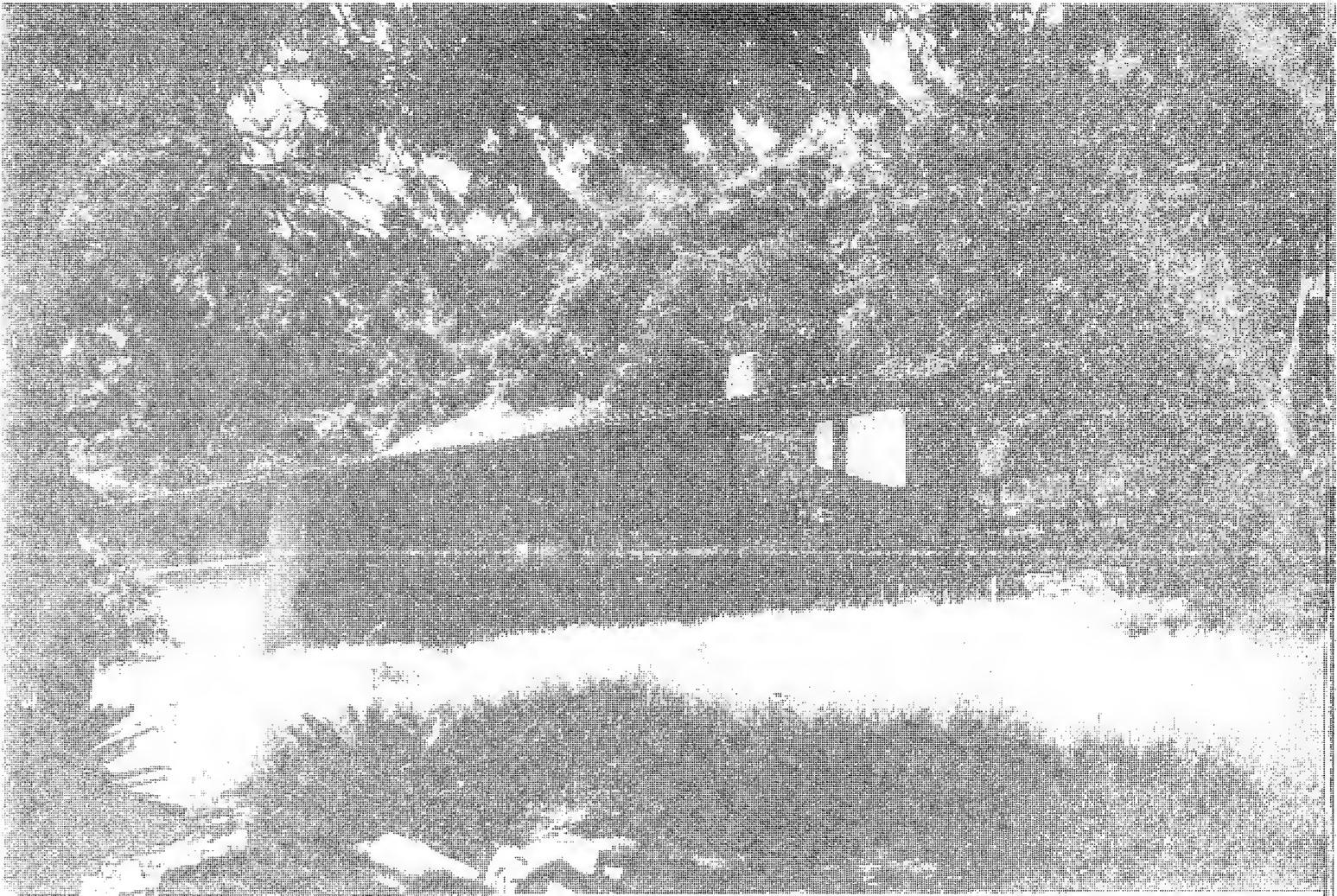
Taking advantage of the slope of the land, the garages are placed on a lower level, under the terrace at the right of the plan.



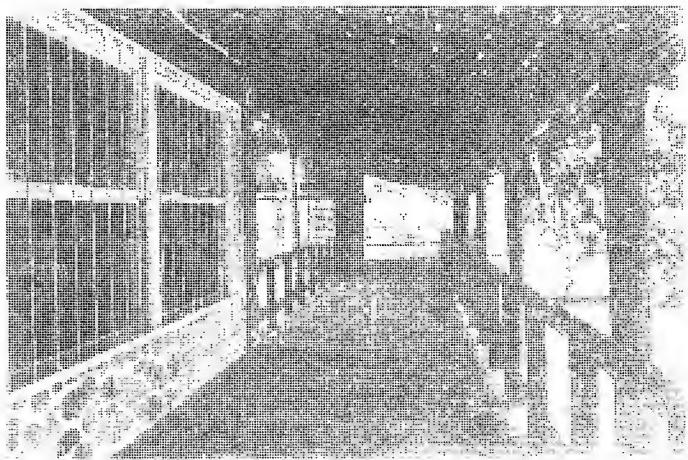
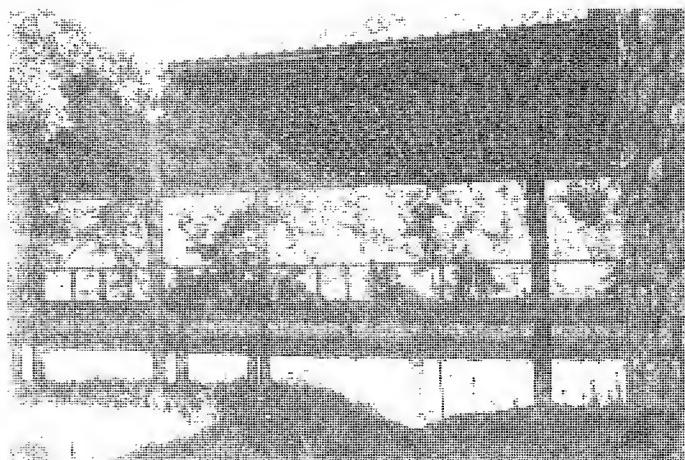
Plan 1:400



- 1 Living
- 2 Dining
- 3 Bedroom
- 4 Linen
- 5 Garden
- 6 Chapel
- 7 Sacristy
- 8 Kitchen-Pantry
- 9 Maid
- 10 Laundry



Section 1:400



LINA BO BARDI

House for Mr. and Mrs. P. M. Bardi / 1951 / São Paulo

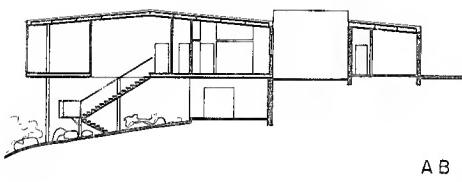
Situated in a new residential suburb of São Paulo, this house is well-suited to its owners, an Italian couple of highly cultivated tastes. Mr. P. M. Bardi, the well-known art critic, helped establish the Museum of Art of São Paulo, and is its director. His wife, a European trained architect, has brought to this house a taste for sophisticated detail and a vocabulary based on an advanced industrial technique.

The house was designed as a minimum of shelter, to make the most of the superb view across the landscape to the great city spread out in the distance. While it protects its occupants adequately from the weather, it still does not interfere with their pleasure in living close to nature, nor of being able to enjoy sunsets and sunrises, even storms and tempests.

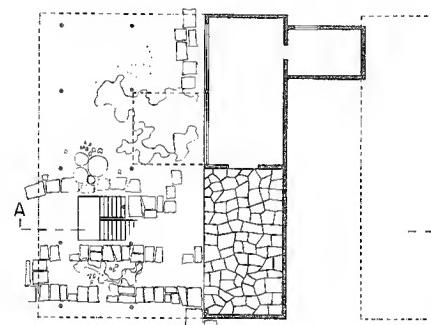
The land slopes steeply, so that while the front is supported on

pilotis the rear part of the house rests on the ground. Contrasting with the massiveness of the rear part, the front appears as the lightest of concrete boxes, with glass on three sides, supported on 'Mannesmann' tubes. In order to accentuate the deliberate thrust toward sky and landscape, there are no protective railings around the large windows of the living room. The patio cuts through the middle of the living room to provide cross ventilation on hot days; an ancient tree, covered with vines and flowers, found on the site, rises from the ground through this patio to become part of the room.

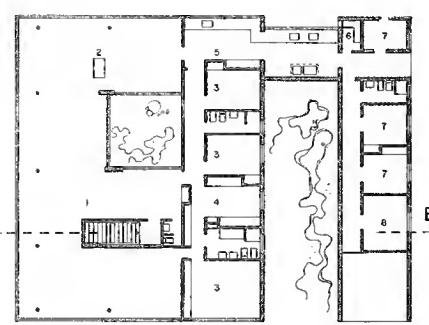
Since the house faces South-southeast, the curtains of white vinylite ('Plavinil') are adequate protection against the morning sun. A typical finishing detail is the main stairway, a steel structure with granite steps.



Section 1:500

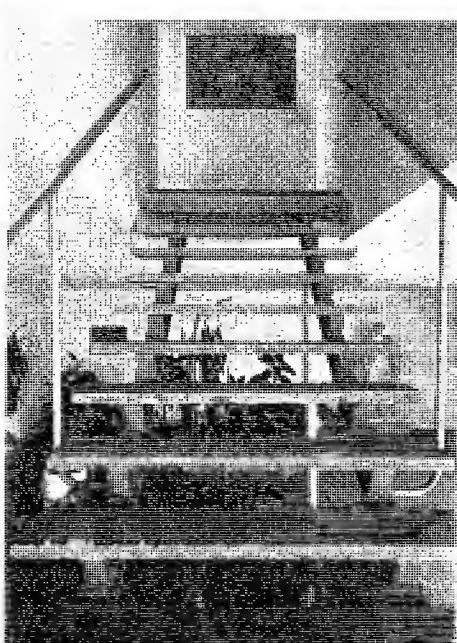
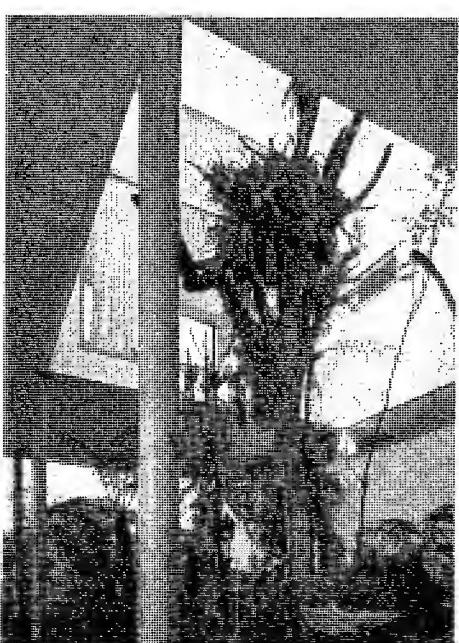


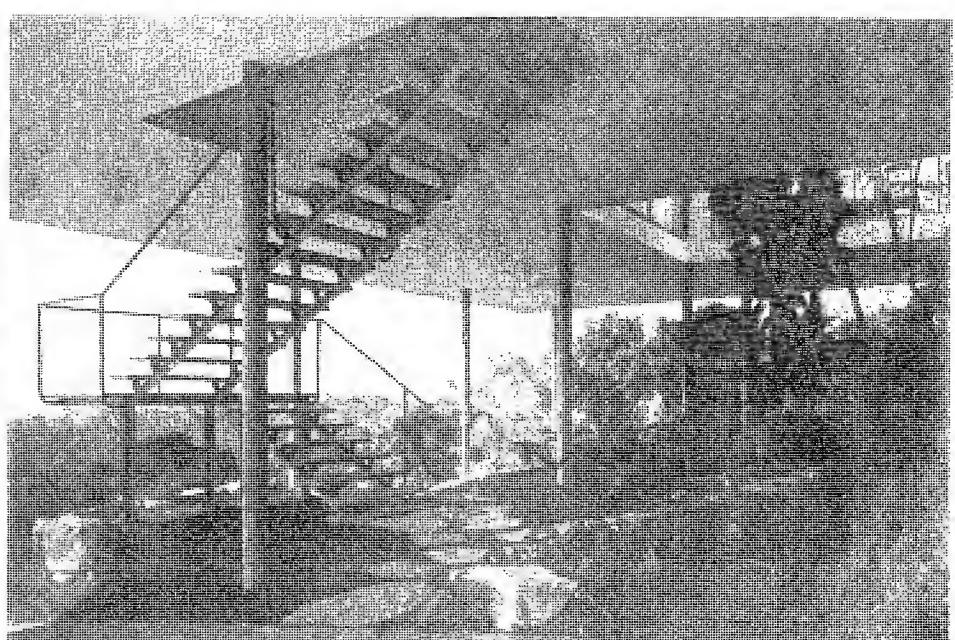
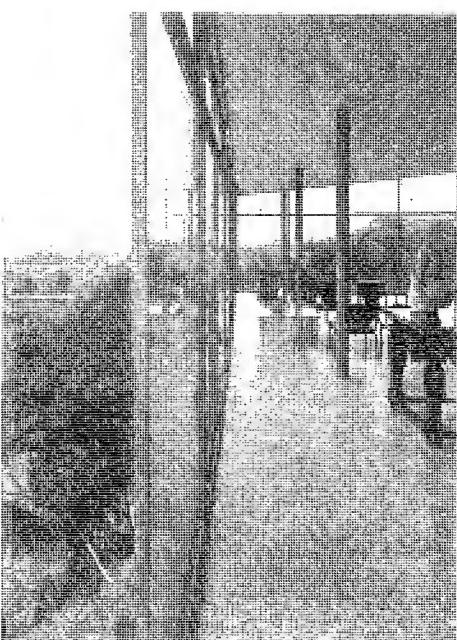
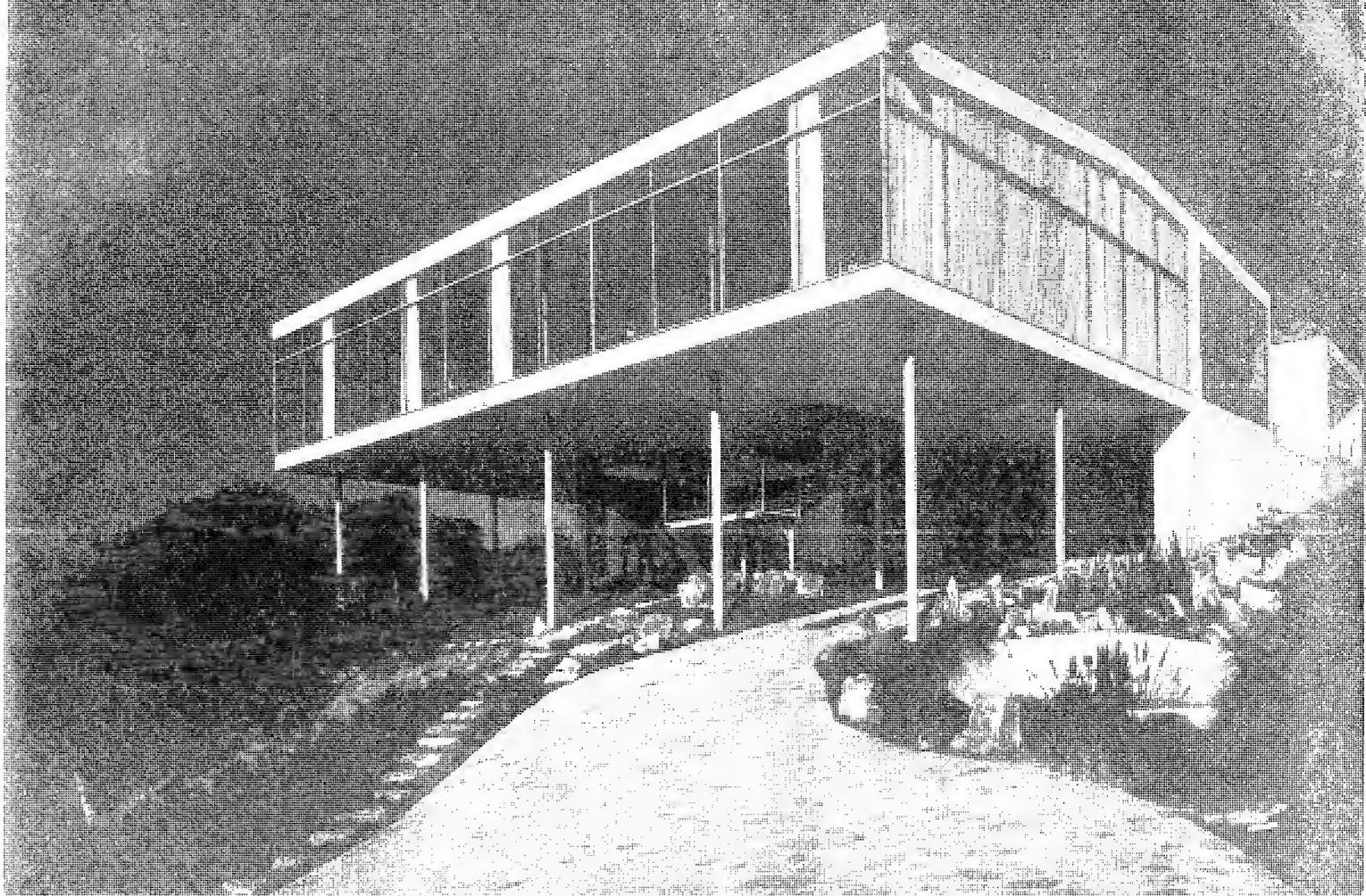
Lower floor 1:500



Upper floor 1:500

- 1 Living-Dining
- 2 Fireplace
- 3 Bedroom
- 4 Dressing room
- 5 Kitchen-Pantry
- 6 Wine cellar
- 7 Maid
- 8 Linen

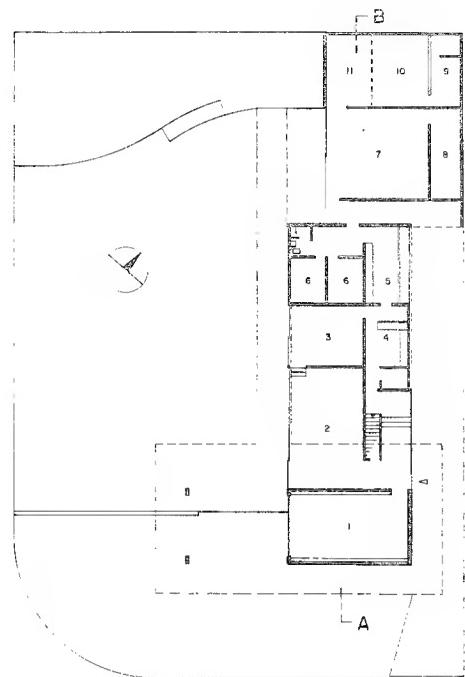




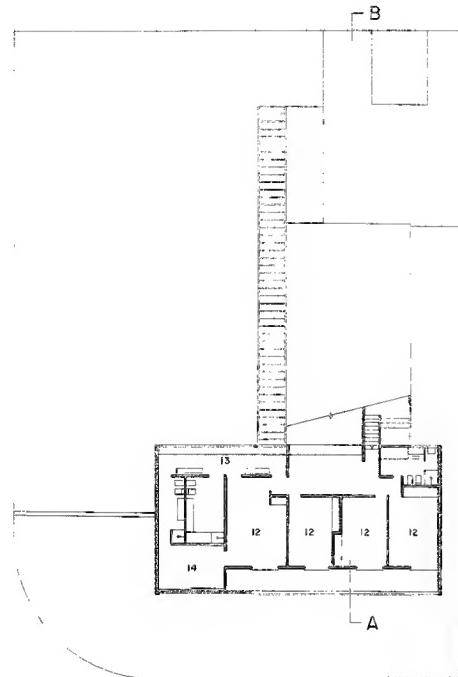
Almost the opposite of the Bardi house, here it is not a question of a minimum of shelter, but of a plastic and self-sufficient unit, with great refinement of detail, which succeeds in producing, in a lateral garden (sheltered from the street) and in the play of interior volumes, a richness of perspectives scarcely promised by the situation of the lot. A feeling for abstract composition, very character-

istic of this architect, disciplines the use of the most varied materials, employed not only for their esthetic effects but for a specific purpose related to the orientation of each part of the building. The subtly detailed millwork precisely accentuates the function of each element of the house.

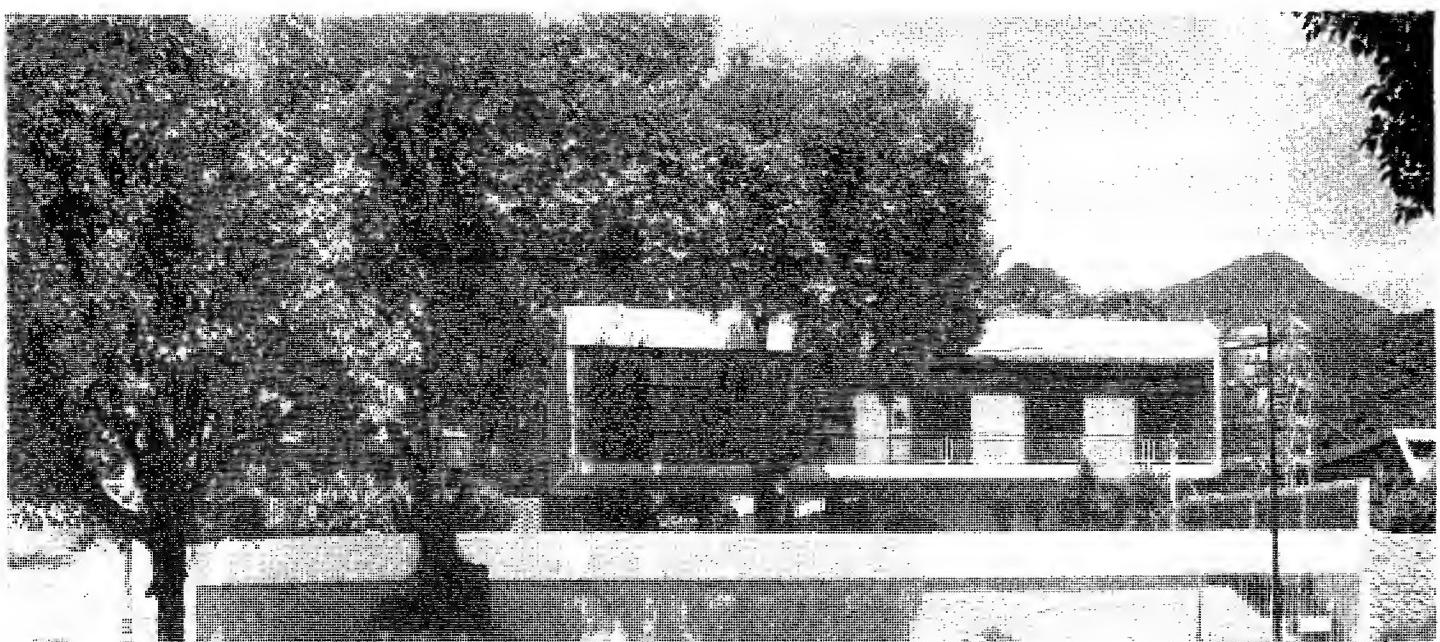
The garden was done by Carlos Perry.

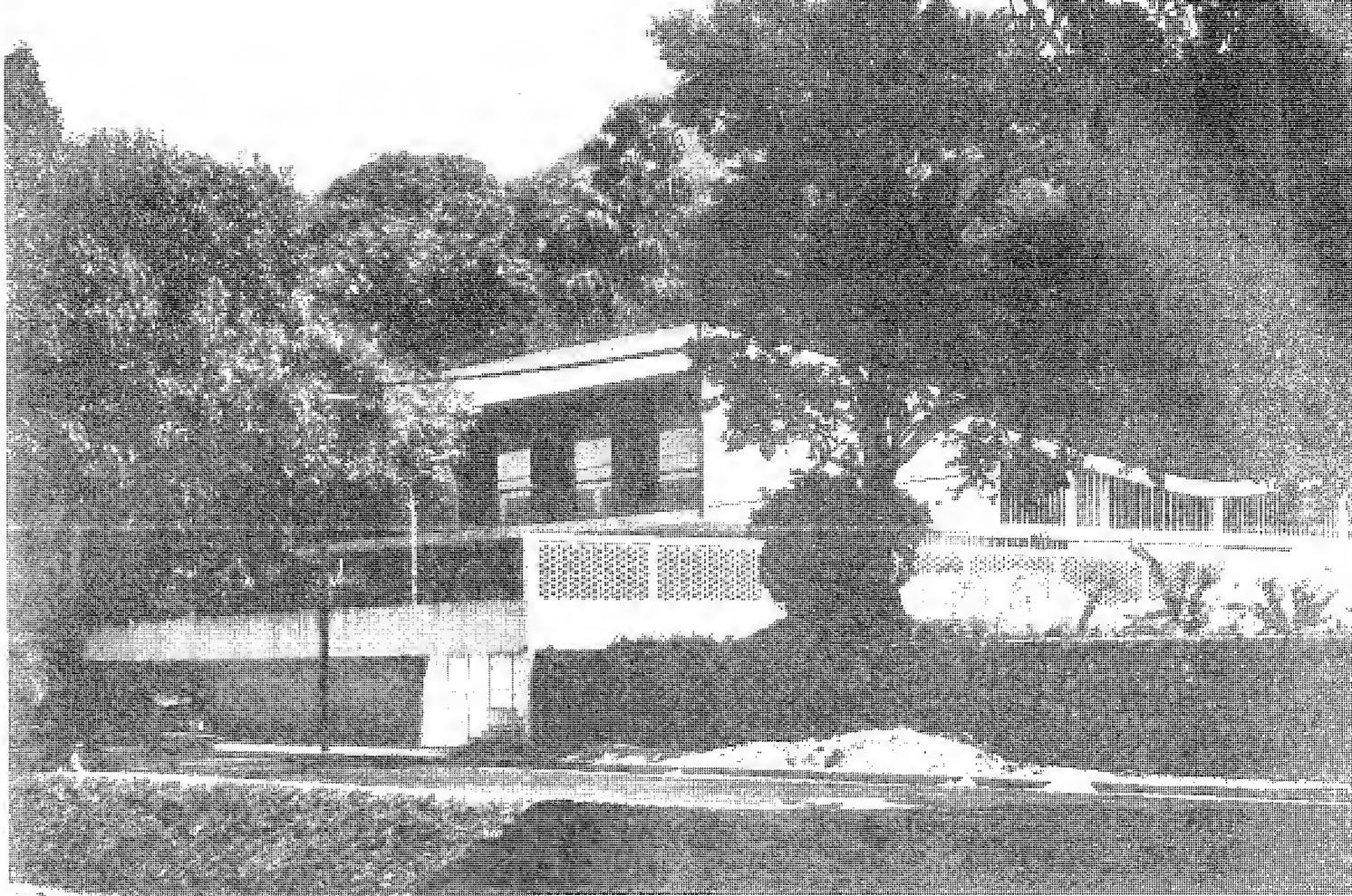


Ground floor 1:500



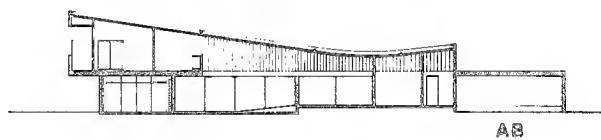
Upper floor 1:500



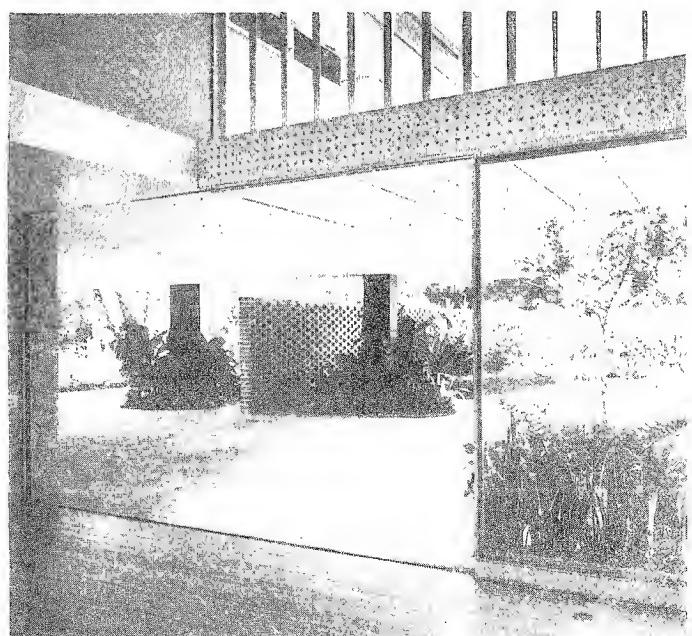


1 Study
2 Living
3 Dining
4 Pantry
5 Kitchen
6 Maid
7 Garage

8 Storage
9 Chauffeur
10 Clothes yard
11 Laundry
12 Bedroom
13 Dressing room
14 Sitting room



Section 1:500



OSWALDO CORRÉA GONÇALVES

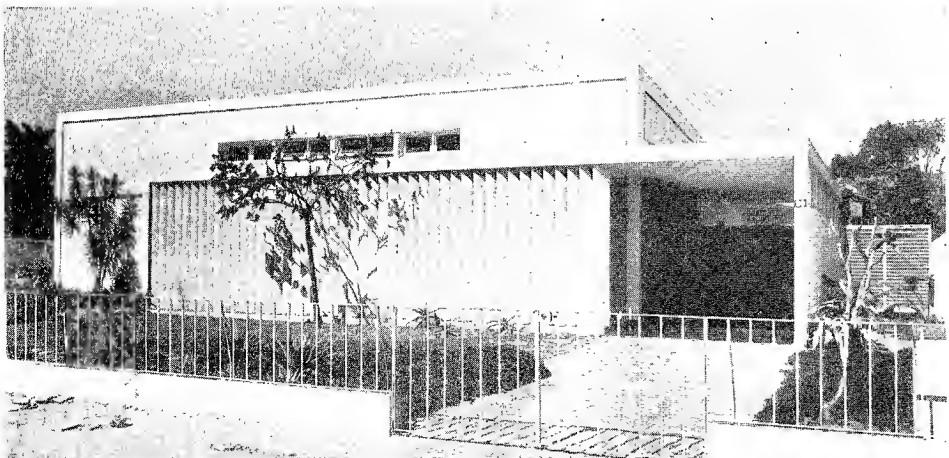
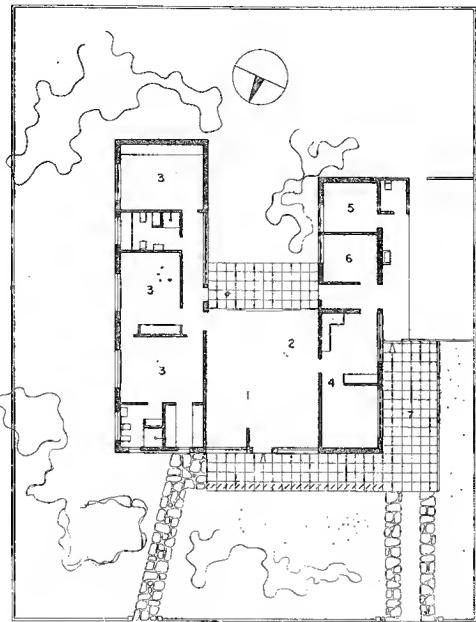
House for Osmar Gonçalves / 1951 / Santos, São Paulo

The search for formal composition is also shown in this house, not only by the geometric correlation between the section of *brise-soleil* and the elevation of the main façade, forming similar rectangles, but also in the expression of the method of construction and in the detailing of the openings. The dining and living area (protected

from the street by the *brise-soleil* of the terrace) is placed between the sleeping and service wings, and opens onto an intimate patio. This arrangement allows the servants to go from one wing to the other when necessary by way of the patio without being obliged to pass through the living area.



- 1 Living
- 2 Dining
- 3 Bedroom
- 4 Kitchen-Pantry
- 5 Maid
- 6 Laundry
- 7 Carport



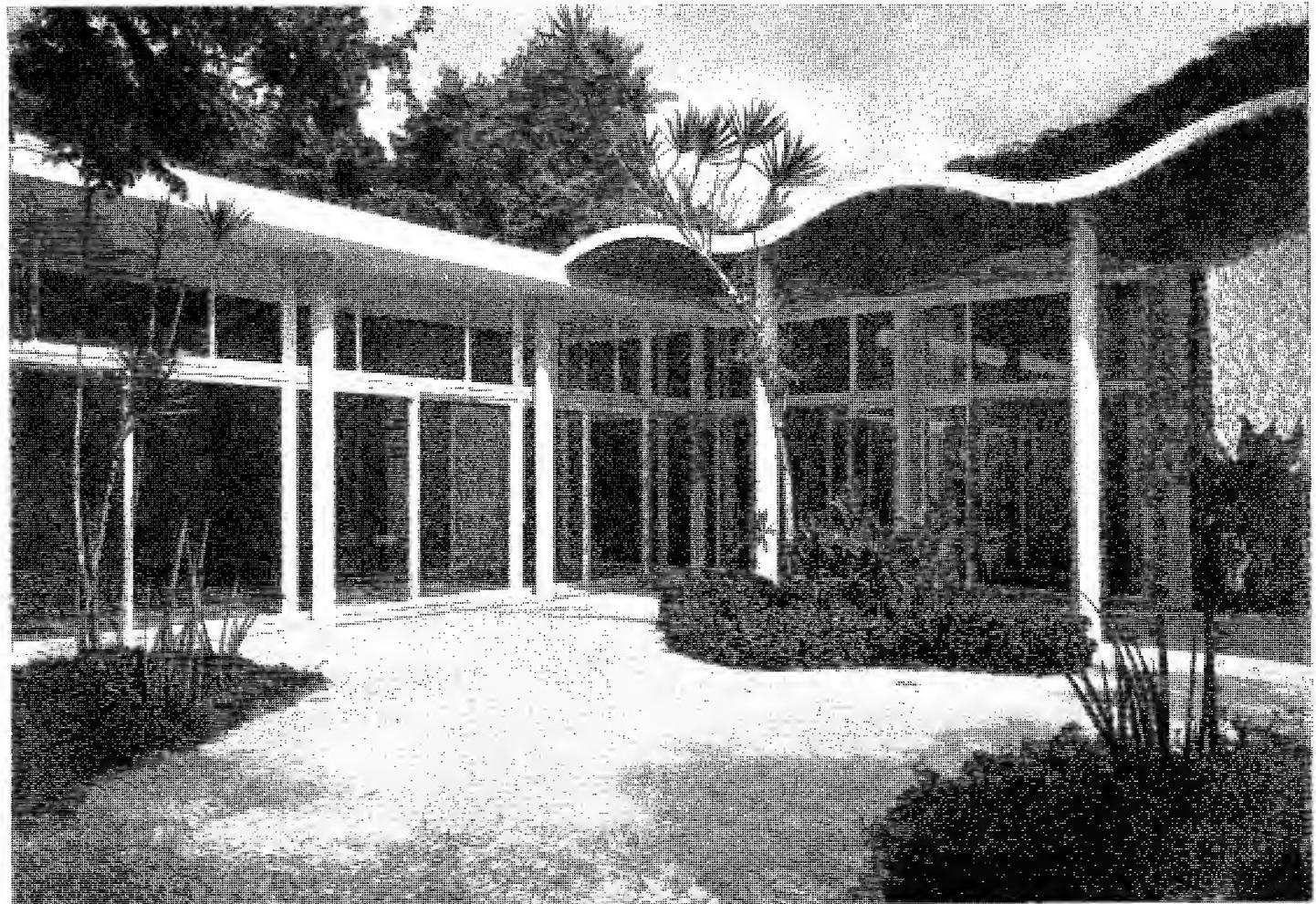
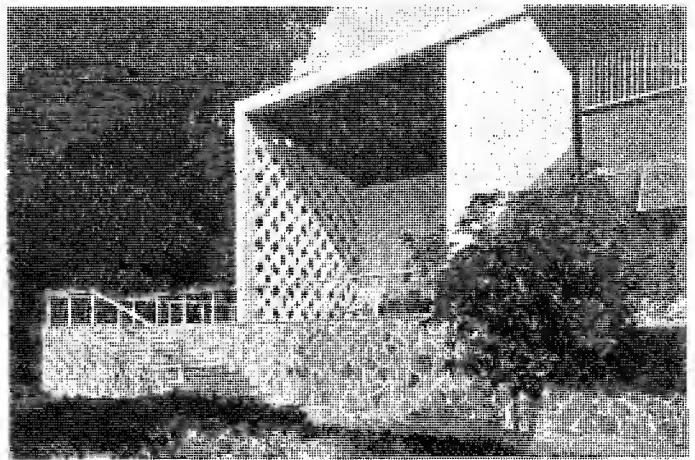
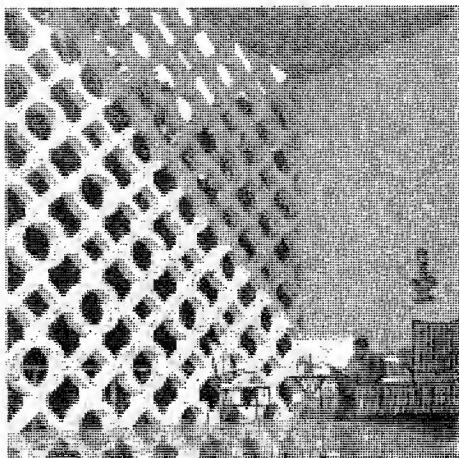
OLAVO REDIG DE CAMPOS

House for Ambassador Walther Moreira Salles / 1951 / Rio de Janeiro

Without doubt the costliest residence shown in this book, this house is an example of a program increasingly rare these days: the palatial residence, designed not only to house a family, but also to allow frequent entertaining on a large scale. The architect's Italian background and deliberately exuberant manner incorporate classical European, traditional Brazilian, and strictly contemporary elements into a composition answering these special requirements.

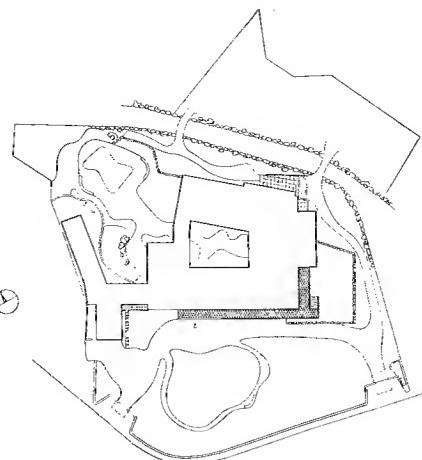
The plan centers around the patio, and opens through a pergola onto the swimming pool set in the garden and surrounded by the landscape dominated by a mountain of living rock.

The living area (reception rooms, library, dining room, galleries and terrace) takes up three sides of the patio and includes a game-room on a lower level, at the fourth side of the patio, below the bedroom wing. The service quarters are at the left, with servants' rooms on the second floor.

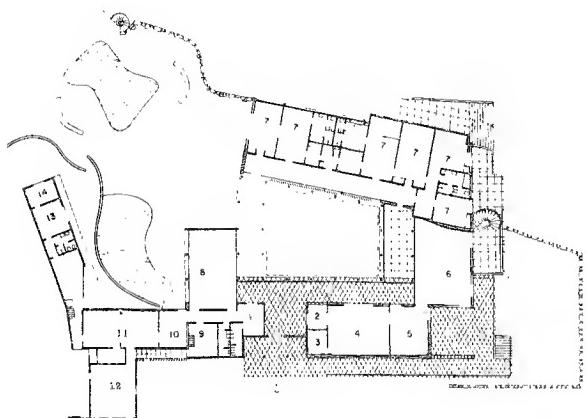


The trim of the façades and openings, the marble pavings and balustrades, and every detail set a standard of workmanship, for economic reasons out of the question for most houses.

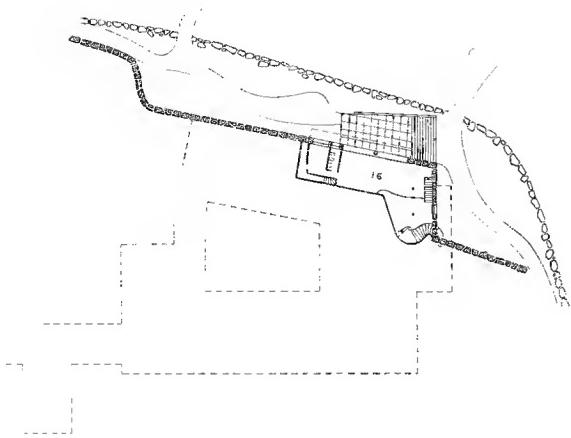
The gardens were designed by Roberto Burle Marx. They include a tile panel by the same artist and a bronze sculpture by Maria Martins, of a girl playing music on the harplike strings of her hair; the figure slowly rotates, completing the full circle every 24 hours.



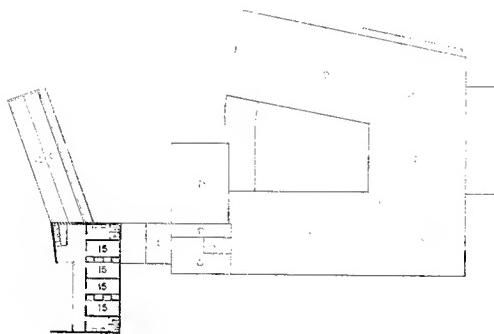
Site plan 1:2000



Main floor 1:1000

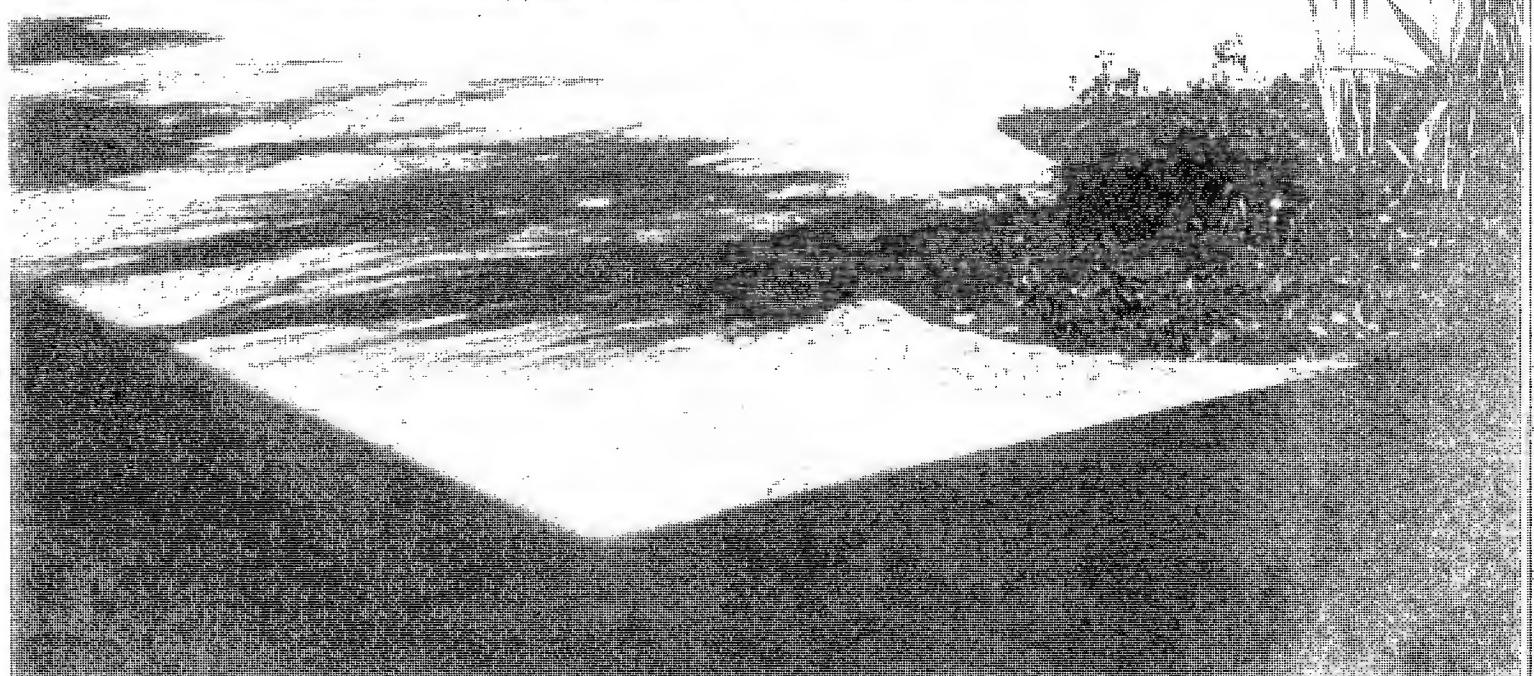


Lower floor 1:1000



Upper floor 1:1000



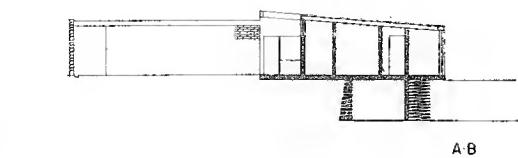
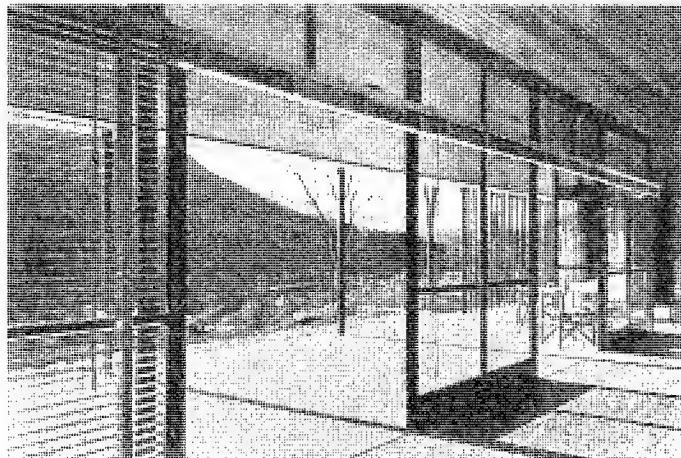


SERGIO W. BERNARDES

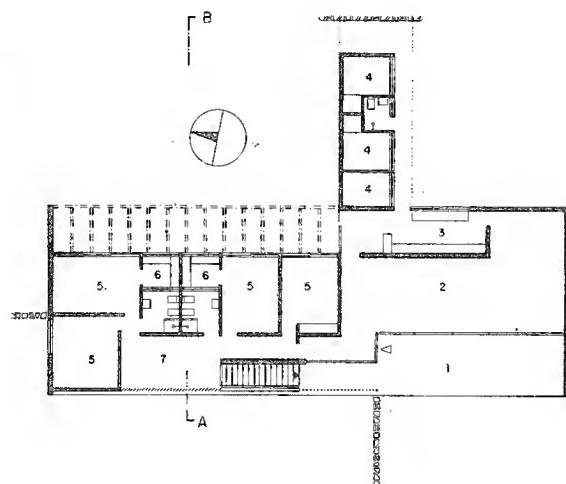
Country house for Guilherme Brandi / 1952 / Samambáia, near Petrópolis, Rio de Janeiro

The plastic discipline and careful finish of the Jadir de Souza house (page 44), are reaffirmed in this country house which perhaps illustrates even better the architect's search for formal clarity. The simplicity of the composition dominates the variety of textures and materials and shows off the building as a frankly geometric block

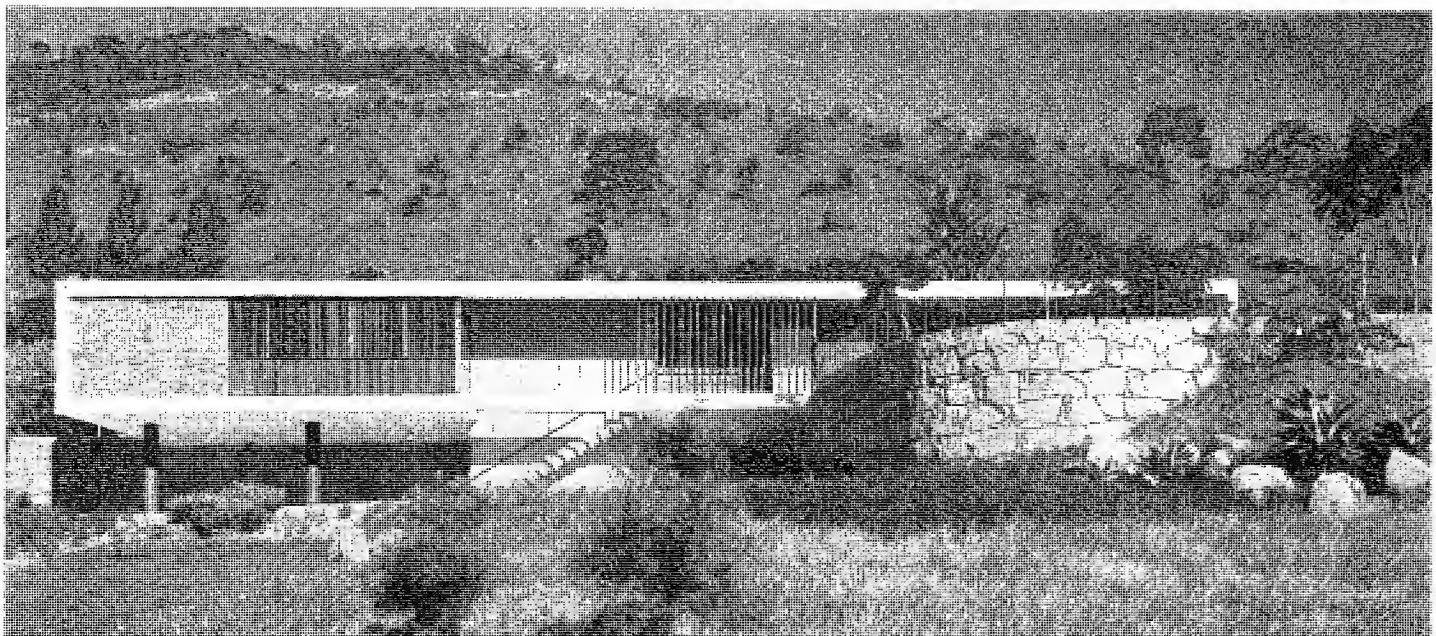
against the flank of the hill. The treatment of the *pilotis* area, the lightness of the staircase, and the way the stone sustaining wall links house and garden together are carefully designed not to detract from the clean white frame that outlines the main part of the house.

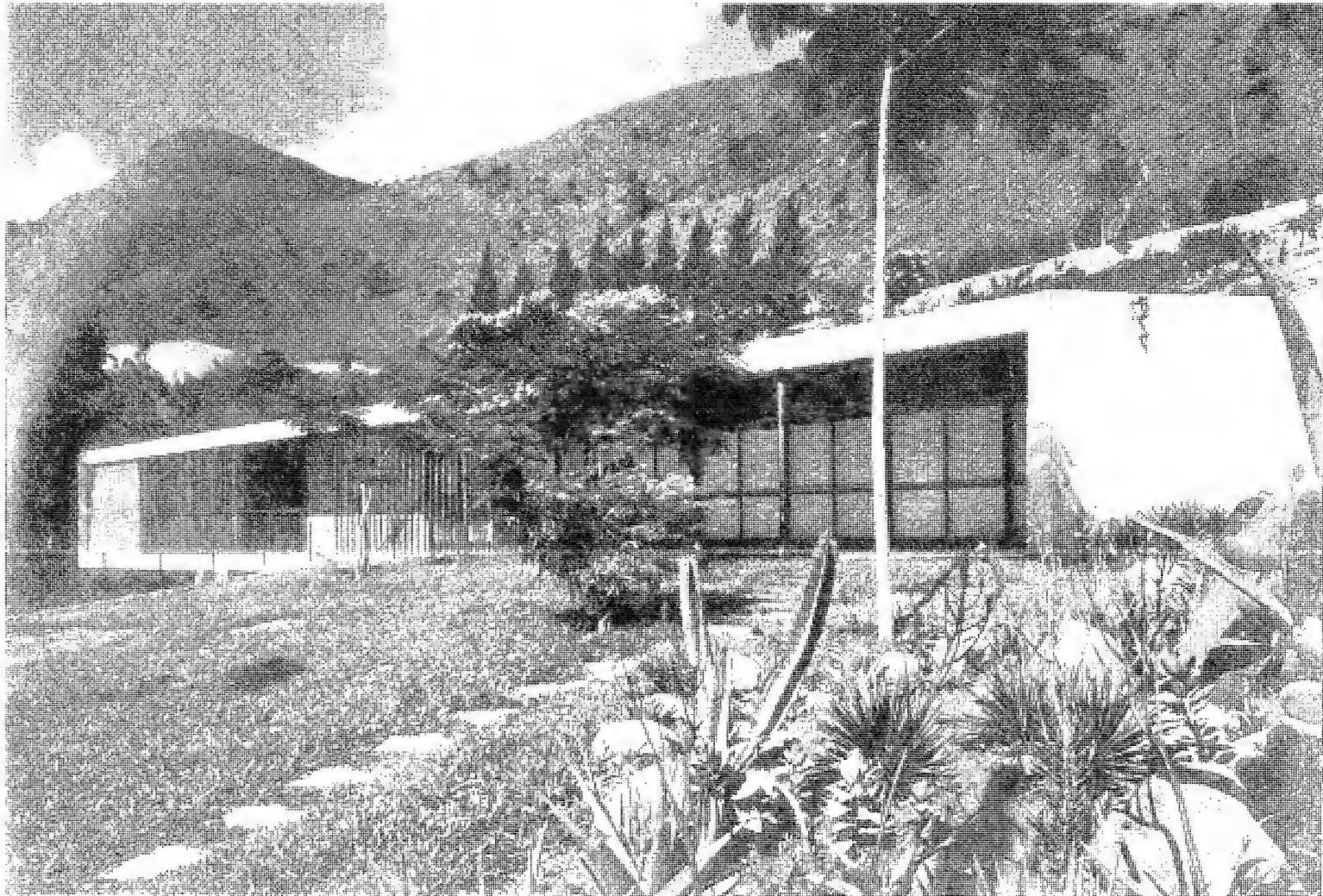


Section 1:400



Main floor 1:400



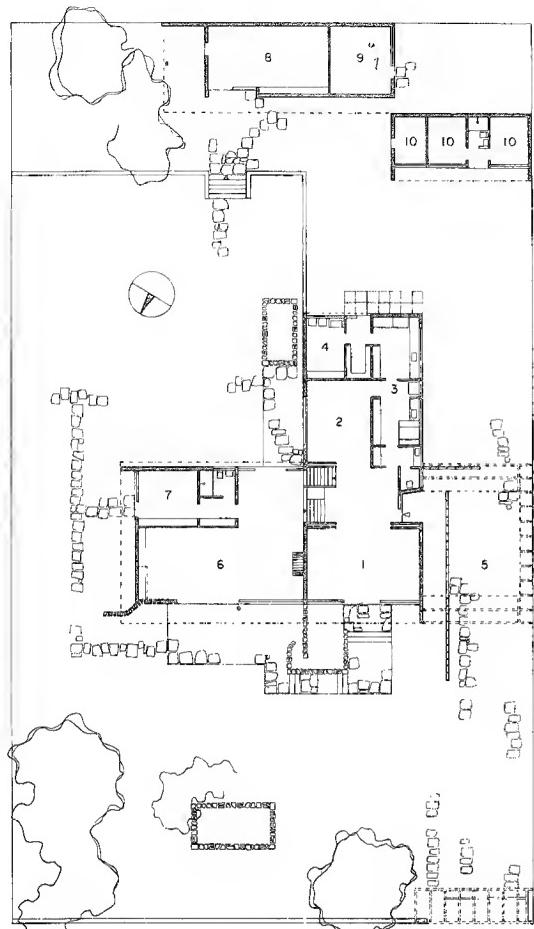


- 1 Veranda
- 2 Living-Dining
- 3 Kitchen
- 4 Maid
- 5 Bedroom
- 6 Closets
- 7 Hall

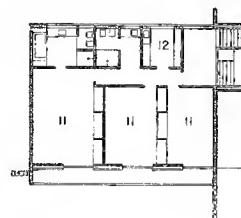


Making use of the slight grade of the lot, this house is designed on three levels. At the right, an intermediate level includes the entrance, living room, dining room and service quarters. At the left are two stories, the lower including the library, winter garden and

study and the upper the bedrooms. This arrangement is clearly indicated by the openings of the main façade and the silhouette of the roof, which extends to the right to cover the carport, integrating the whole in one carefully proportioned volume.



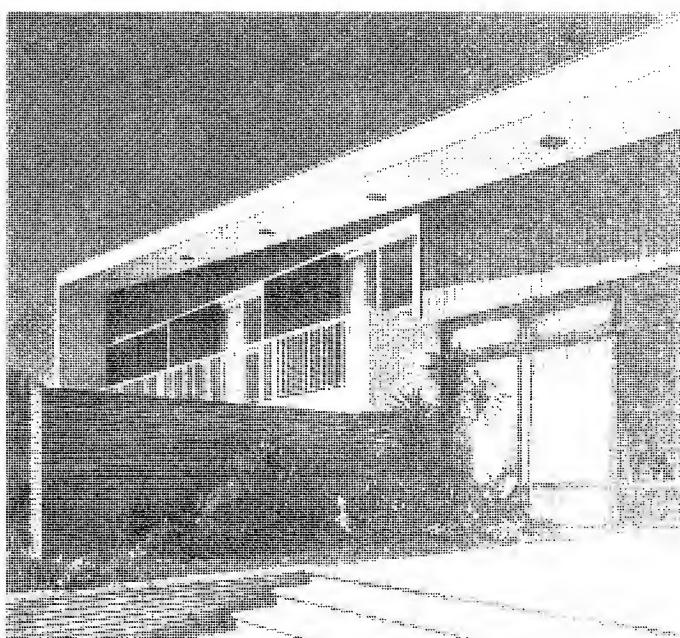
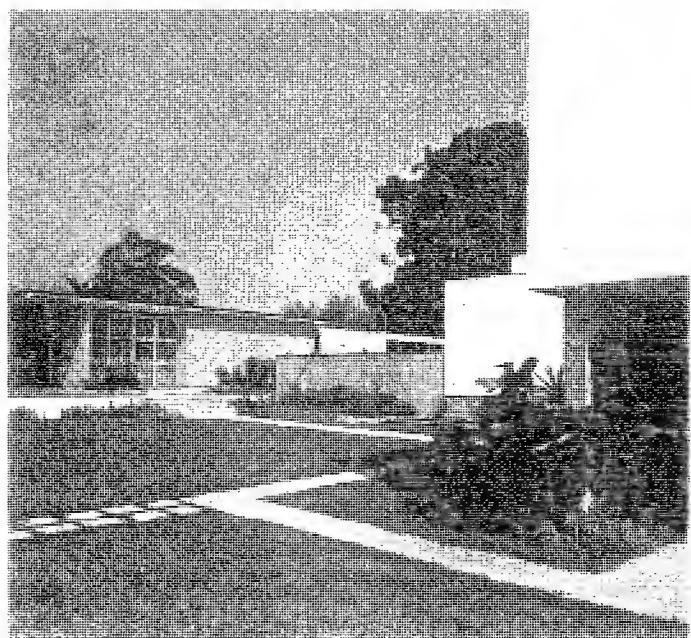
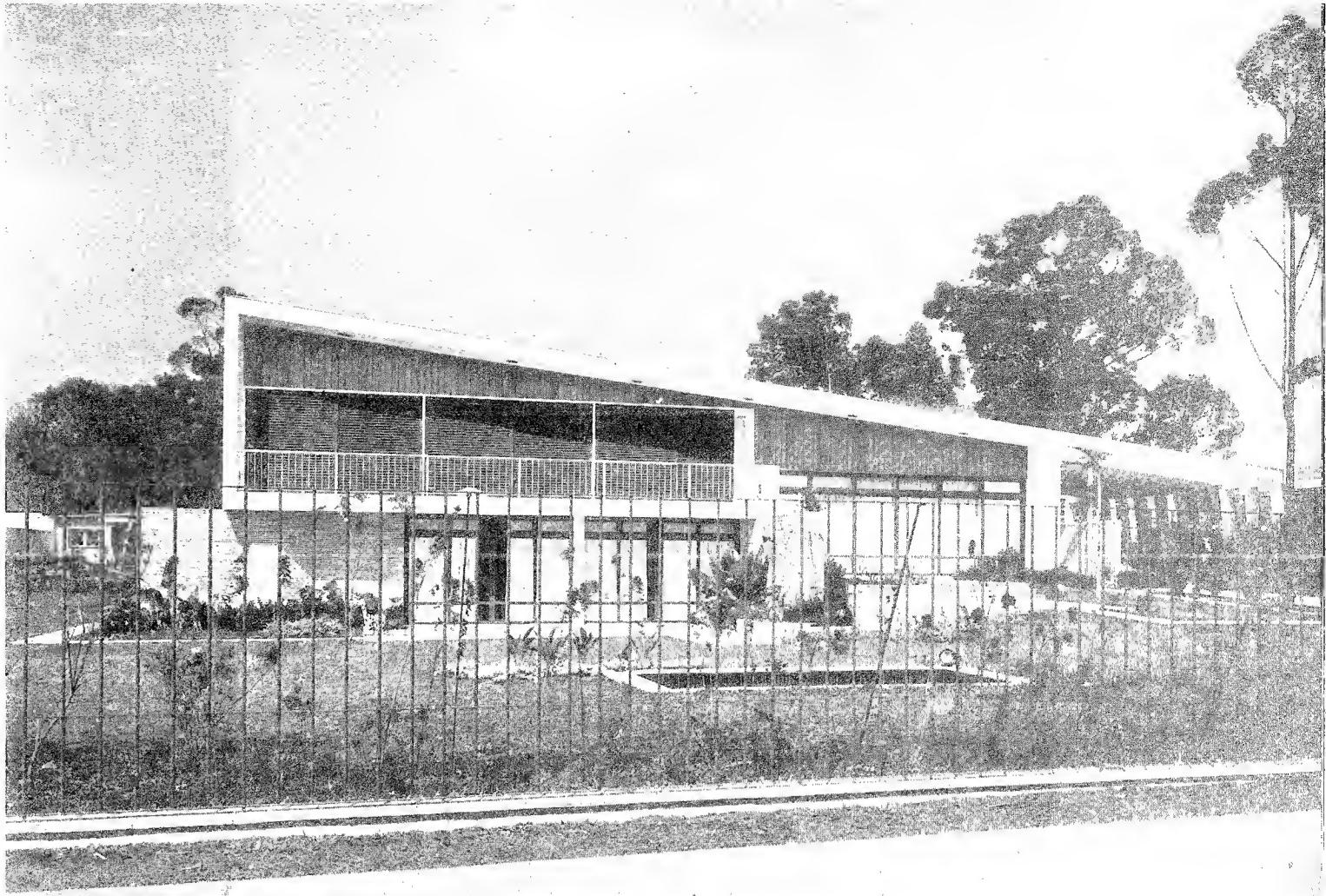
Main floor 1:500



Upper floor 1:500

- 1 Living room
- 2 Dining room
- 3 Kitchen-Pantry
- 4 Laundry
- 5 Carport
- 6 Winter garden and Library
- 7 Study
- 8 Games
- 9 Storage
- 10 Maid
- 11 Bedroom
- 12 Linen



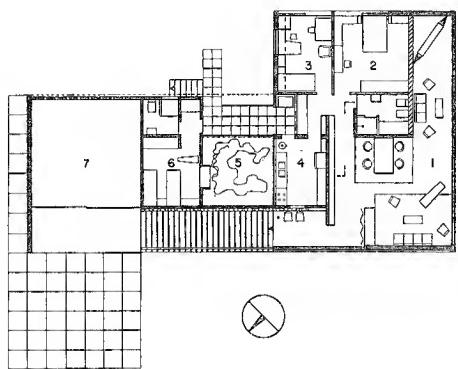


AFFONSO EDUARDO REIDY

House for Miss Carmen Portinho / 1952 / Rio de Janeiro

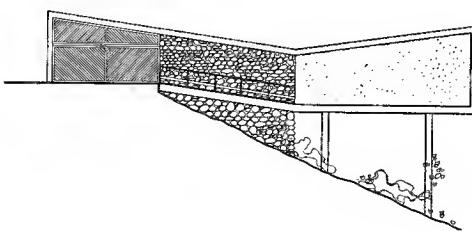
A permanent residence, and at the same time a refuge from the increasingly difficult urban life of our time, this house was designed for a young woman engineer, actively interested in modern art, who at present is directing the building of the Museum of Modern Art in Rio de Janeiro (page 19), and who, as Chief of the City's Department of Public Housing, was the person most responsible for the carrying out of the Pedregulho project (pages 120-129). The garage and servants' apartment are built directly on the ground, and are joined by the two sides of the sunken patio (which

follows the slope of the land) to the main block of the house, raised on *pilotis*. This includes, in an extremely compact plan, a study which can be used as a guest room. The living room extends to the terrace which gives cross ventilation to the bedroom, and where a hammock can be seen, characteristic until today of many parts of Brazil. The *pilotis* structure avoids unnecessary earthmoving. The large glass wall of the living room offers a view of the rich forest vegetation, close to the house, as well as of the vast panorama in the distance.

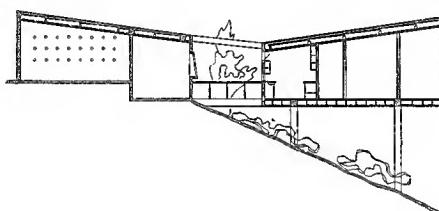


Plan 1:400

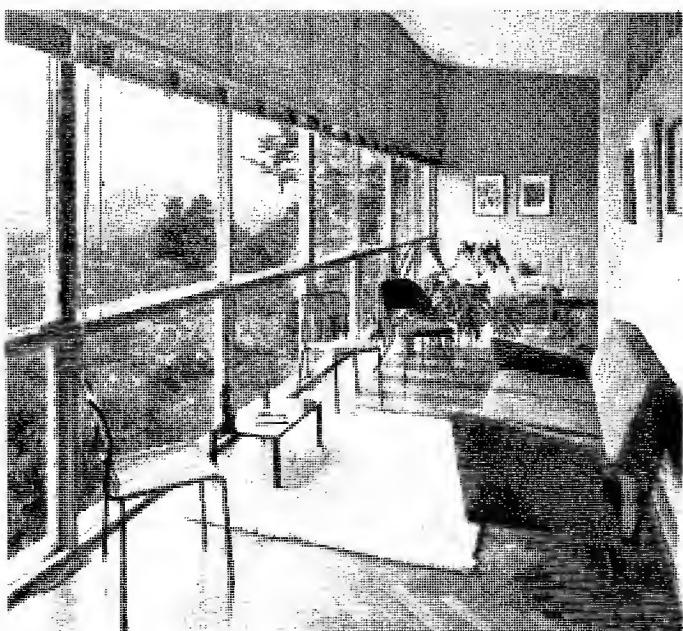
- 1 Living-Dining
- 2 Bedroom
- 3 Study
- 4 Kitchen
- 5 Sunken patio
- 6 Maid
- 7 Garage

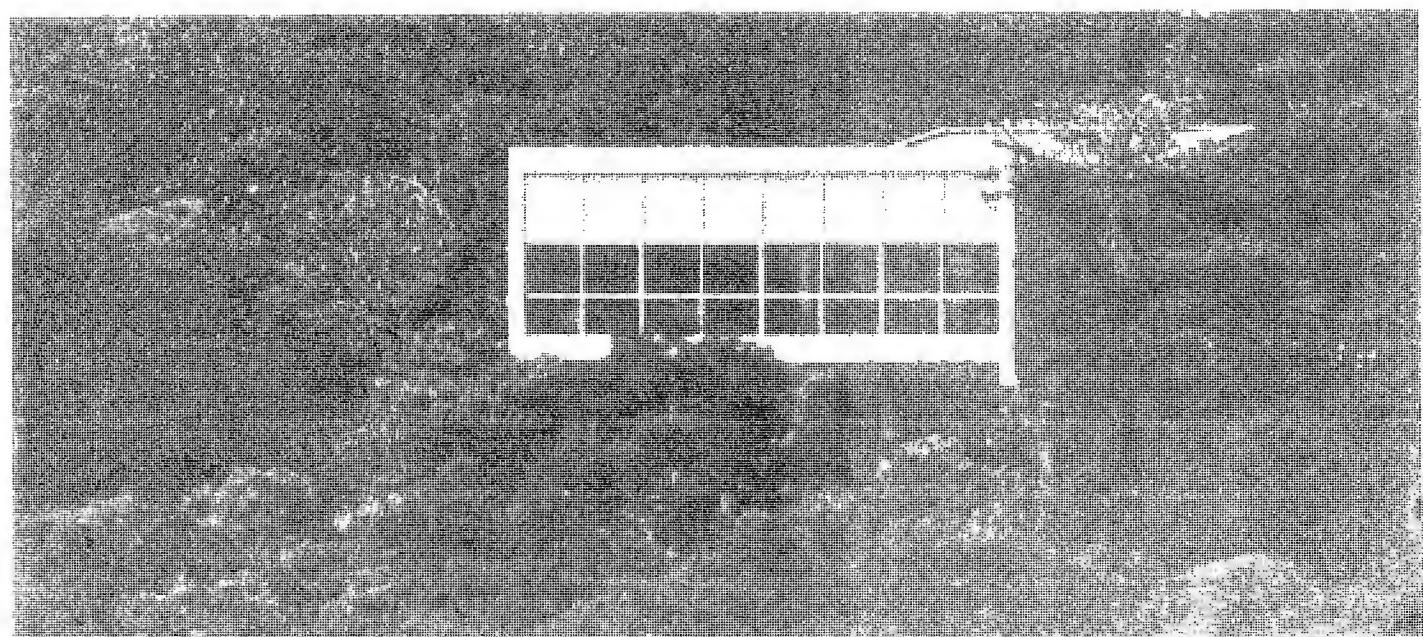
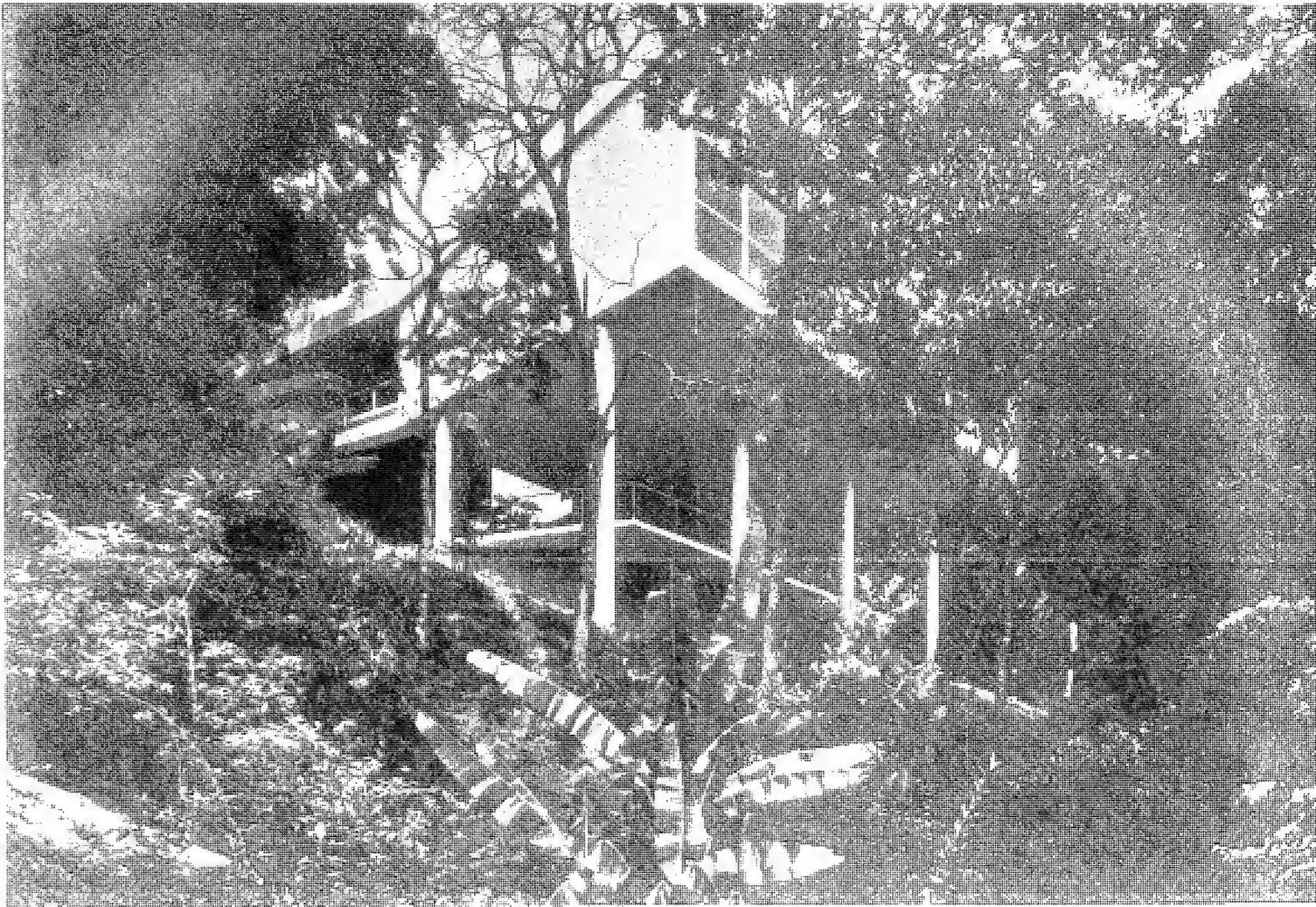


Entrance side elevation 1:400



Section 1:400

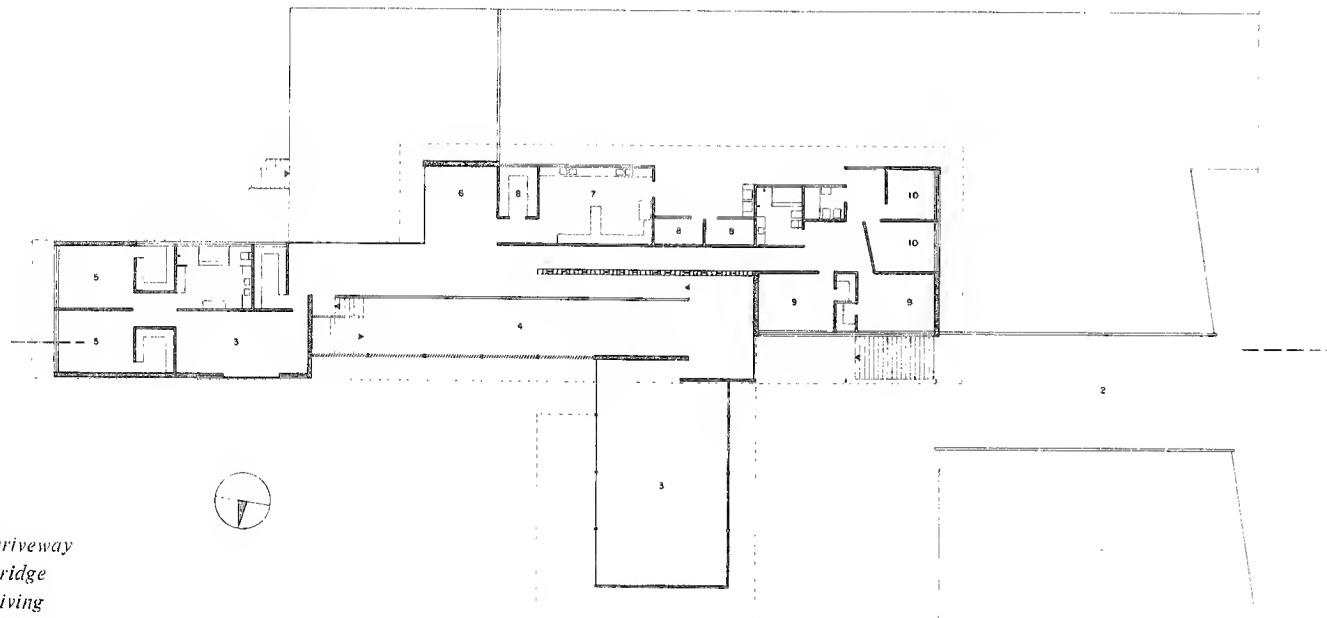




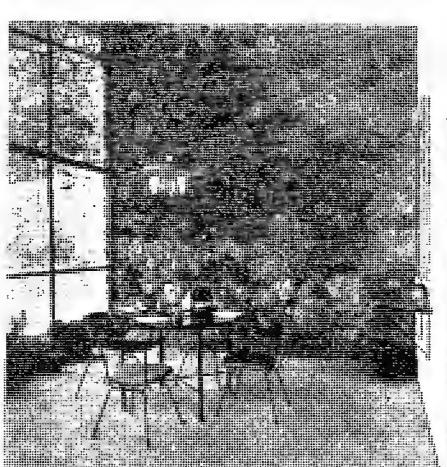
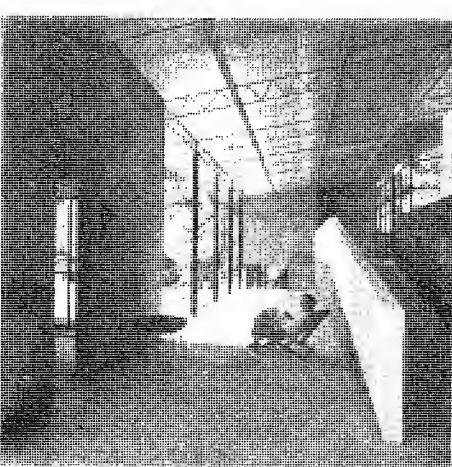
Awarded the prize for a house by an architect under forty at the Second Biennial in São Paulo, this house, like the house by Reidy shown on page 54, was designed for a young woman of intellectual and artistic interests who prefers country to city life. Set high up on a mountainside in the Organ Range near Petrópolis, it is a permanent home as well as a place for the entertainment of many guests, frequently friends in the world of contemporary art, both Brazilian and foreign.

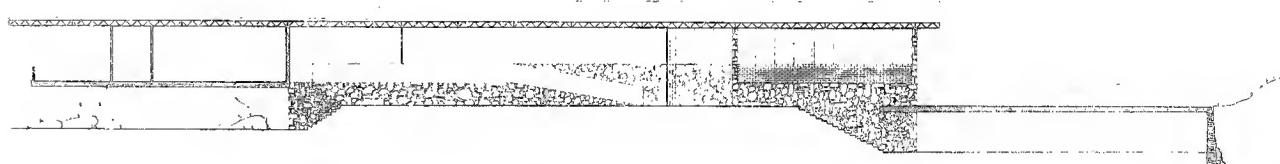
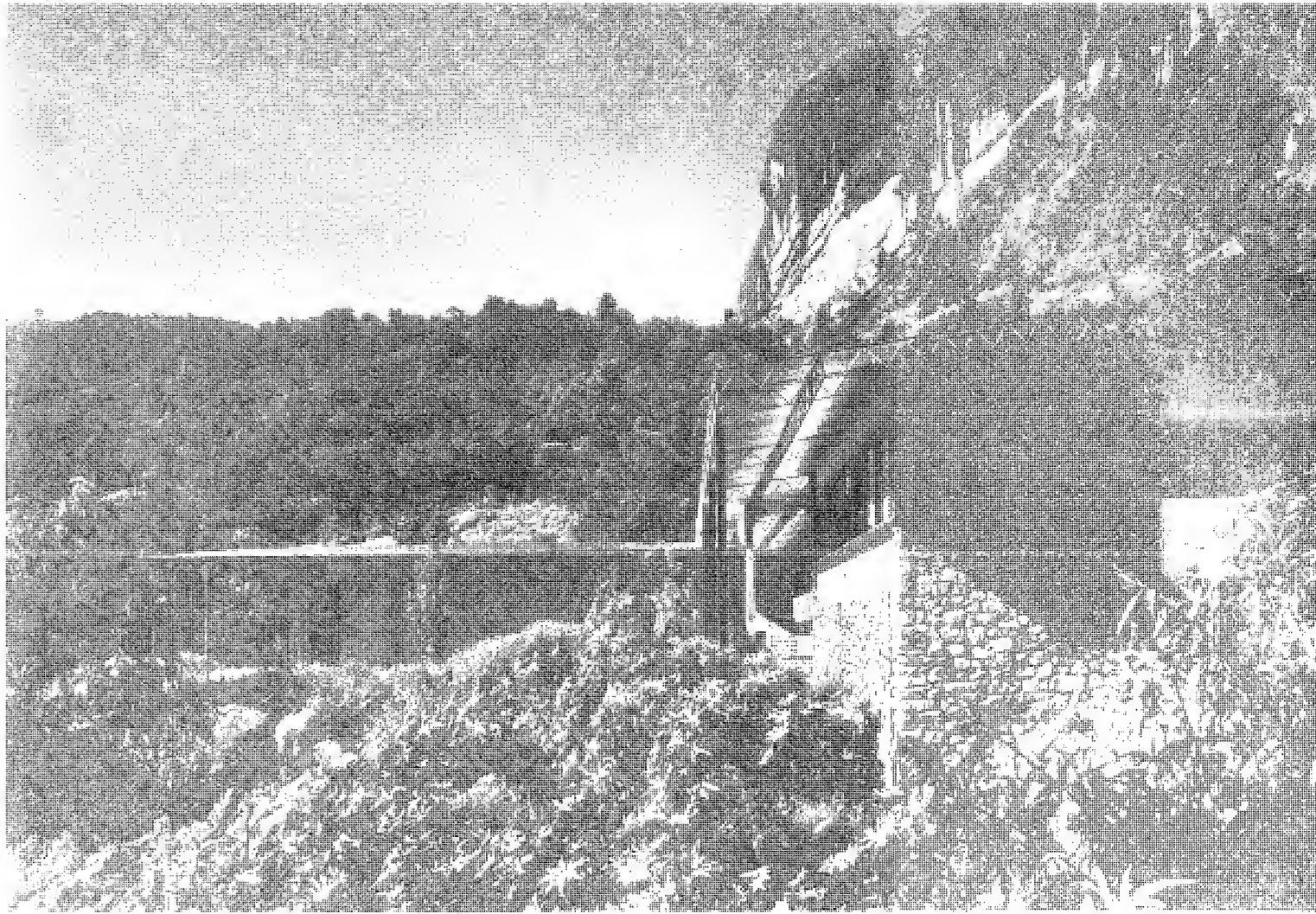
The corrugated aluminum roof rests on exposed lattice girders of small iron rods, the struts being welded to the side members in zig-zag pattern and painted black and white, producing an effect of lightness and gaiety. In it the architect has tried to

anticipate the steel age, now near at hand in Brazil. The guest rooms and owner's suite are at either end of a long gallery, from which a ramp descends to the entrance, living room, and study, all on a slightly lower level, removed from the kitchen and service area. In this way the occupants are given the maximum privacy and quiet, and the most is made of the dramatic view, changing from room to room. A cascade falls just below the owner's bedroom. In the construction, still going on, the different materials are unified by the discipline of the plastic organization only accented by the play of textures and of the volumes and planes which define each part of the project.

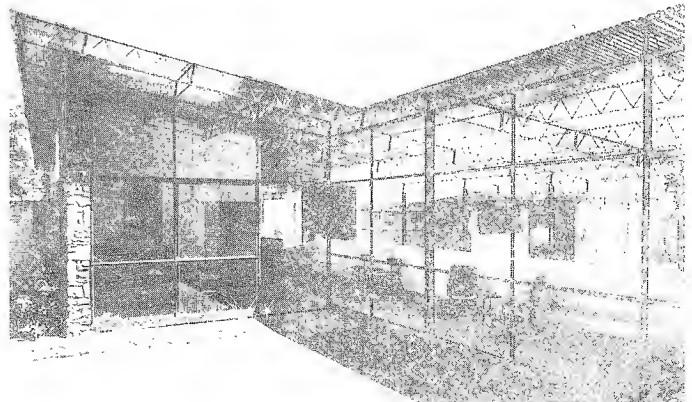
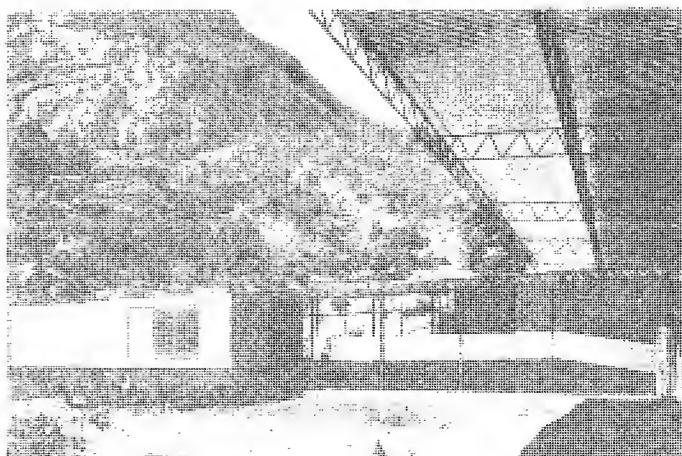


Plan 1:400





Section 1:400



OSWALDO ARTHUR BRATKE

House for Oswaldo Arthur Bratke / 1953 / São Paulo

In his own house, in the same new suburb of São Paulo as the Bar-di house, the architect has succeeded in mastering the problems created by a flat roof in the typical São Paulo climate, with sharp variations in temperature and humidity.

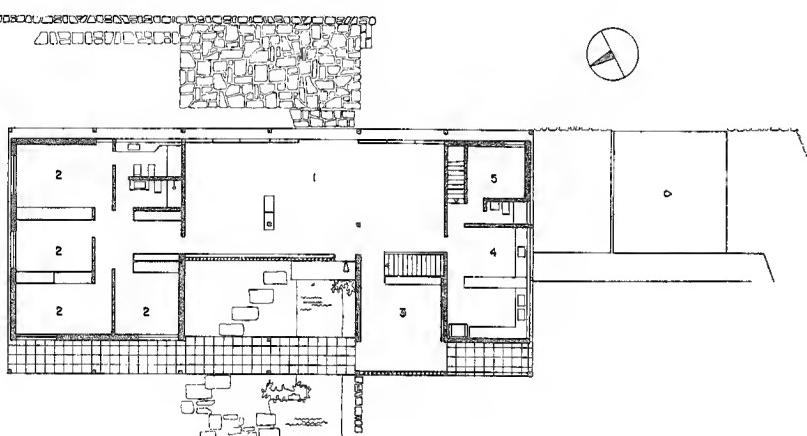
A regular arrangement of concrete columns supports a slab of reinforced concrete covered with asphalt and aluminum foil. Over it are laid corrugated sheets of asbestos cement (Eternit), with an intervening air space for insulation, and this roof extends over all the simple rectangle of the plan, except in the section corresponding to the patio.

The independent structure permits the freest possible arrangement of interior and exterior walls. Each of the external walls is set

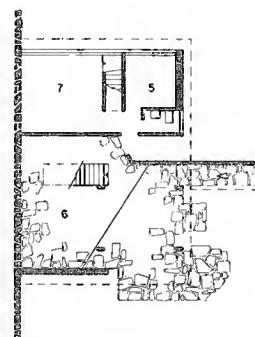
back a different distance from the edge of the slab. This setback corresponds to the need for a protective overhang, determined by the orientation, different on each side of the plan. Partitions are of exposed brickwork or are formed by storage walls. The outside panels of precast hollow concrete blocks correct any excess of sunlight, besides providing the necessary protection against intruders. The large glass pane of the living-and-dining-room is also protected by a lazy-tongues gate which slides along the outside wall of the bathroom when not in use.

Because of a fortunate dip in the land, the entrance is placed on a lower level and connected with the carport by a covered passageway.

CROSS SECTION

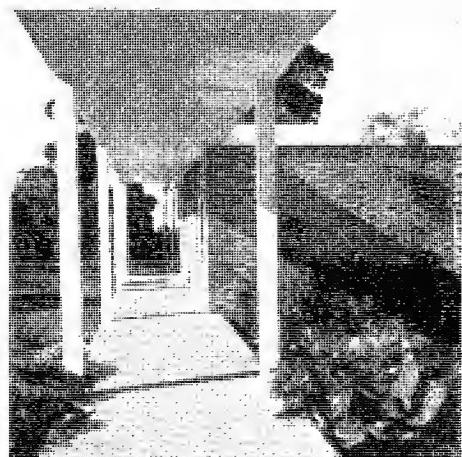
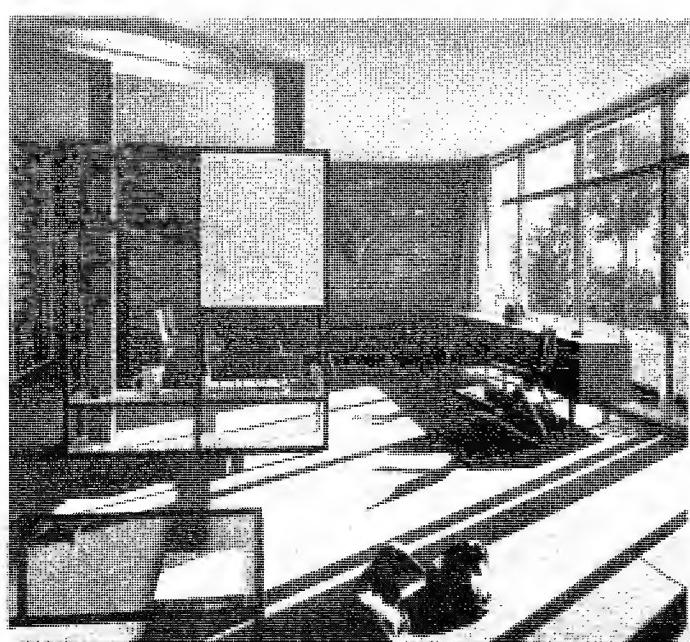


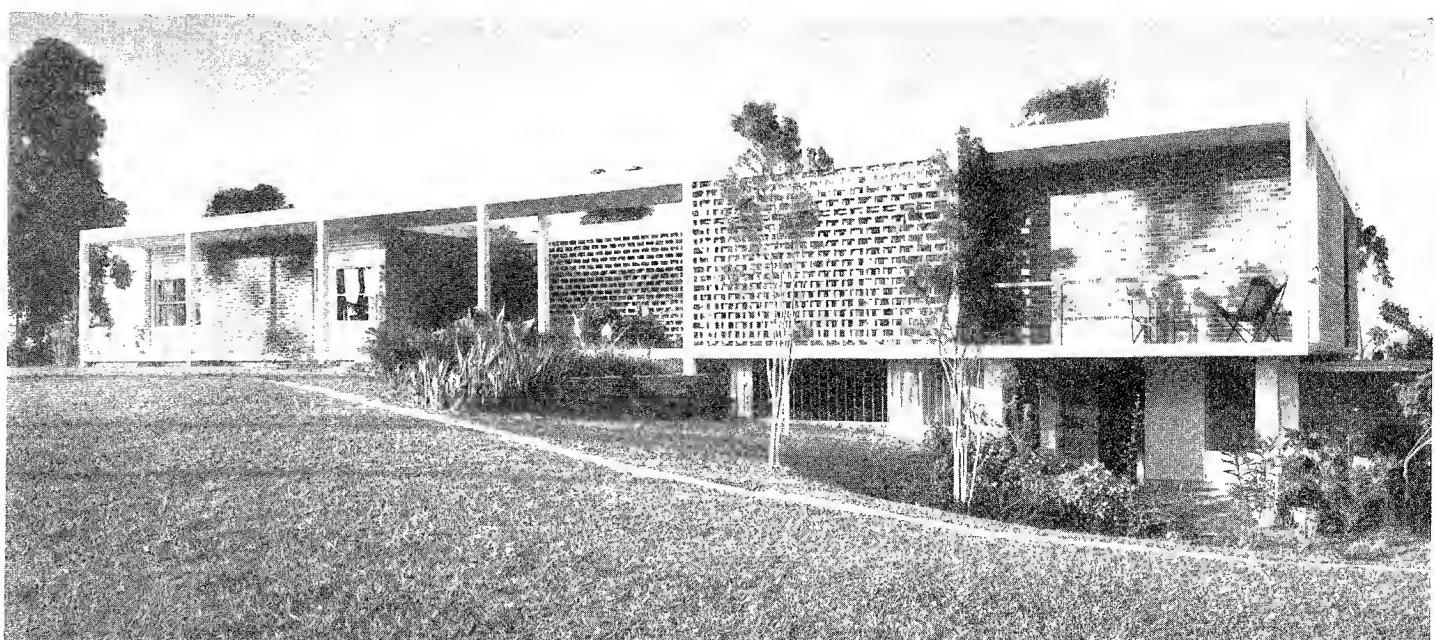
Main floor 1:400

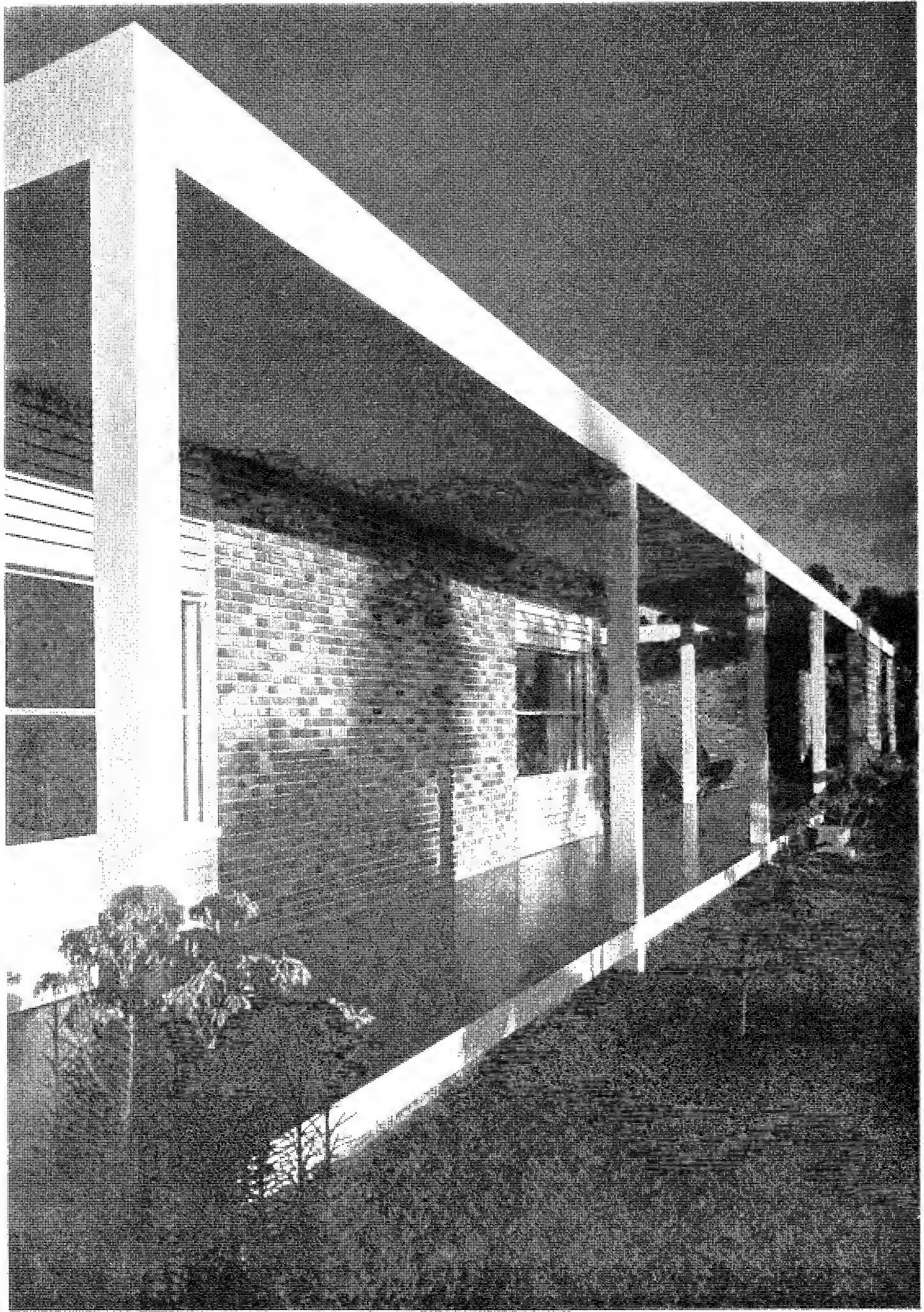


Lower floor 1:400

- 1 Living
- 2 Bedroom
- 3 Library
- 4 Kitchen-Pantry
- 5 Maid
- 6 Game room
- 7 Storage





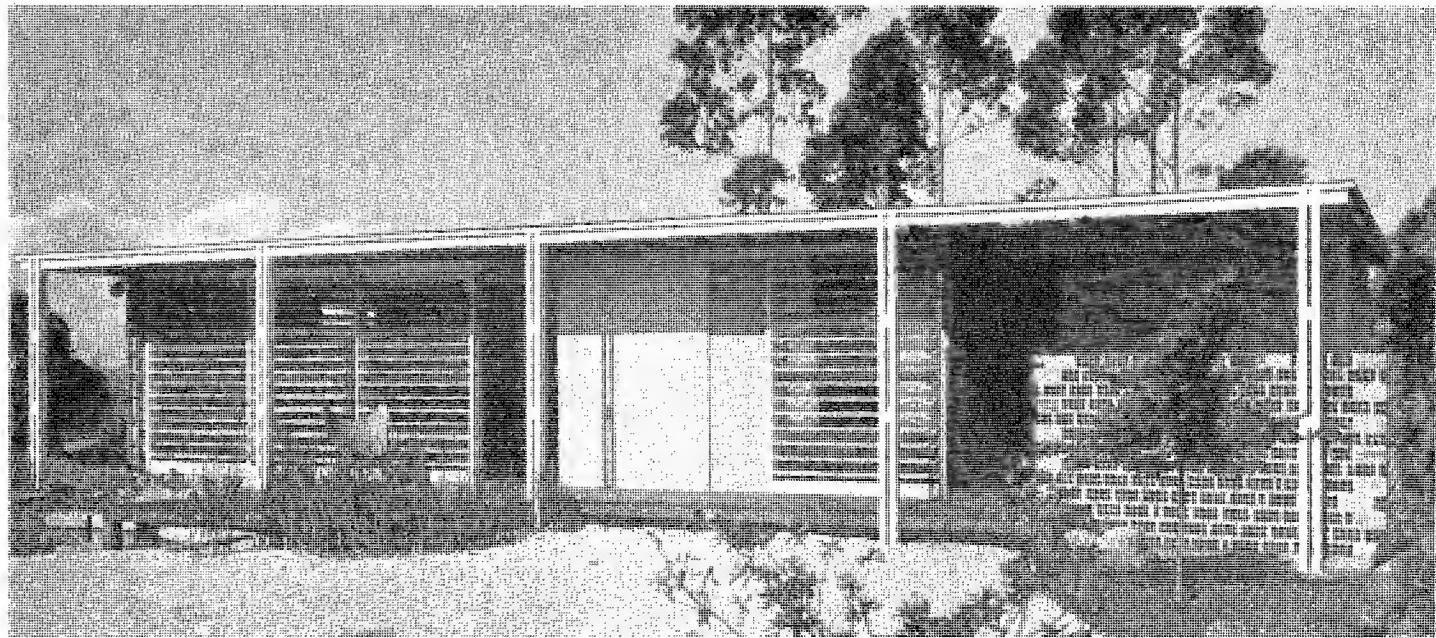


OSWALDO ARTHUR BRATKE

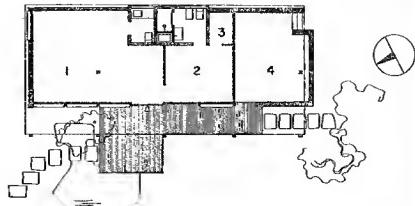
Studio and Guest Pavilion for house of Oswaldo Arthur Bratke / 1953 / São Paulo

An annex of the architect's residence, this studio was designed as simply as possible as an experiment in the cheapest and most practical methods of construction. Avoiding the rustic and facile picturesque, it makes use of industrial technique that blends discreetly with the polished contemporary style of the main building.

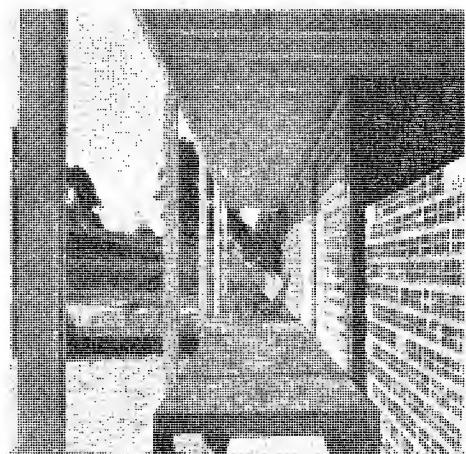
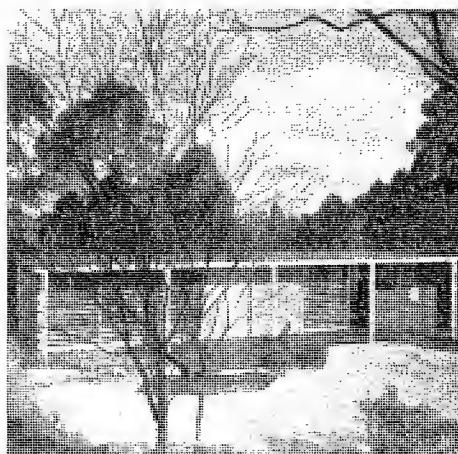
The asphalt roof, with only a 2% slope, is laid over insulating material on a ceiling of wooden planks with exposed beams. Hollow brick, used in the ordinary way in the walls, is very effectively employed in the low screen wall of the terrace where it is laid edgewise so that the openings also provide ventilation.



1 Studio
2 Guest
3 Closet
4 Terrace



Plan 1:400



LYGIA FERNANDES

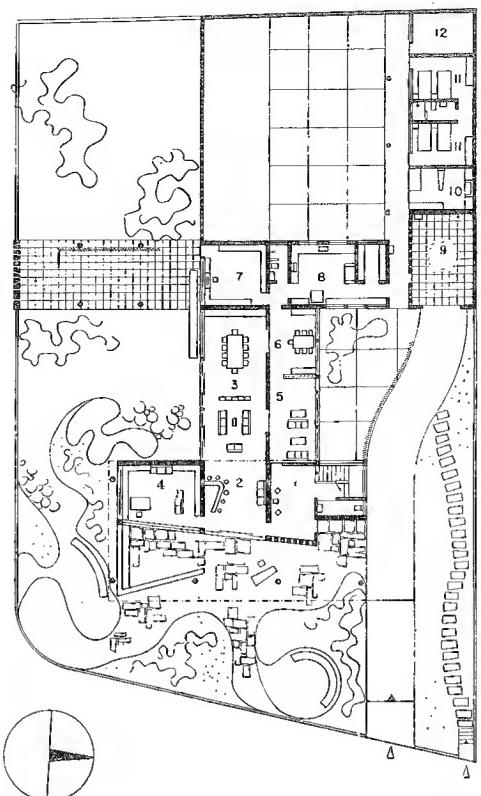
House for Dr. João Paulo de Miranda Neto / 1953 / Maceió, Alagoas

Situated in Maceió (population 150 000) the capital of Alagoas, a small state in the northeast, this house with its intimate drawing-room, a larger and smaller dining room and sewing room, suggests a way of life rather different to that in the more industrialized parts of the country.

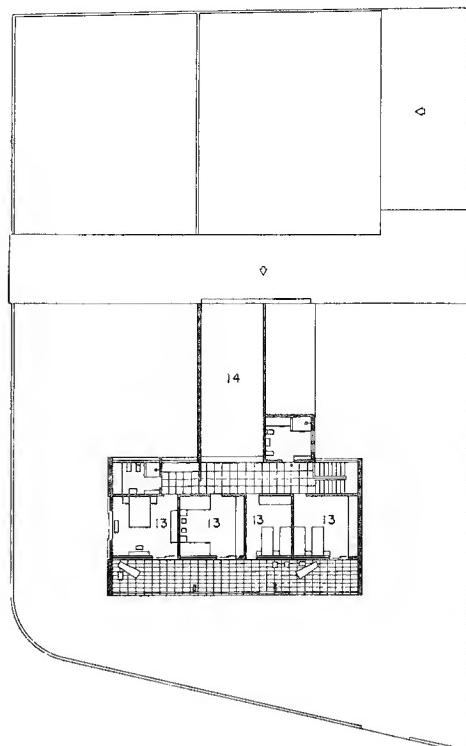
The living room related to the bedroom gallery by the sloping

ceiling, the use of *pilotis* in front, and the whole organization of the various elements, belong to a contemporary outlook of design; however, the red terra-cotta tile roof and formally patterned wooden trellises of the veranda in front of the bedrooms again evoke the past, still present so often in Brazilian architecture of today.





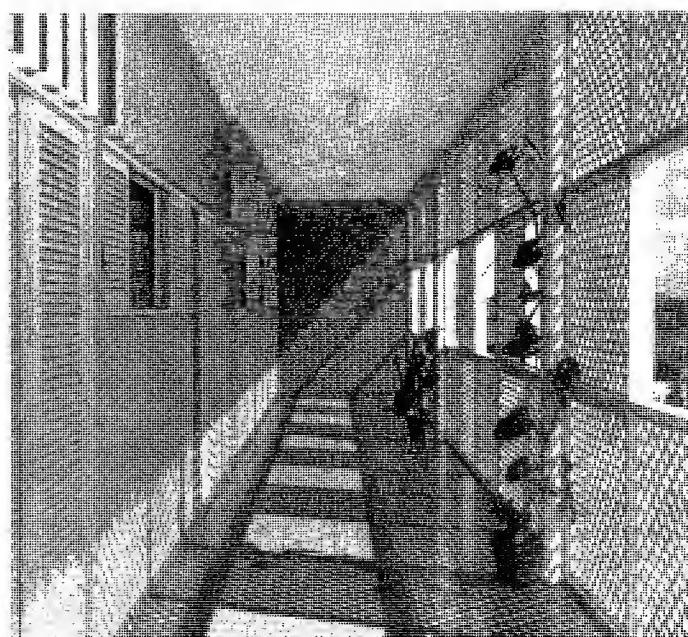
Ground floor 1:500



Upper floor 1:500

- 1 Entry
- 2 Living
- 3 Dining
- 4 Study
- 5 Sitting room
- 6 Breakfast and lunch
- 7 Sewing room

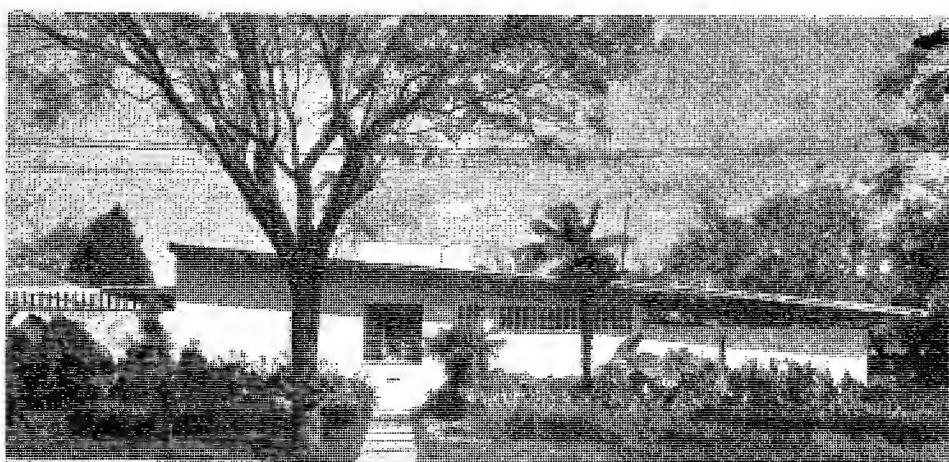
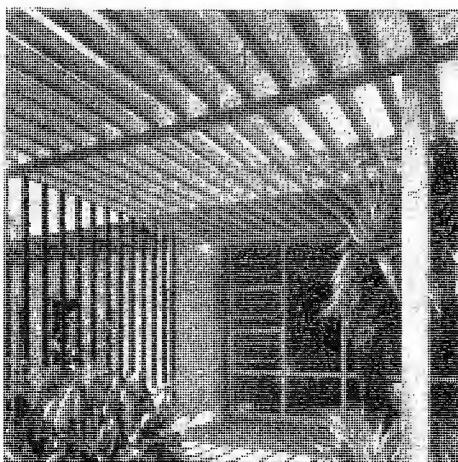
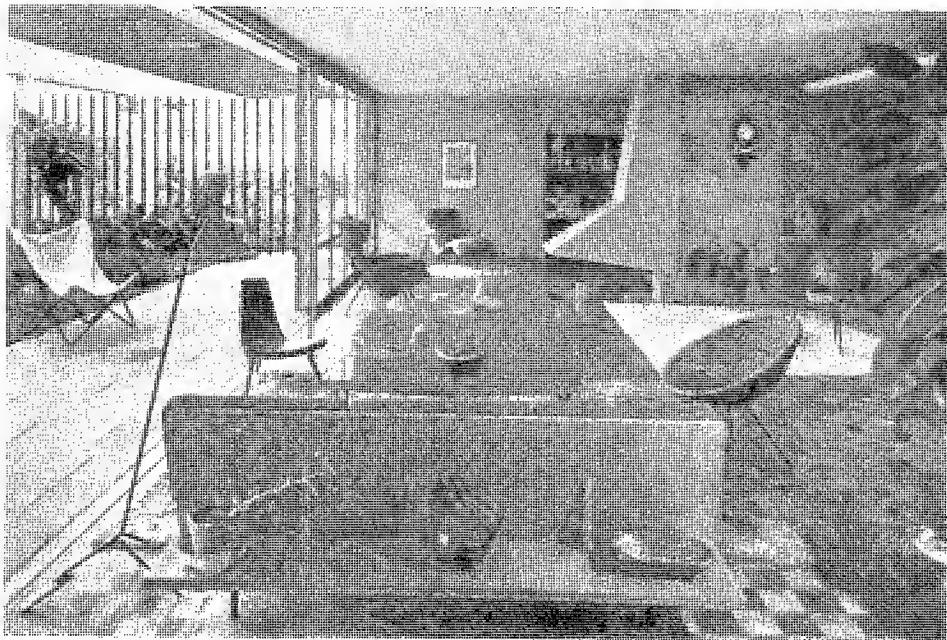
- 8 Kitchen-Pantry
- 9 Garage
- 10 Laundry
- 11 Maid
- 12 Storage
- 13 Bedroom
- 14 Upper part of Living and Dining room

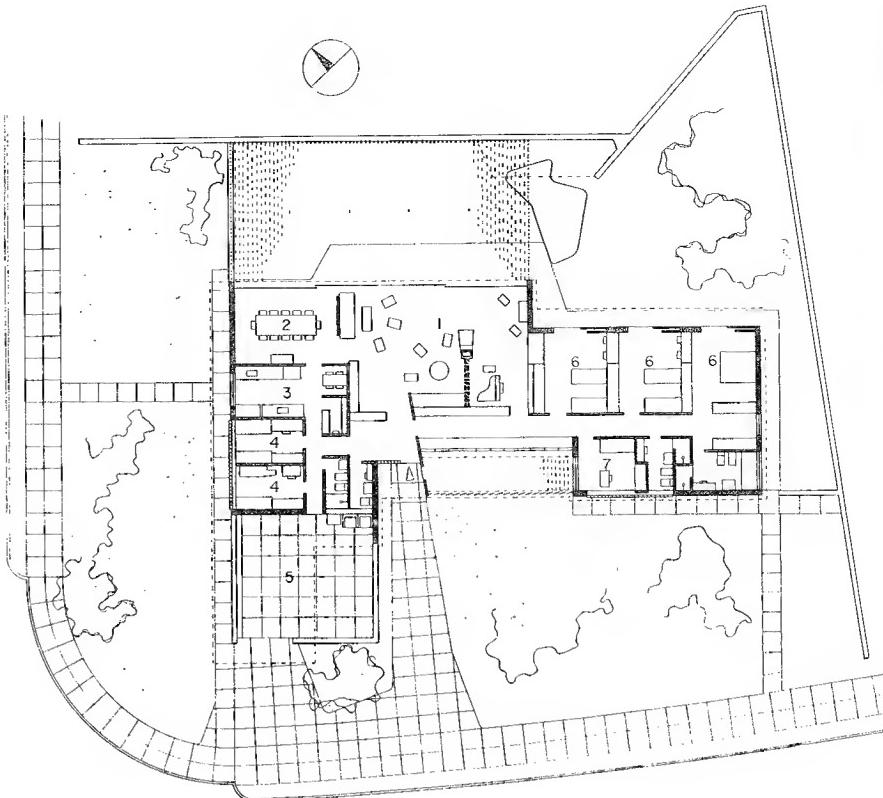


Here the method already used by the architect in his own house (page 26), of protecting glass walls by means of planted boxes shut off by *brise-soleil* in pre-cast concrete, has undergone major development of plastic and functional possibilities, with the happiest results. In this house the patios which correspond to the glass doors are completely covered over with reinforced concrete trellises, forming a kind of light cage beneath which the gardens are sheltered from too much sun and wind. The fusion of interior and exterior obtained in this way, both in the living and dining rooms and in the bedroom gallery, is accentuated by the shadows

of the trellises and by the play of light and shade on the floor. The bedrooms have their own patio, used as a playground, and are separated from each other by storage walls of wood, soundproofed with glass wool. The service area (kitchen, pantry, and maid's room) also has its independent patio, partly covered to form a carport. Provisions are delivered directly through the kitchen window. All the rooms have regulated cross ventilation.

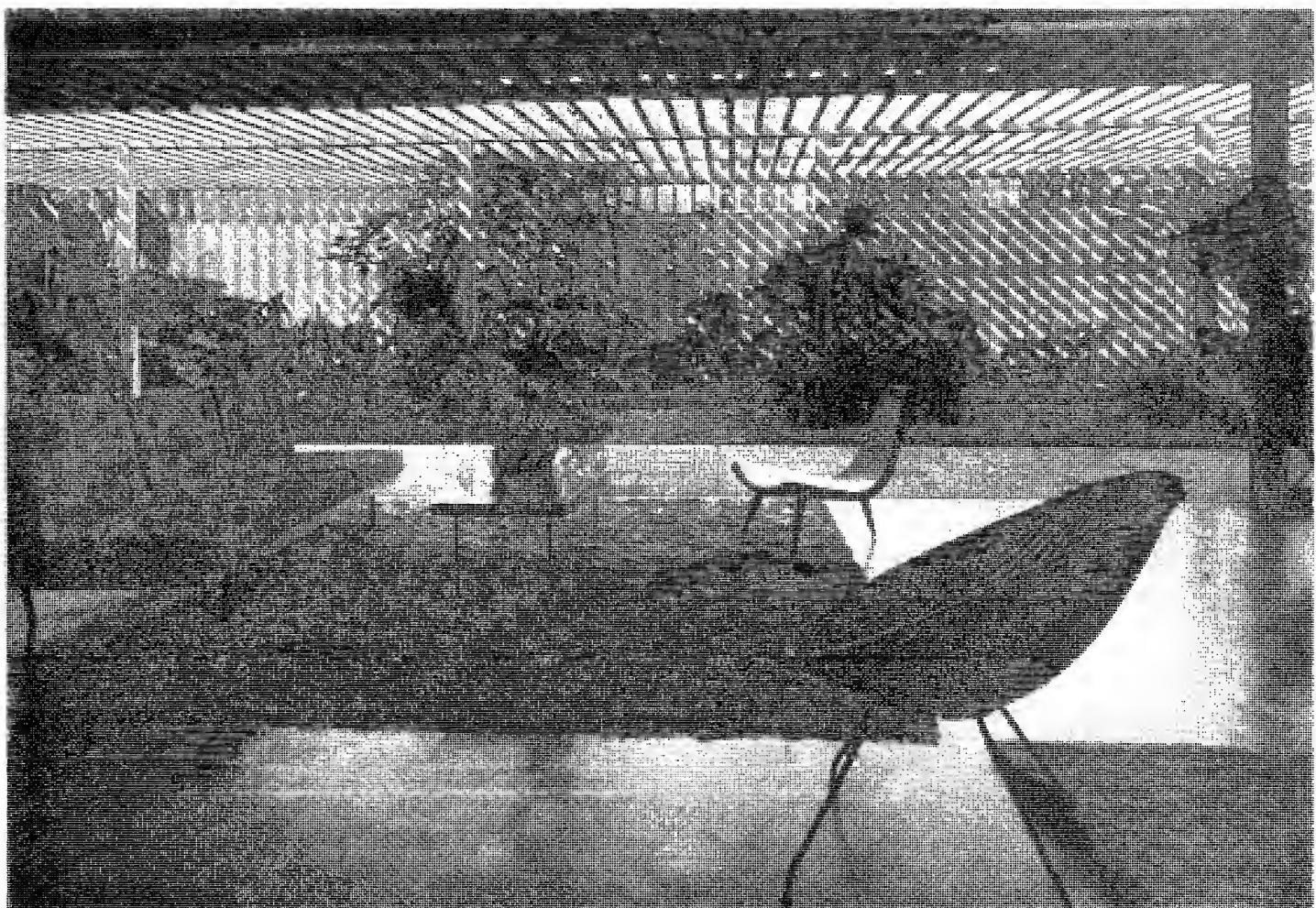
The entire area of the building is only about 3230 square feet (300 square meters), or 25% of the lot.





Plan 1:400

- 1 Living
- 2 Dining
- 3 Kitchen
- 4 Maid
- 5 Carport
- 6 Bedroom
- 7 Sewing room



OSCAR NIEMEYER

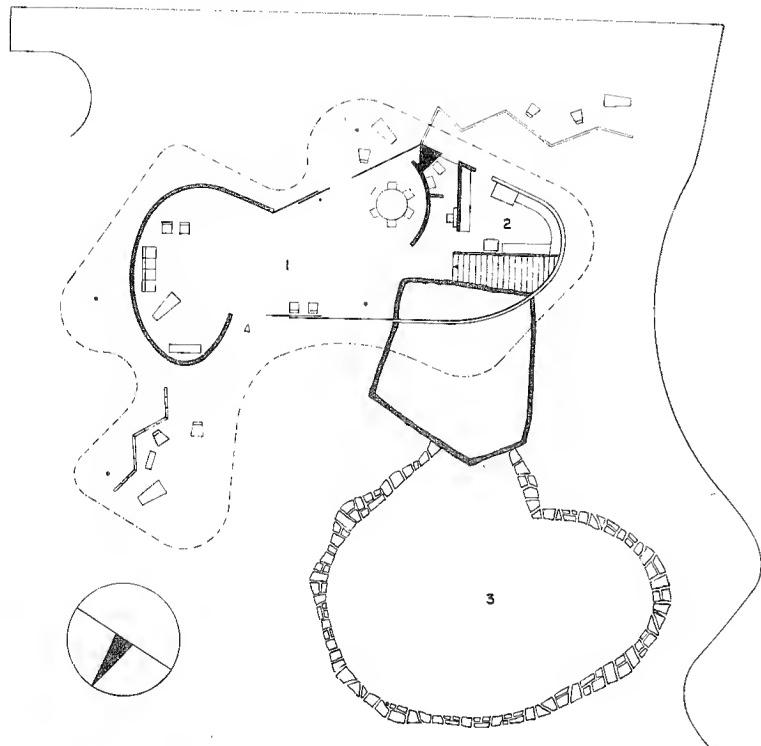
House for Oscar Niemeyer / 1953 / Rio de Janeiro

In the vigorous freehand design of the plan, the capricious outline of the roof slab, and the contrast between the curved wall of the living room (paneled in wood) and the wide expanses of glass, this house is characteristic of the personal point of view from which Niemeyer explores the possibilities of new forms and achieves an original plastic vocabulary.

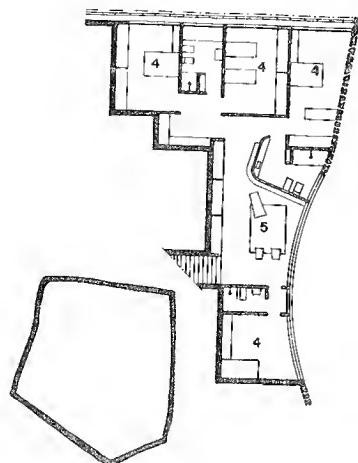
Using the slope of the land to place the bedrooms and a sitting room on a lower level, with a view of the Atlantic Ocean, the living and service areas are arranged on an upper level, opening directly

onto the garden; the swimming pool and an enormous granite rock, found on the site, are integrated into the whole. The roof slab, supported on slender steel posts, and extended to make a shelter near the pool, becomes a part of the sub-tropical landscape itself almost like a natural form. This house represents one facet of the architect's personality already highly developed in the dance hall at Pampulha (page 166) and culminating in the large marquee at Ibirapuéra (page 192).

The sculpture near the swimming pool is by Alfredo Ceschiatti.

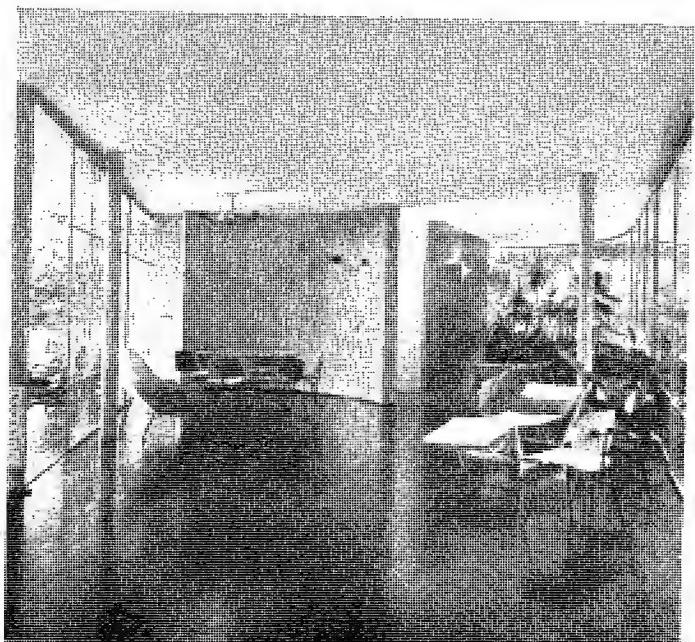
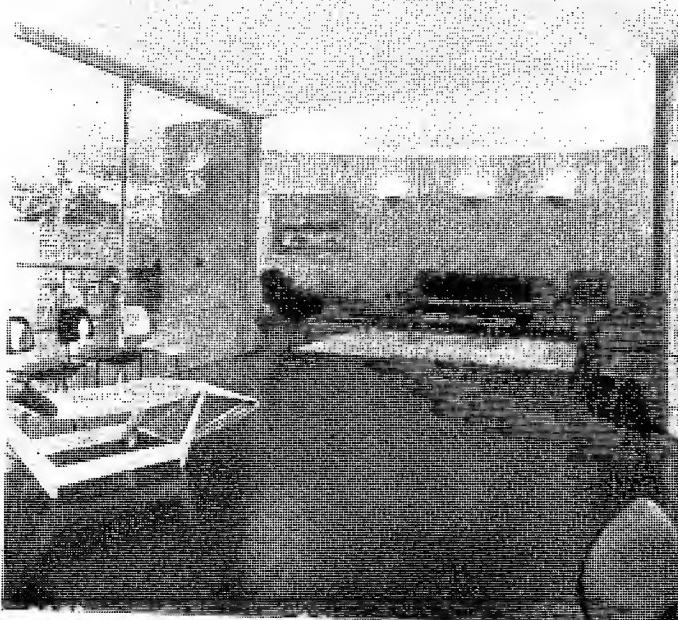


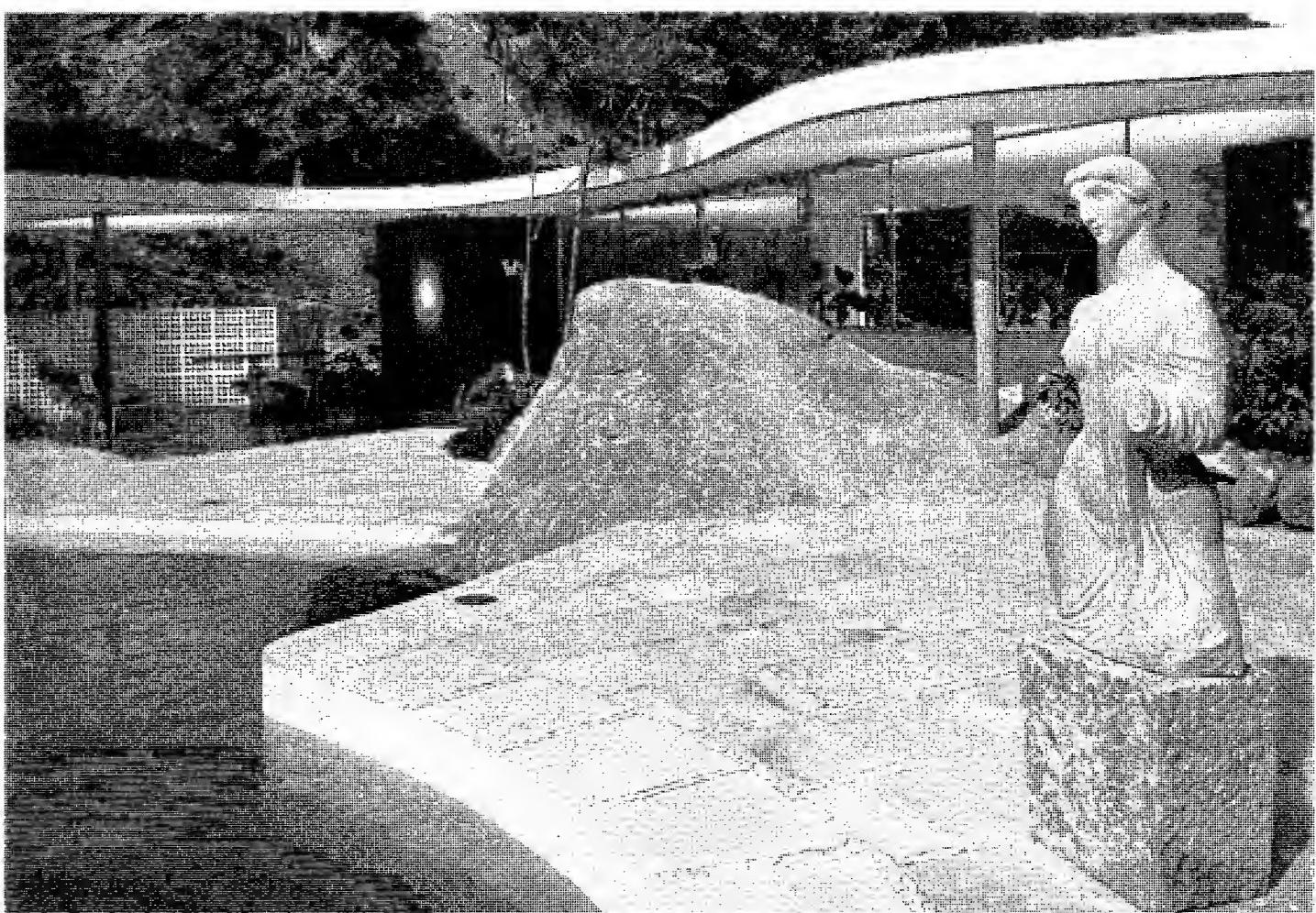
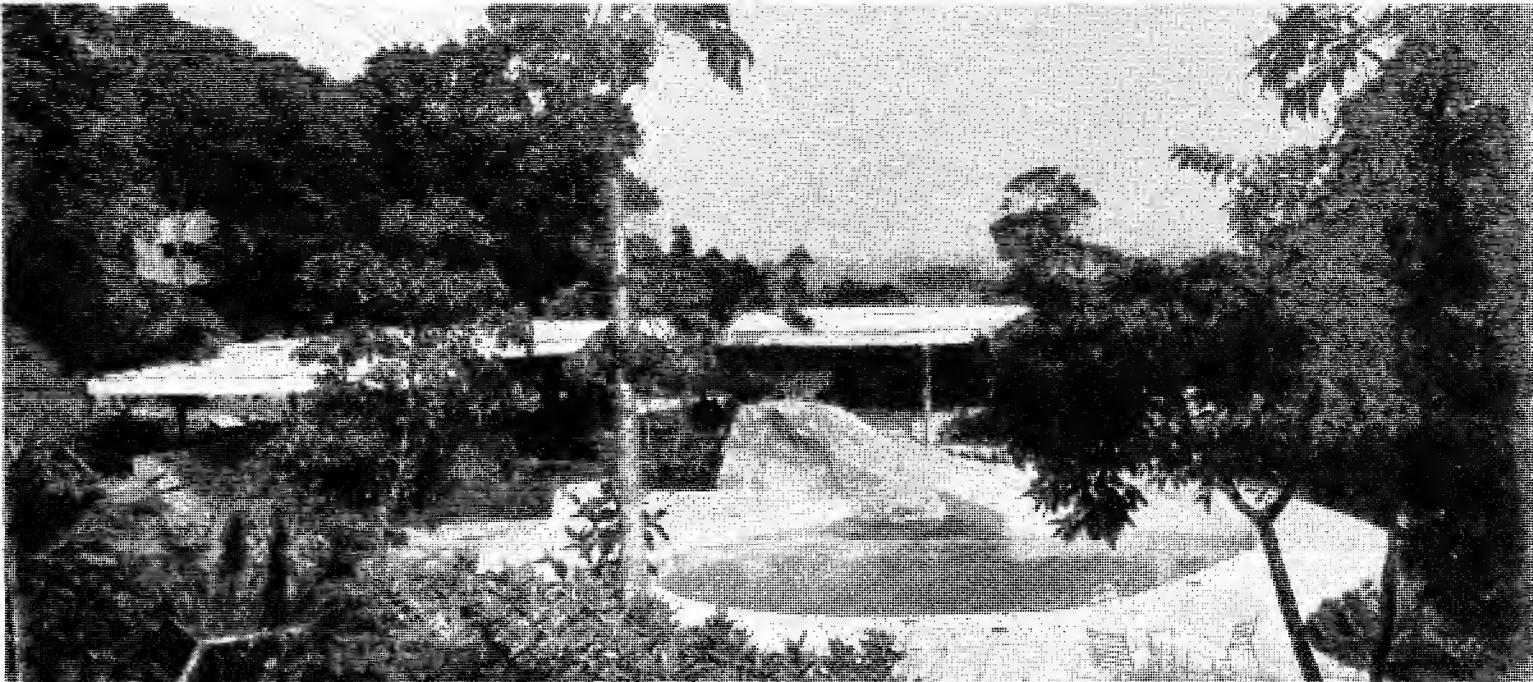
Main floor 1:400



Lower floor 1:400

- 1 Living-Dining
- 2 Kitchen-Pantry
- 3 Swimming pool
- 4 Bedroom
- 5 Sitting room



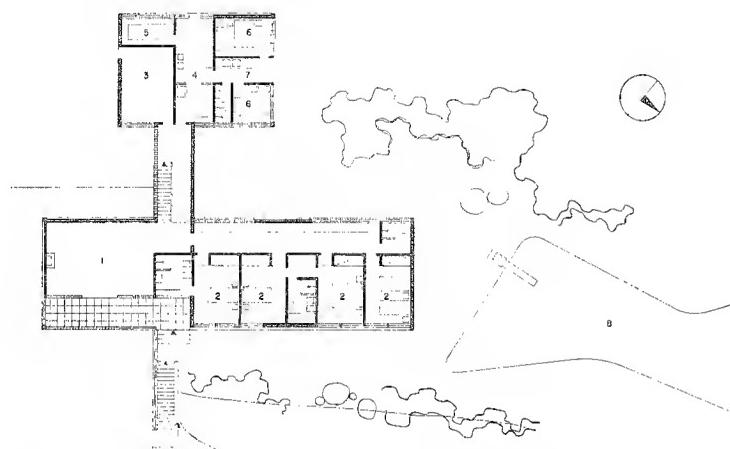


A peripheral movement, growing out of a tendency towards decentralization already quite noticeable in Rio de Janeiro and São Paulo, results in the fact that a large number of the most interesting houses are found outside the city where larger and less expensive lots of land give the architects better opportunities. It is for this reason that so many of the houses shown in this book are country and vacation houses, or at least are located in suburban areas (as the Bardi, Portinho, Bratke, Niemeyer, Antunes Ribeiro, Waller and Holzmeister houses). As a matter of fact, it is almost easier today to become acquainted with the work of the younger architects by visiting the environs of Petrópolis or Terezópolis than by driving around Rio de Janeiro itself.

In its floor plan and in the treatment of the elevations, this house

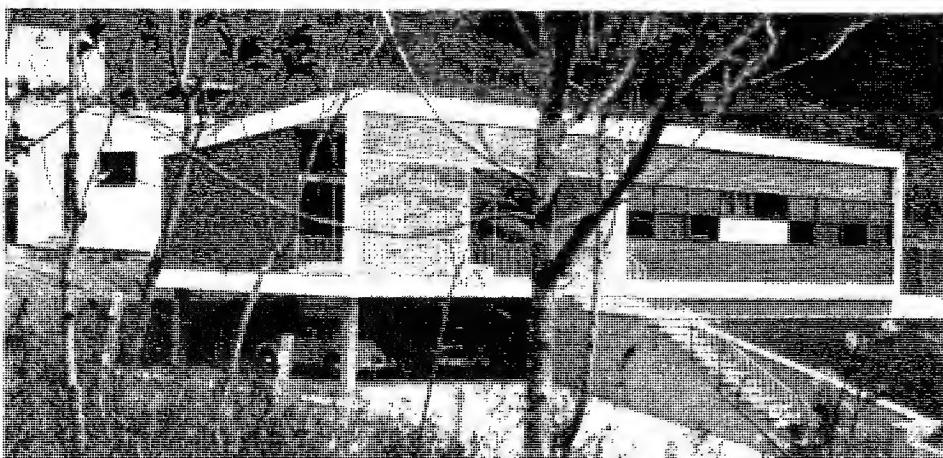
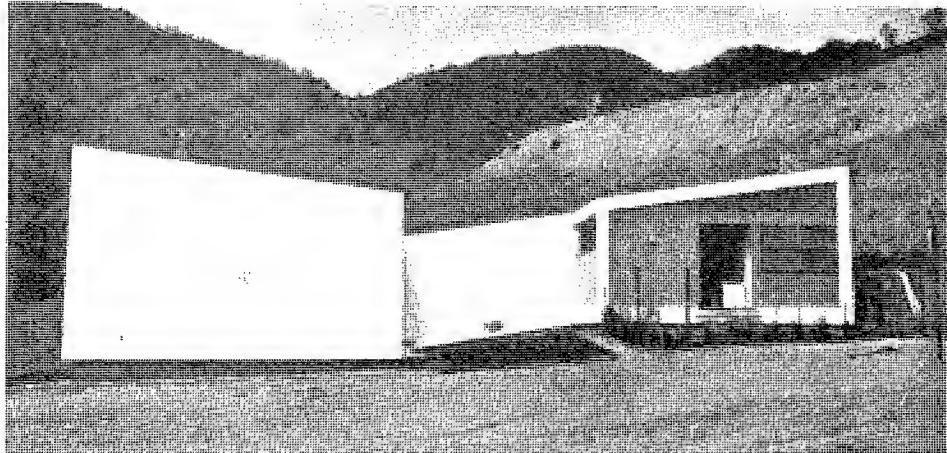
is representative of the architectural vocabulary and grammar which have been incorporated into Brazilian architecture as a result of earlier research and continued development. The formal composition of the façades, where the different elements fulfill an esthetic purpose as well as the necessary functional one, clearly relates it to contemporary abstract painting, a trend seen fairly often.

The plan consists of two units joined by a gallery. In the first, facing the view, are the living room, dining room and bedrooms. In the second, the service and servants' rooms, as well as a game room, well removed from the bedrooms. Because of the topography of the land it was possible to place the garage beneath the living room, in an area of *pilotis*.



Main floor 1:500

- 1 Living-Dining
- 2 Bedroom
- 3 Game room
- 4 Kitchen-Pantry
- 5 Food storage
- 6 Maid
- 7 Laundry
- 8 Swimming pool

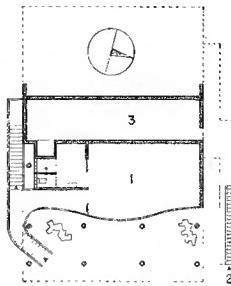


House for Stanislav Kozlowski / 1954 / Rio de Janeiro

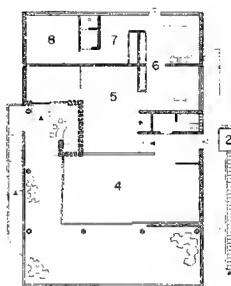
This house was designed by the architects who collaborated with Attílio Corrêa Lima in the Seaplane Station (page 224), in the same spirit of restraint and discipline, and it is a good illustration of the difficulties to be overcome in solving the problem of the private house in Rio de Janeiro. The site, increasingly valuable because of its proximity to Leblon Beach and a splendid view of the Atlantic Ocean and the City, was not only relatively cramped but sloped so steeply that mechanical means had to be devised to provide access to the house.

A cable-car climbs to the main floor where the living areas are located. The details of the glass doors connecting the living room to the wide veranda has been carefully worked out, in order to dispense with the usual corner columns. Outside and inside merge completely when the doors are thrown open.

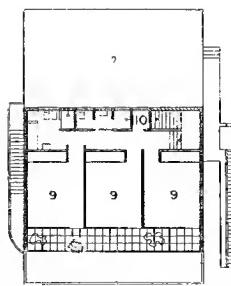
A studio on the lower floor, glazed in front, and three bedrooms on the upper floor also enjoy the magnificent view, which by itself is ample compensation for the difficulties encountered in the construction.



Lower floor 1:500

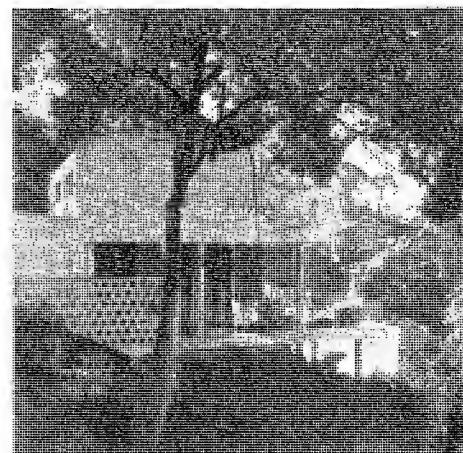
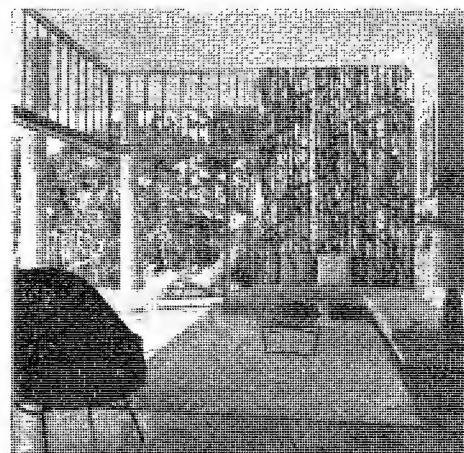
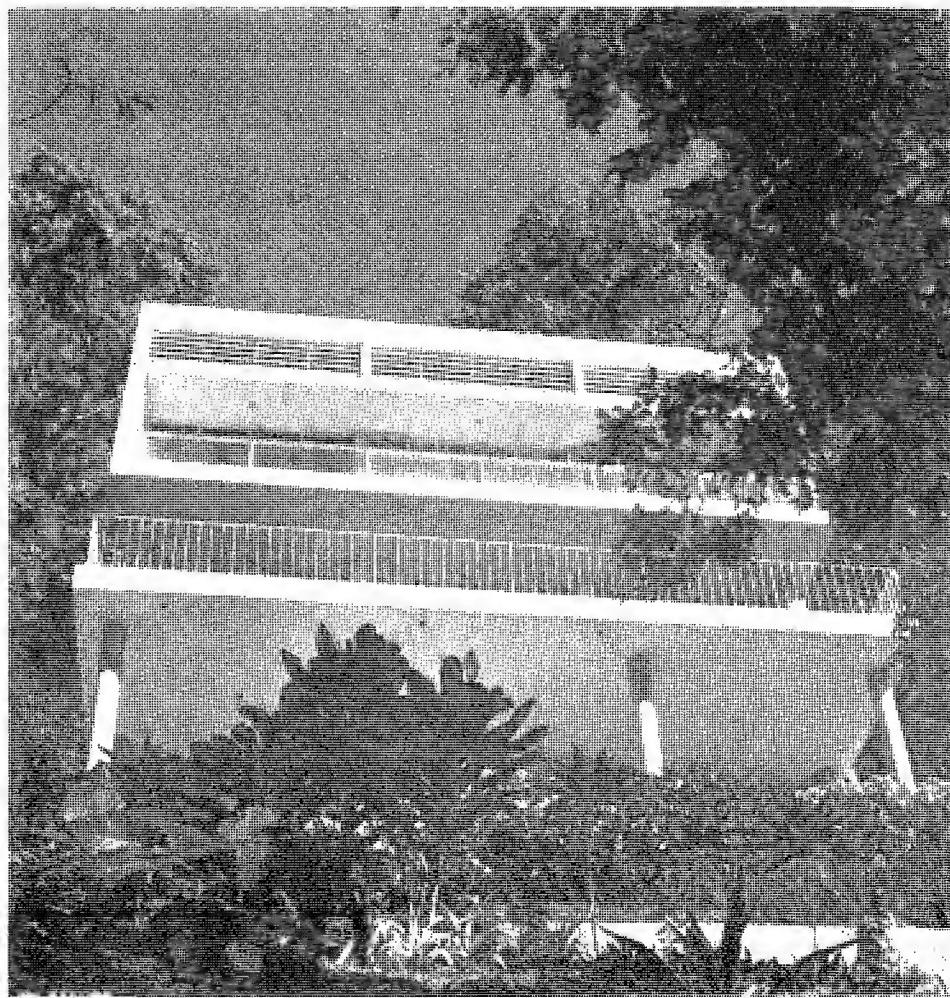


Main floor 1:500



Upper floor 1:500

- 1 Study
- 2 Cable car
- 3 Storage
- 4 Living
- 5 Dining
- 6 Kitchen-Pantry
- 7 Laundry
- 8 Maid
- 9 Bedroom
- 10 Closet



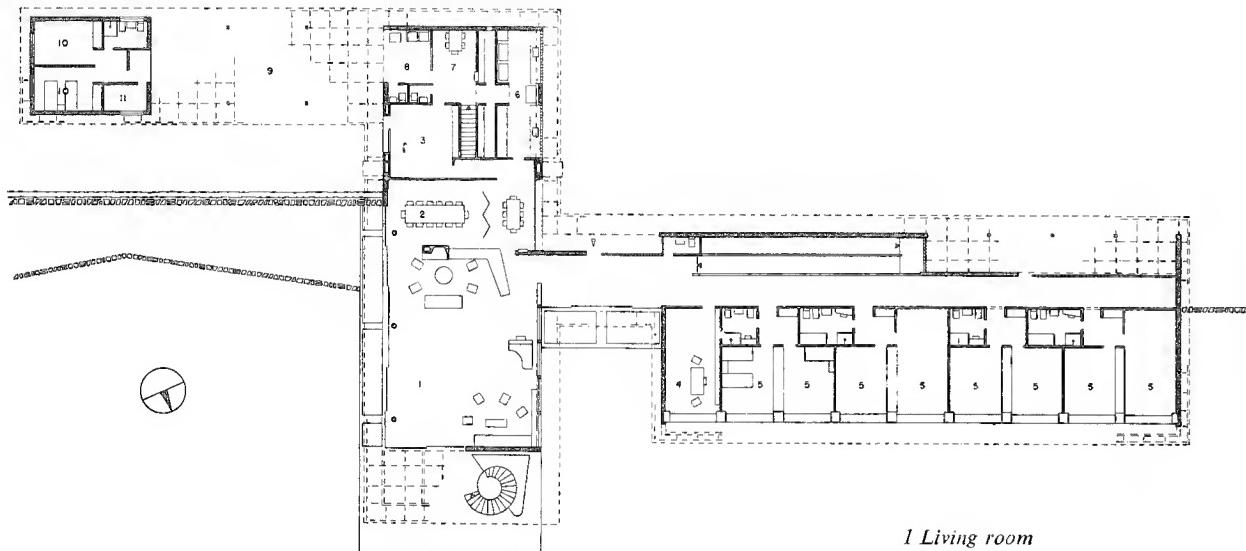
An enterprising industrialist, for whom Rino Levi designed a workers' housing development, also in São José dos Campos, here gave the architect full opportunity for self expression.

A spirit of research, stripped of preconceptions, and reinforced by fundamental good sense, is joined to pursuit of integration in every detail of construction, finish and furnishing.

Essentially a one-floor house, this house is divided into three distinct units: sleeping quarters, living and service, and servants' rooms. At the back, the house rests directly on the ground, and in front on *pilotis*, making two large covered terraces adjoining the game room and swimming pool. The main entrance is on the upper level, by a hall that separates the living room from the bedroom gallery. The projection of the roof gives shade in summer but admits the low rays of the winter sun. The roof, with insulation as

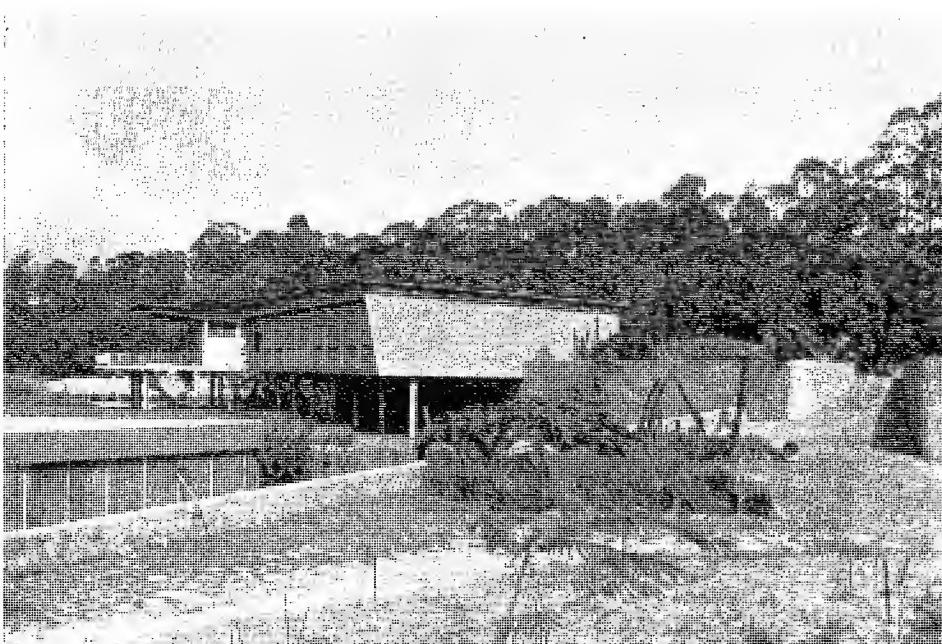
the subject of special study, consists of: an outer roof of corrugated asbestos cement sheets; an air chamber, open around the edges, 21 centimeters (about 8") deep; a thin slab of hollow brick, and a ceiling sheathed in wood, supported on a reinforced concrete structure.

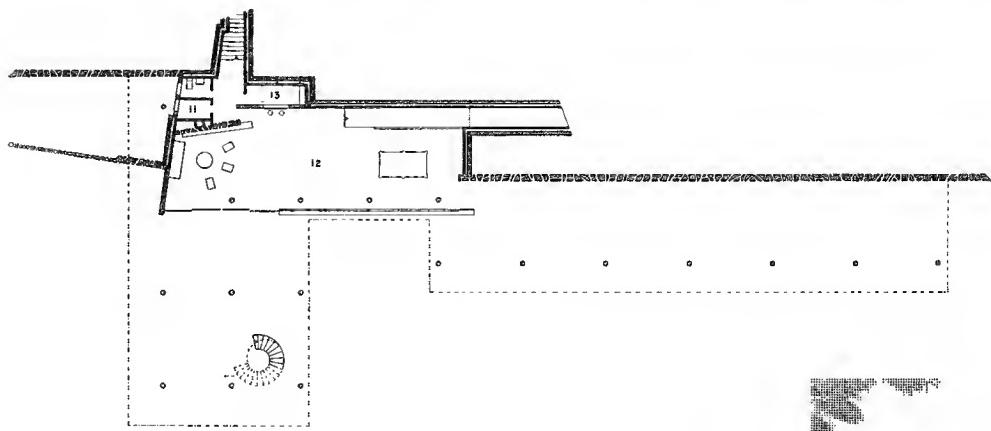
Because of its exceptional size the living room was especially treated for acoustics. Controlled cross ventilation in all the rooms, a feature of Rino Levi's work, is achieved by lowering the ceilings of the bathrooms and placing fiber cement ventilators in the roof. In the bathrooms light is provided by glass brick ceilings with skylights over them in the roof. The wall at the side of the entrance and the screen wall in the game room are covered with ceramic tiles by Roberto Burle Marx, who also laid out the garden.



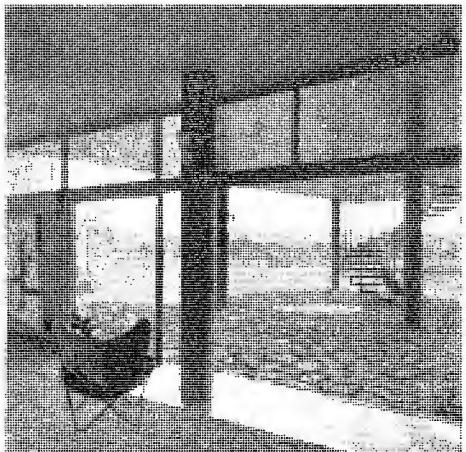
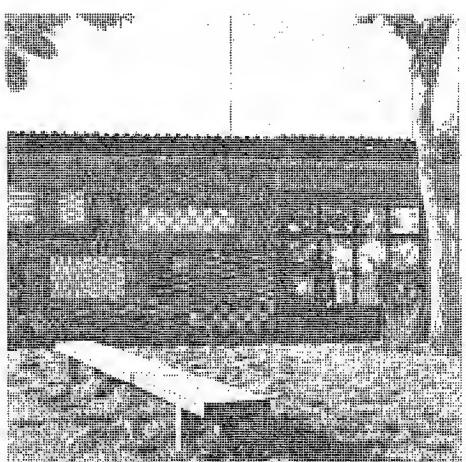
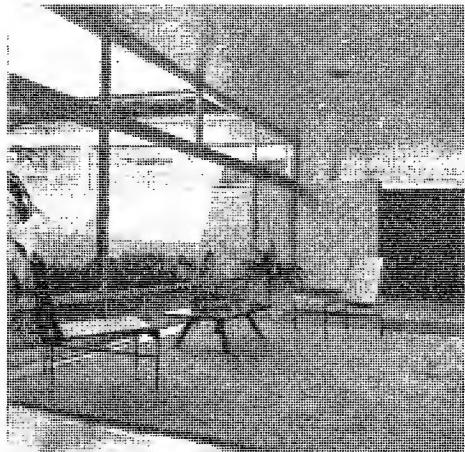
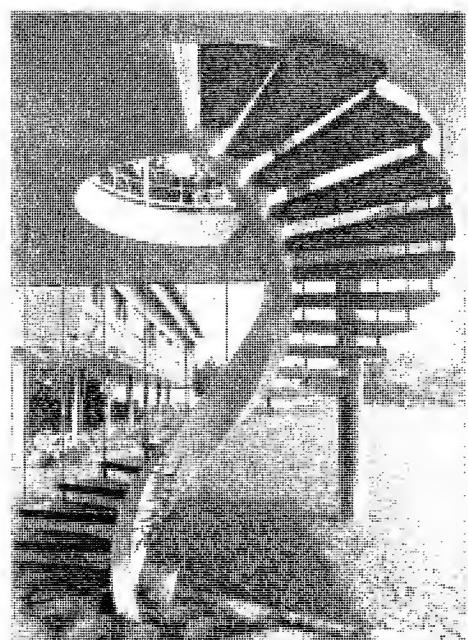
Main floor 1:500

- 1 Living room
- 2 Dining room
- 3 Sewing room
- 4 Study
- 5 Bedroom
- 6 Kitchen-Pantry
- 7 Breakfast room
- 8 Service porch
- 9 Carport
- 10 Maid
- 11 Storage
- 12 Game room
- 13 Bar





Lower floor 1:500



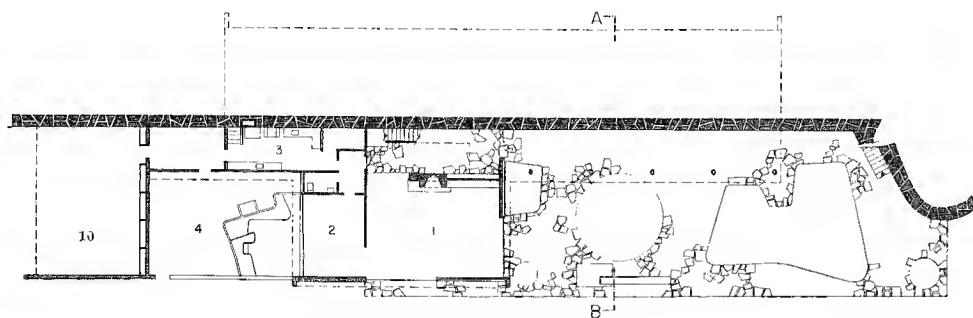
OLAVO REDIG DE CAMPOS

Country house for Geraldo Baptista / 1954 / Mangalarga, near Petrópolis, Rio de Janeiro

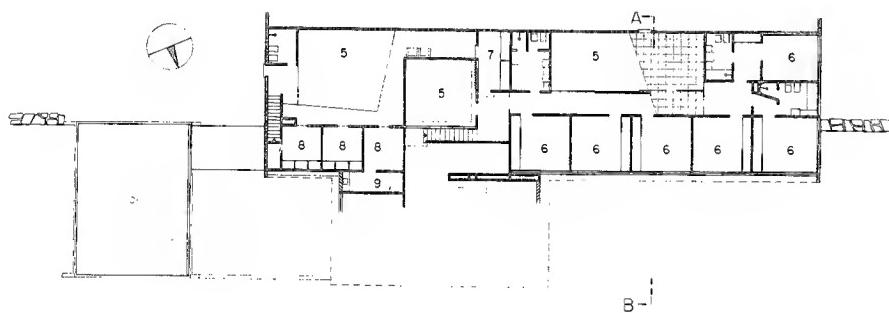
Here, by setting back the bedroom unit in relation to the living and dining rooms, the architect succeeded in placing all the rooms directly on the ground in spite of the steepness of the site. The living areas, service areas, and a three-car garage are on the lower level; on the upper, six bedrooms for the family and guests and the servants' rooms. One patio in the principal bedroom wing, another in the servants' wing, and a third lighting the staircase that connects the two floors, establish the relationship between the house

and the garden. On the lower level this relationship is emphasized by the small garden adjoining the dining room, set into the large service court, by the wide sliding doors of the living room and by the covered terrace beside the swimming pool.

Less exuberant than the Moreira Salles house (page 47), although expressed with equal refinement, the formal organization of this house nevertheless shows the architect's characteristic use of masonry and clear delineation of masses.

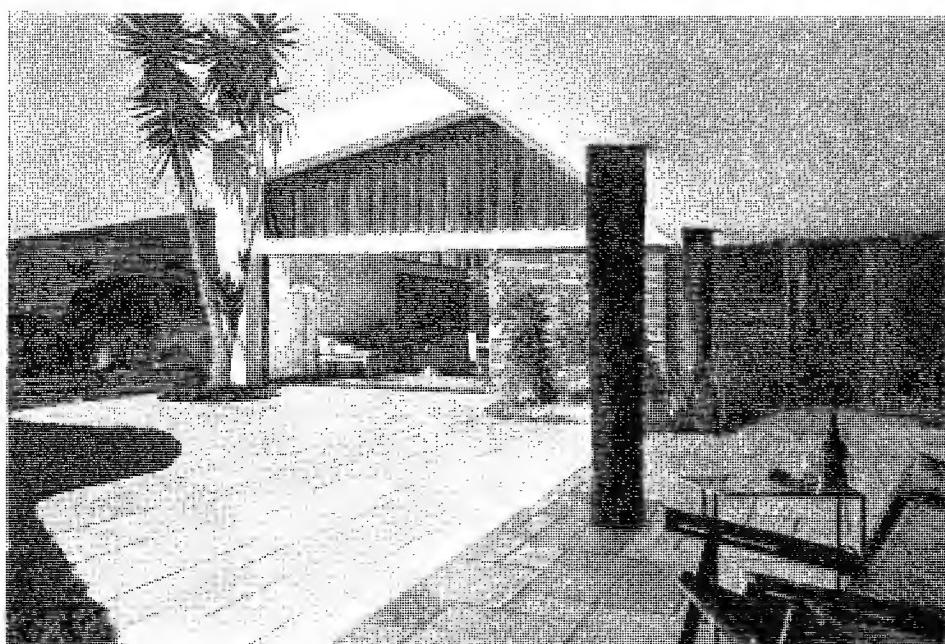


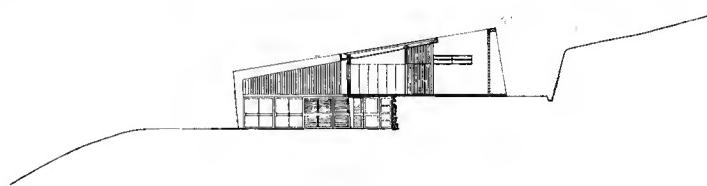
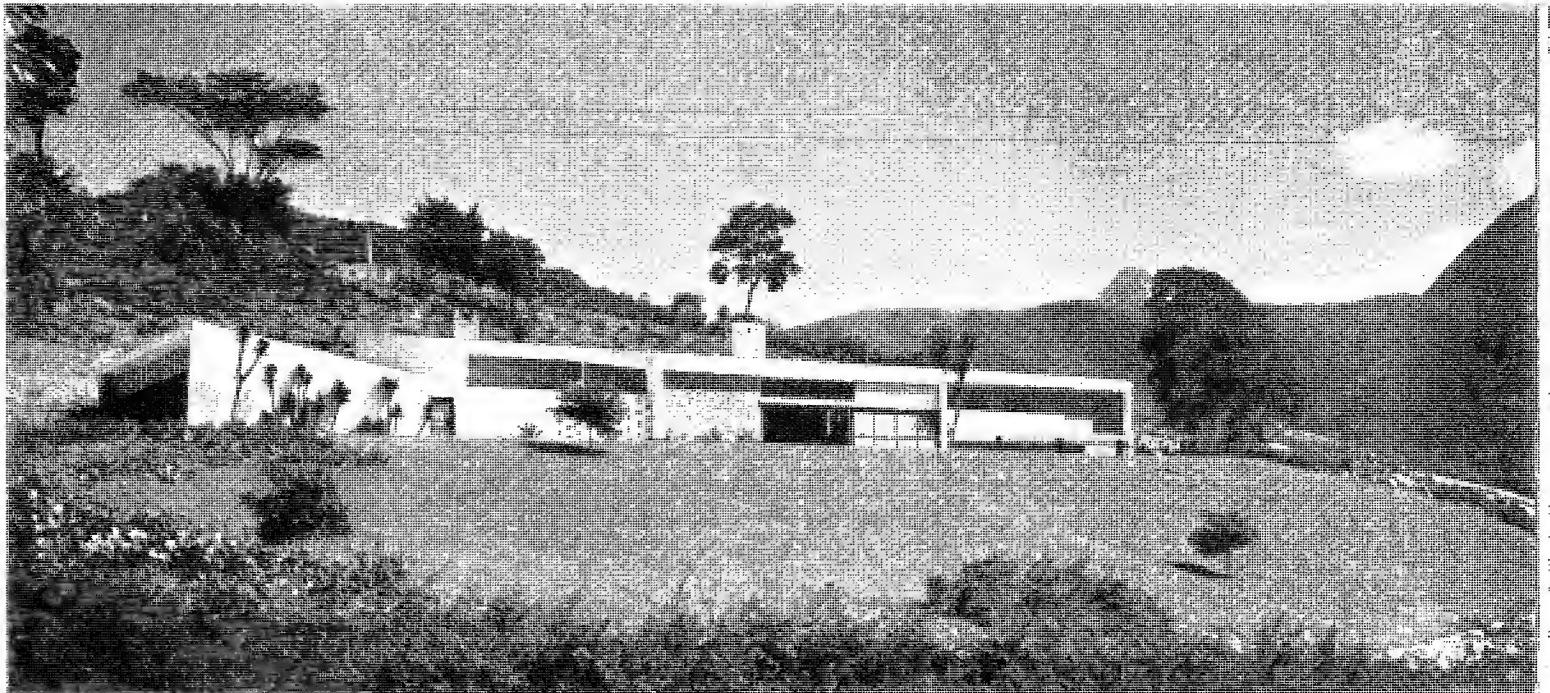
Lower floor 1:500



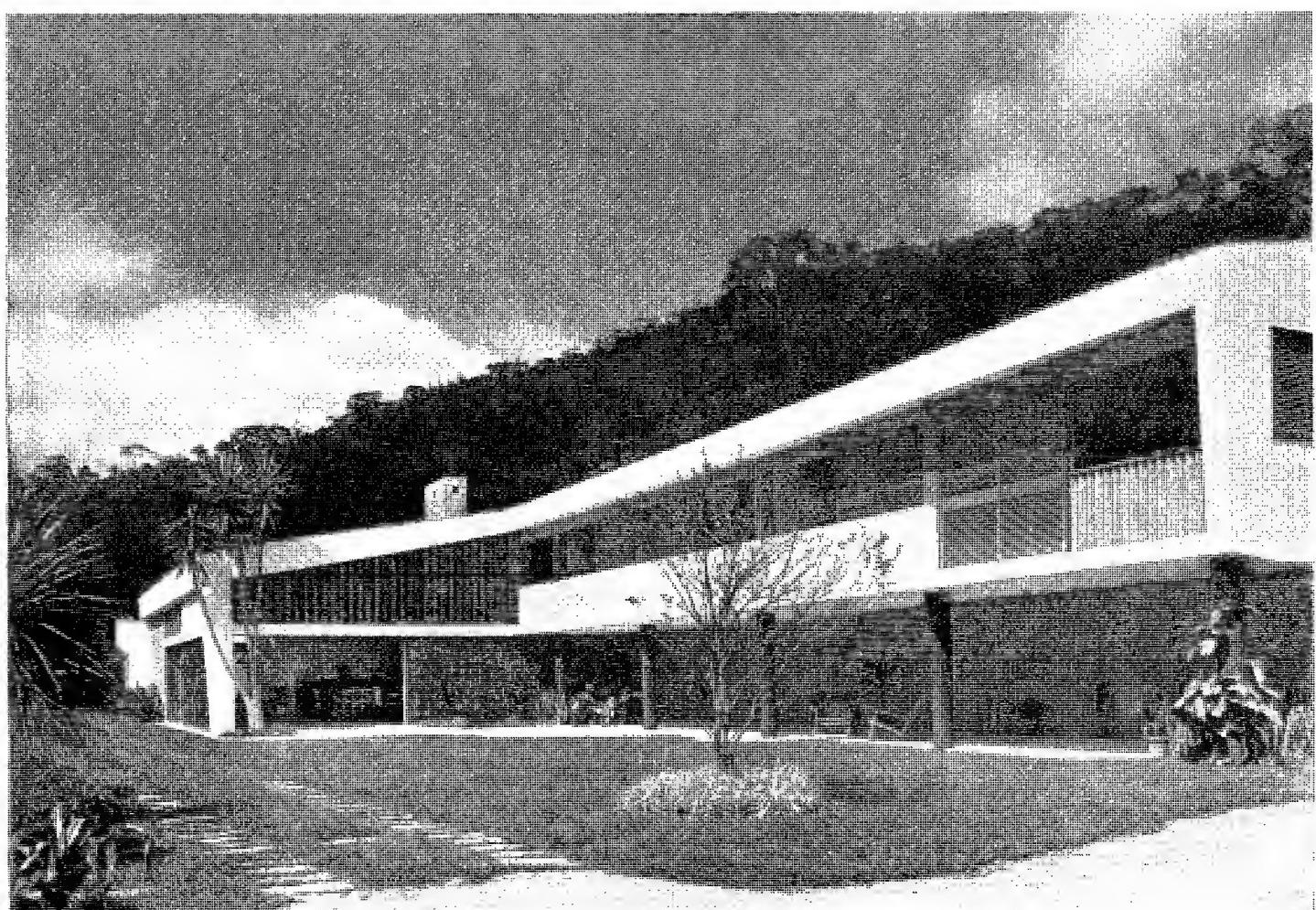
Upper floor 1:500

- 1 Living
- 2 Dining
- 3 Kitchen-Pantry
- 4 Service court
- 5 Patio
- 6 Bedroom
- 7 Linen
- 8 Maid
- 9 Pantry
- 10 Garage





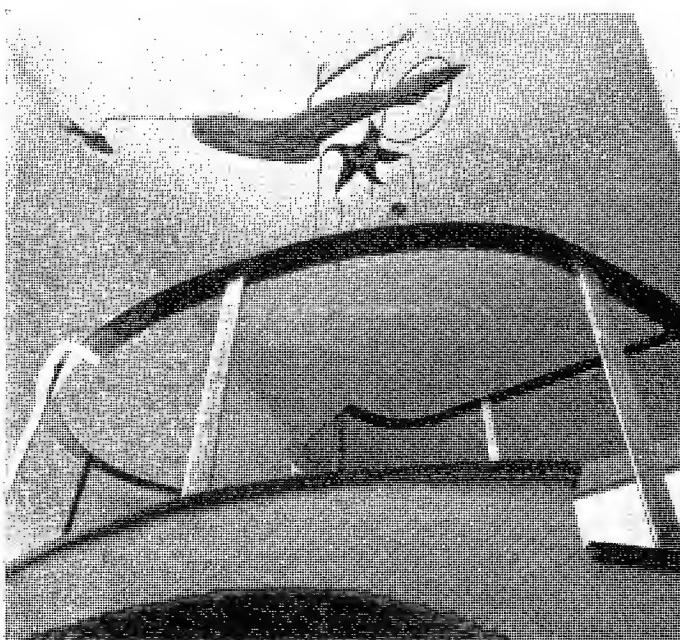
Section 1:500



PAULO ANTUNES RIBEIRO

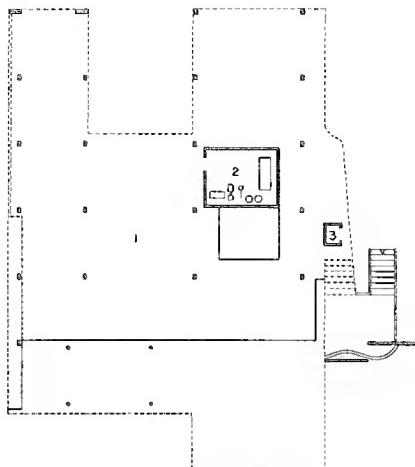
House for Paulo Antunes Ribeiro / 1955 / Rio de Janeiro

The discreet composition and apparent simplicity of finish of this house, designed by the architect for himself, conceal the care that has been taken with the proportions of the main floor (3,50 meters, or 11' 6" high), and the refined treatment of all the surfaces, from plain white walls, wide expanses of glass in aluminum frames, and variegated floors, to the elaborate ceiling in the living room. This, coffered in a checker-board pattern made possible by concealed V-shaped joists (a technical tour de force) is ideally soundproof, and at the same time gives the room a personal decorative touch.

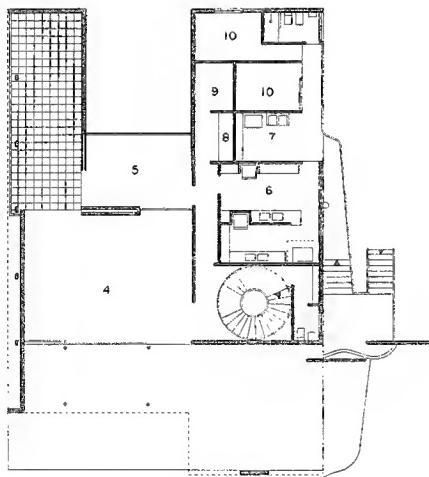


The particularly uneven lot is situated in a new residential district, in the wooded and mountainous region around Rio de Janeiro. In order not to destroy the character of the land, the entire house is set on *pilotis*. The main floor, considerably larger than the upper one, is partly covered by a wide terrace adjoining the bedrooms and the architect's private study.

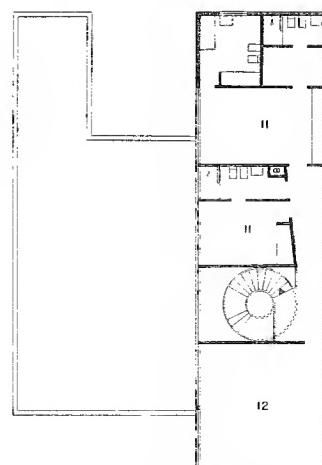
A construction by Mario Cravo in the stair well is a little reminiscent of Alexander Calder's visit to Brazil in 1948.



'Pilotis' basement 1:500



Main floor 1:500

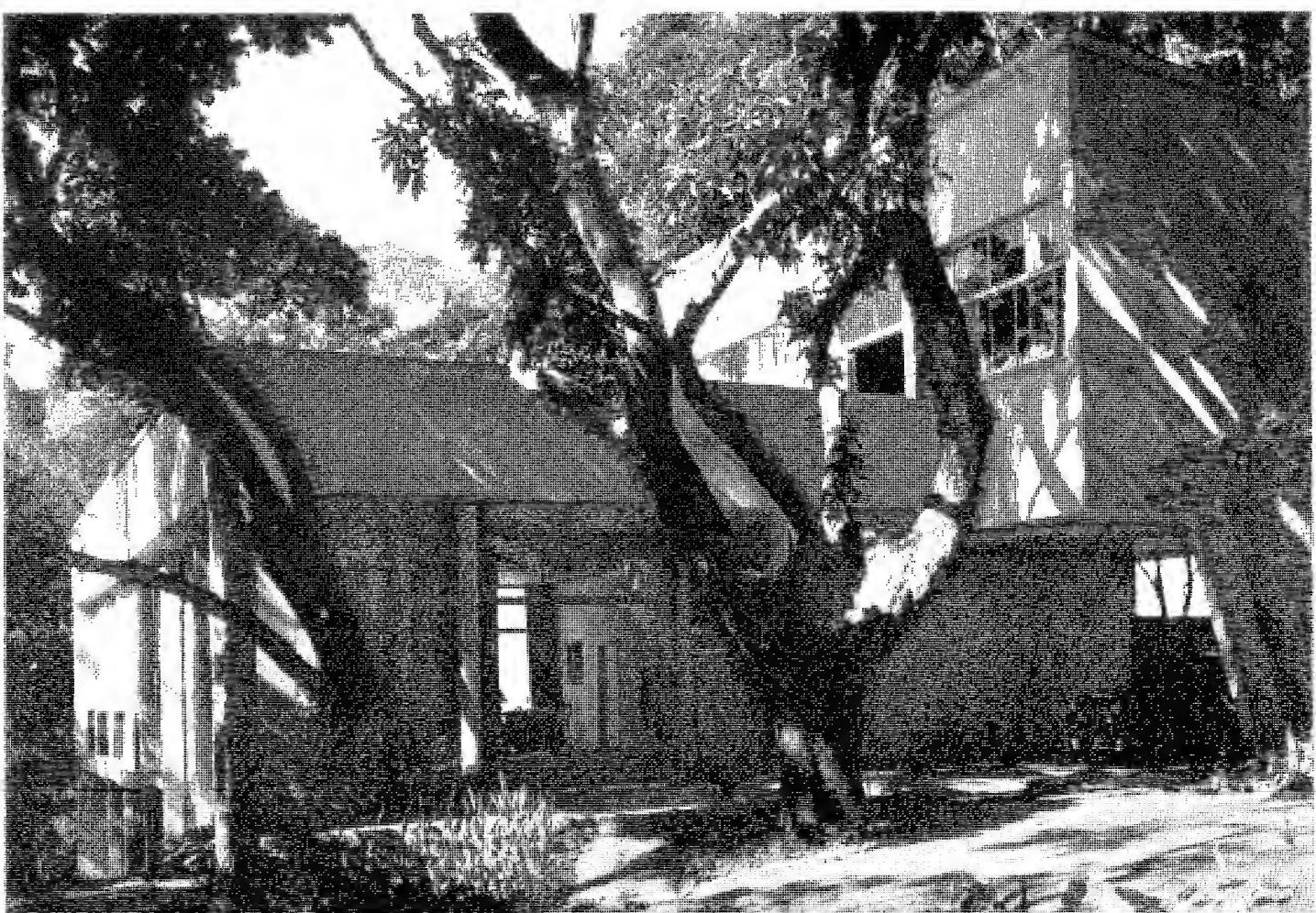


Upper floor 1:500



1 "Pilot's" basement
2 Mechanical equipment
3 Incinerator
4 Living room
5 Dining room
6 Kitchen-Pantry

7 Laundry
8 Air conditioning
9 Storage
10 Maid
11 Bedroom
12 Study



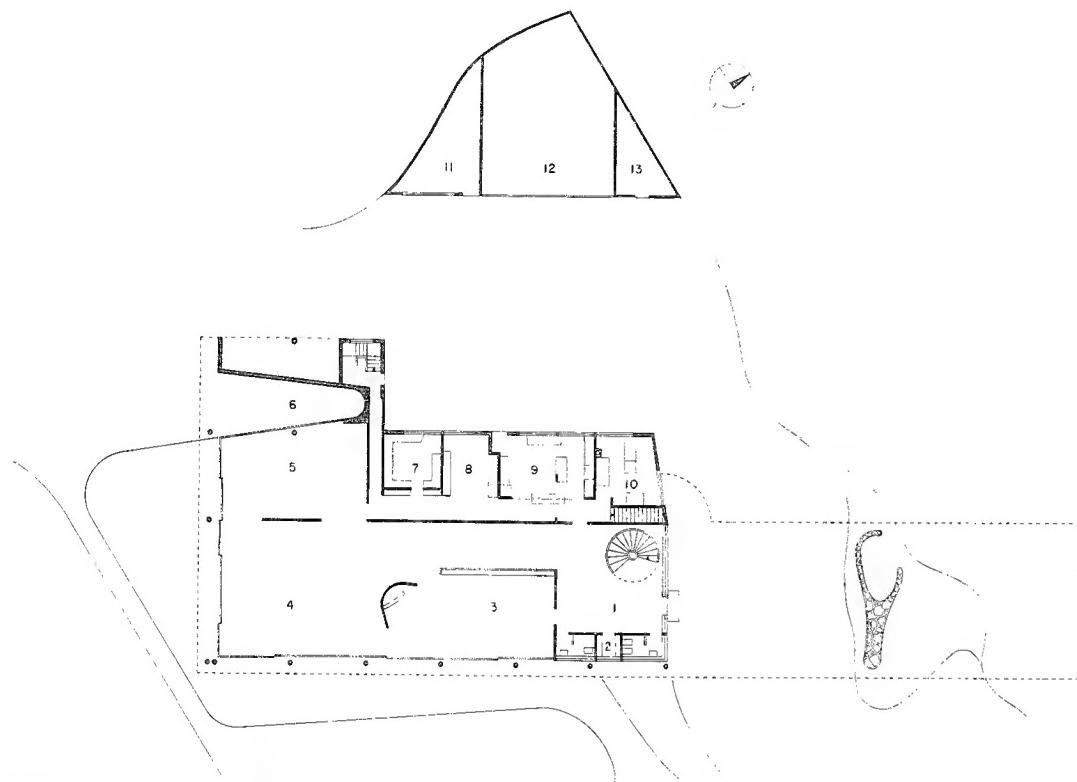
This house presented a problem similar to that of the Moreira Salles house (page 47). The topography of the land and the view however suggested a completely different solution. In spite of the very generous program, the composition is extremely restrained. It expands only slightly in the shallow concave line of the roof of the upper floor.

The two-story entrance hall in the middle of the block is approached by a covered driveway beneath the master bedrooms. A circular staircase leads to the bedroom gallery, also reached by a service staircase. The living area (200 square meters, or over 2150 square feet) forms a continuous space in which bookcases mark off

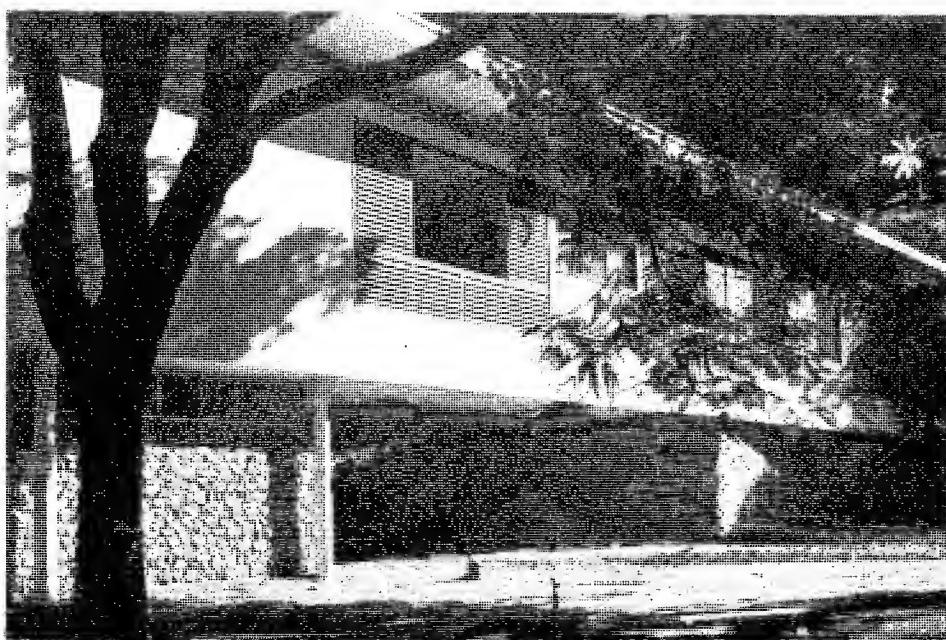
the library and a curved wall the bar. The living room and the bar are 5 meters high (about 16' 5"). All the living area of the house is closely related to the garden by means of glass walls and sliding doors. Therefore any outside terraces were considered unnecessary.

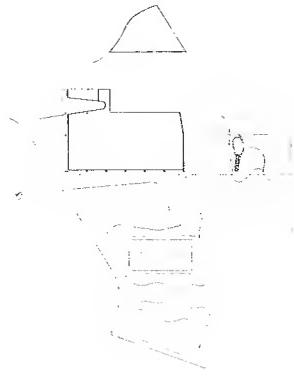
On the upper floor a large study and a photographic laboratory, with dark room, communicate with the master bedroom.

The servants' rooms and service quarters give an idea of the scale of living for which the house was designed, and it is also implied by the long restful lines of the main elevation, which extends to a length of almost 59 meters (193').

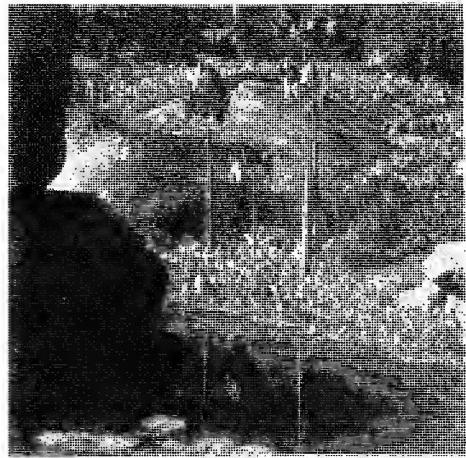


Ground floor 1:500

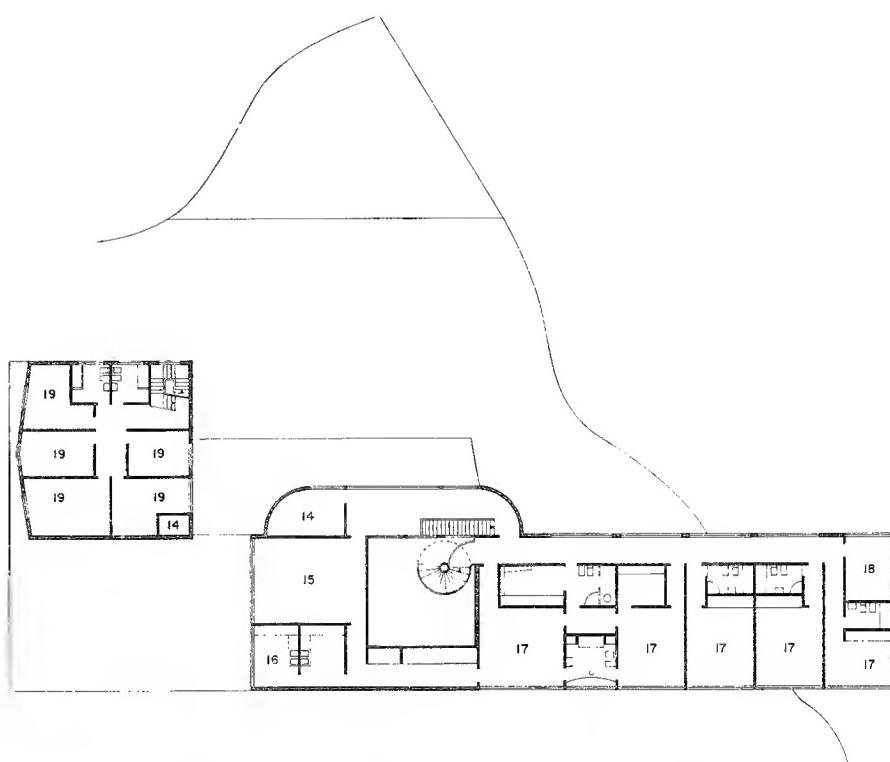




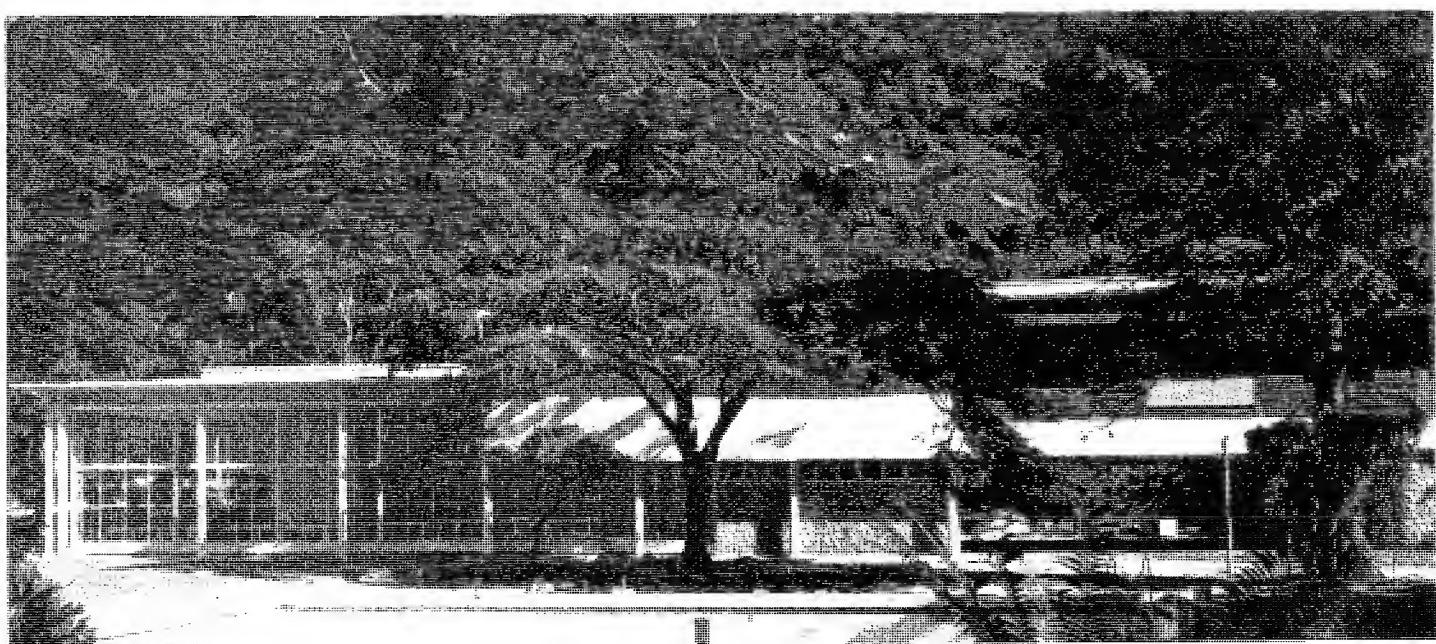
Site plan 1:2000



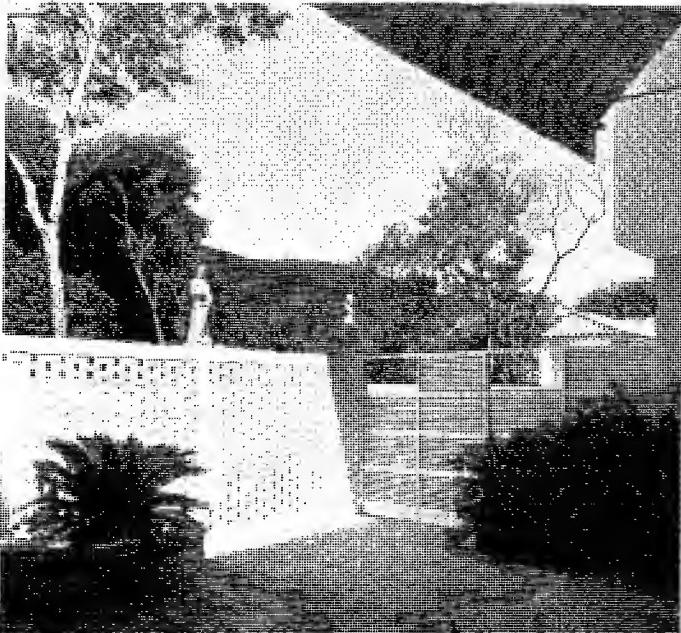
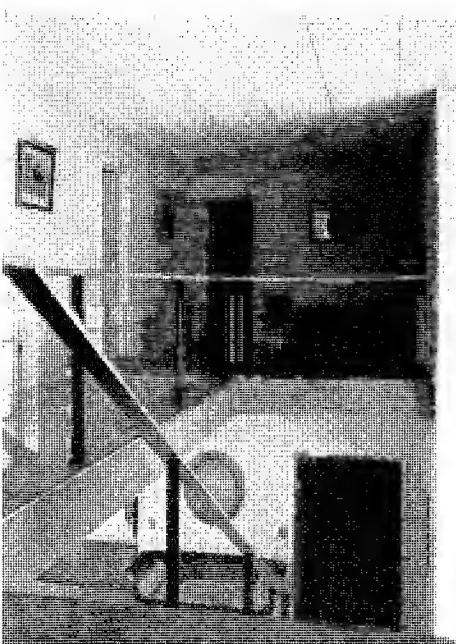
- 1 Entrance hall
- 2 Cloak room
- 3 Library
- 4 Living
- 5 Dining
- 6 Conservatory
- 7 Food storage
- 8 Pantry
- 9 Kitchen
- 10 Servants' dining room
- 11 Laundry
- 12 Garage
- 13 Storage
- 14 Air conditioning
- 15 Study
- 16 Photographic laboratory
- 17 Bedroom
- 18 Linen
- 19 Maid



Upper floor 1:500

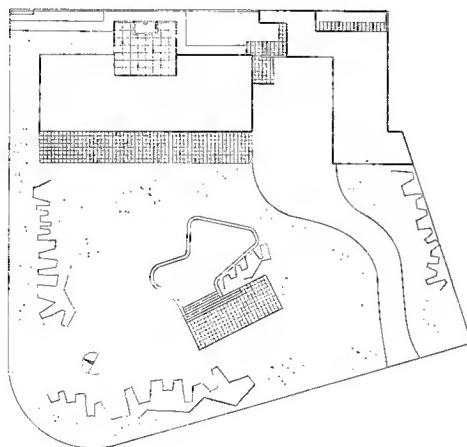


This house was built for a nephew of the famous Viennese architect Clemens Holzmeister (born in Brazil of a Brazilian mother). Its architects (one a Professor of Architectural Design and the other Professor of Architecture in Brazil) have tried to achieve the same fusion of traditional and modern elements already seen in the Lúcio Costa house (page 22). It displays the kind of regionalism deserving of more study but still neglected by the majority of architects, although deliberately cultivated by a few, among whom Edgar Graeff, in Rio Grande do Sul, must be cited as an example. A carefully modulated structure of steel beams and posts (4" × 4") permits the façade to be opened up completely, both on the ground floor, all glazed in front, and on the upper floor, poised above the large front veranda.

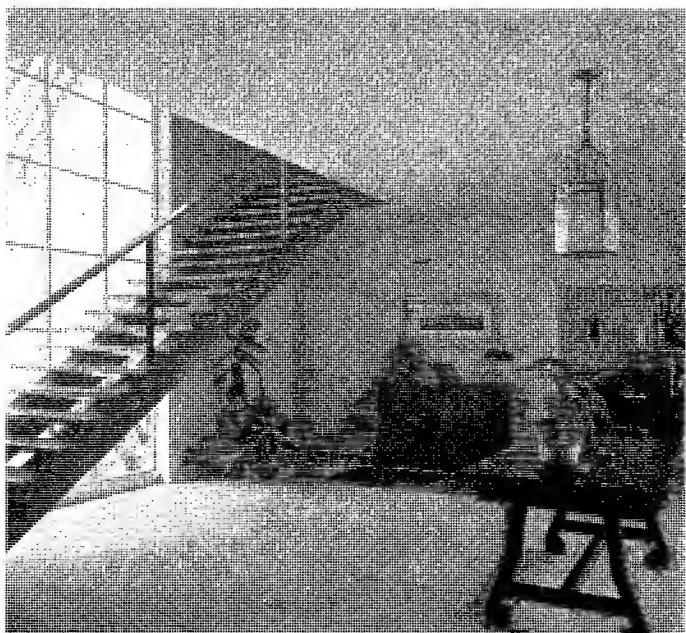


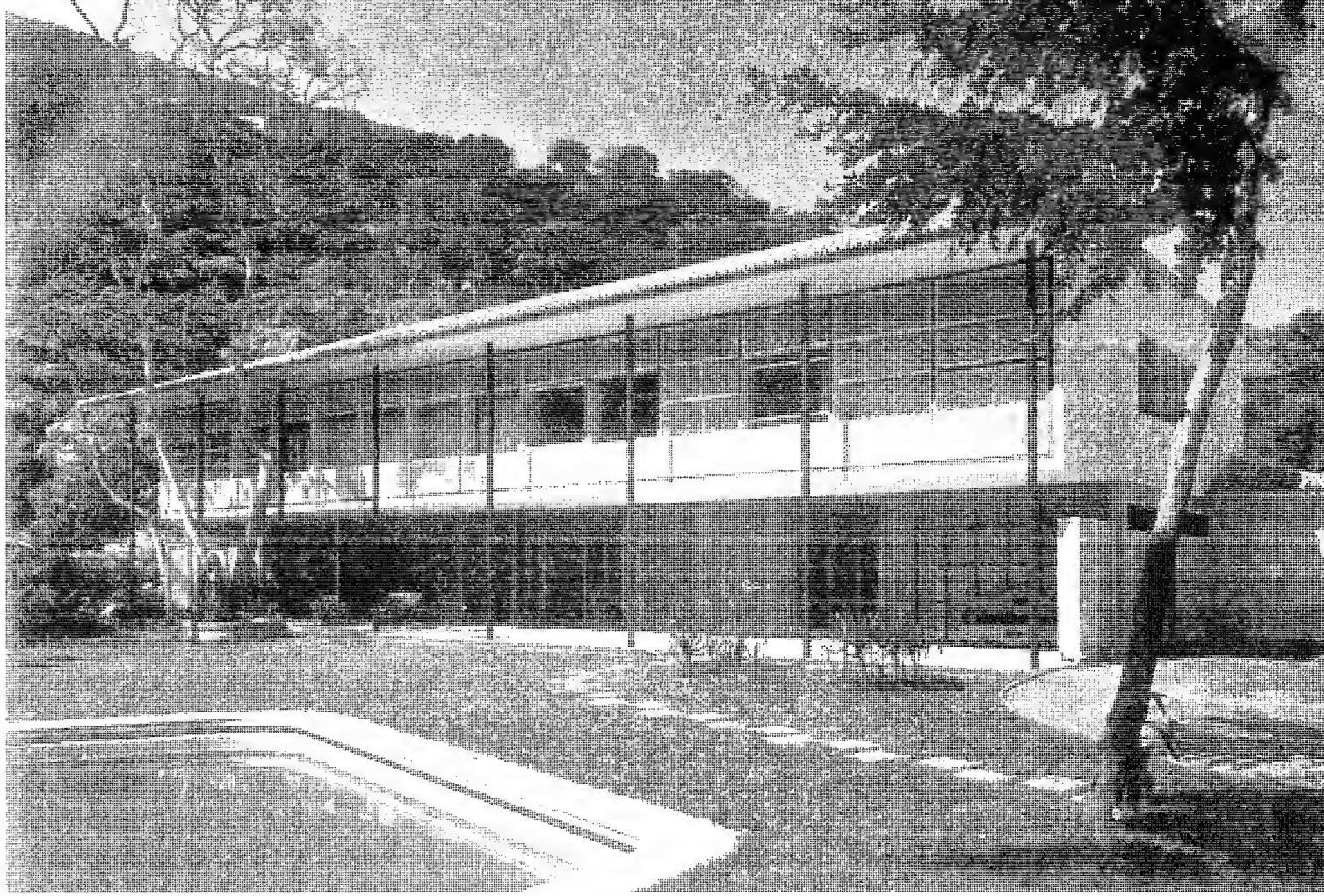
Everything evokes the past: the formality and generous scale of the plan, the colonial roof of terra cotta tile, the traditionally designed wooden shutters of the bedroom windows, the wide floorboards and the flagstones in the hall. But frank addition of modern elements can be seen throughout, and not only in the technique of construction: in the light iron posts emphasizing the overhang and defining the space of the veranda, in the transparency and openness of the ground floor, in the main staircase, or the sheets of glass used in the upstairs hall parapet.

By placing the house at one side of the site, the larger part of the area could be given over to the garden, designed by Roberto Burle Marx and now being completed.

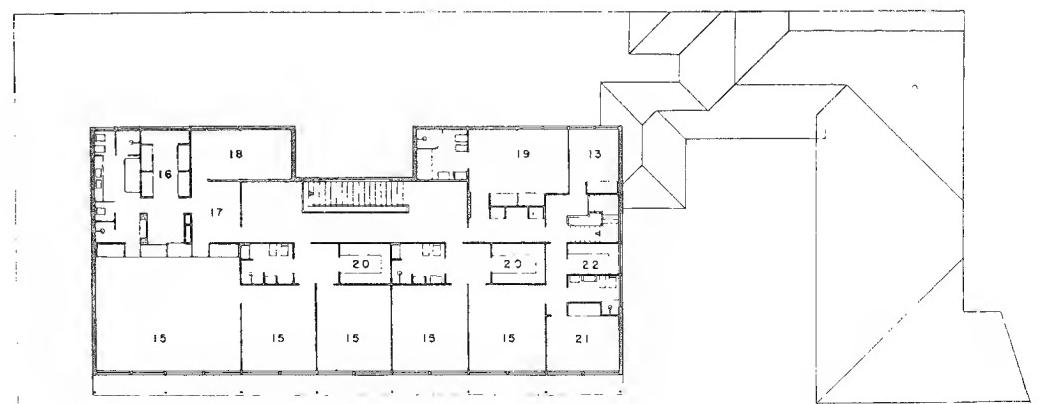
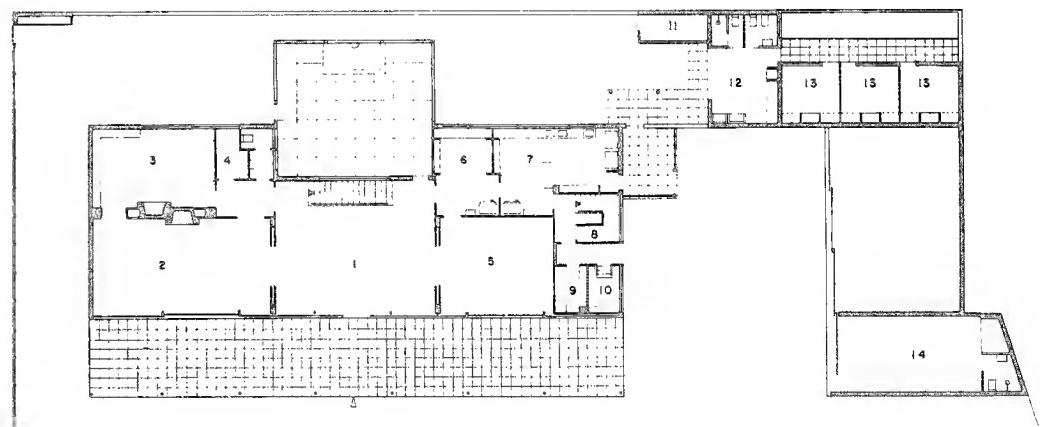


Site plan 1:1000





- 1 Hall
- 2 Living room
- 3 Study
- 4 Cloak closet
- 5 Dining room
- 6 Breakfast room
- 7 Kitchen-Pantry
- 8 Cleaning materials
- 9 Food storage
- 10 Wine
- 11 Storage
- 12 Laundry
- 13 Maid
- 14 Playroom
- 15 Bedroom
- 16 Dressing room
- 17 Sitting room
- 18 Veranda
- 19 Guest room
- 20 Closet
- 21 Housekeeper
- 22 Linen

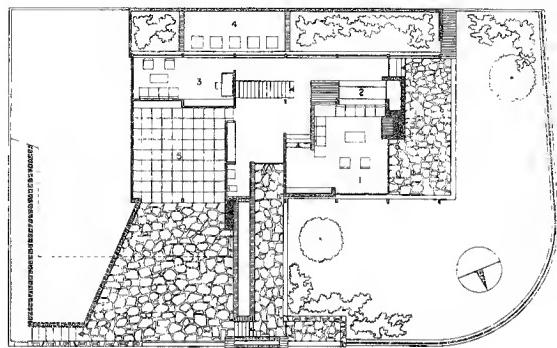


Upper floor 1:400

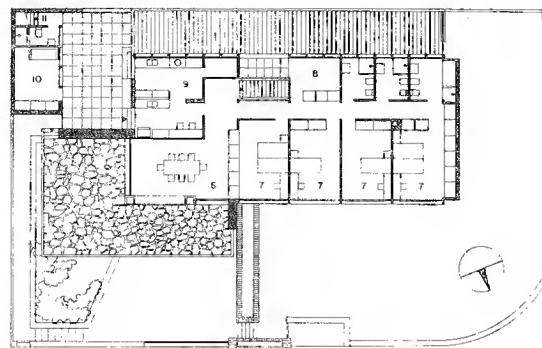
In this house another attempt has been made to blend the old and the new, though in a less regional manner than in the Holzmeister house. Especially adapted to its site is the uncommon arrangement of the usual elements of the plan. The vigorously delineated structure restricts the relative exuberance with which the various materials are used and also expresses the intention of the design, essentially organic and yet avoiding any narrow orthodox viewpoint.

The dining room and service areas are on the second floor, on the

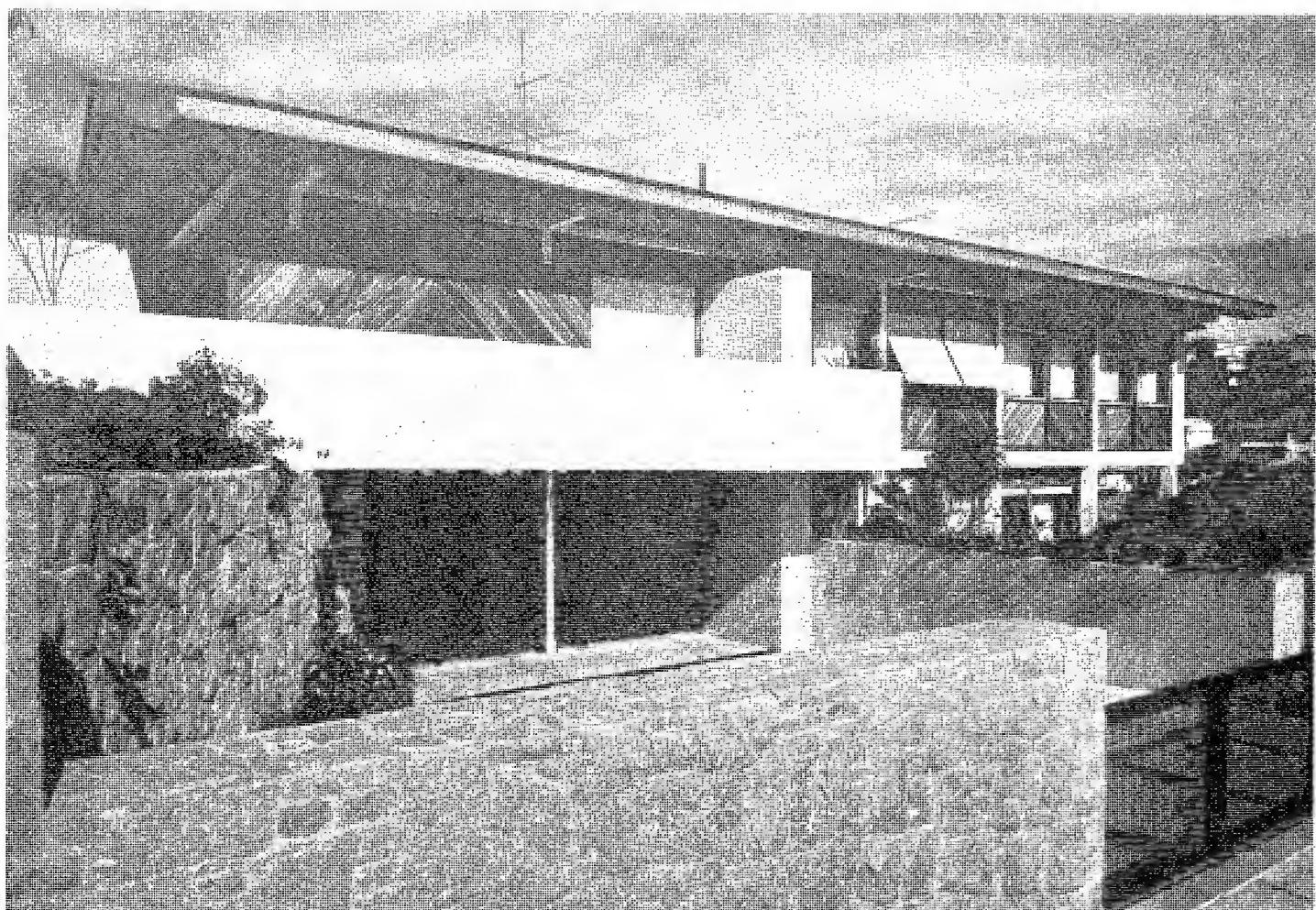
level of the bedrooms, so that the service patio rests directly on the highest part of the lot. On the lower level are the garage, study, and living area. This, organized as a continuous space in which the furnishings are a part of the architectural plan, consists of a living room and covered terrace on the lowest level; three steps higher, the entrance hall, a gallery, and the bar. The patio-corridor on the south side, sheltered by a pergola, is planted as a garden and contains an ornamental fishpond. The servants' rooms are over the laundry, in the service area.

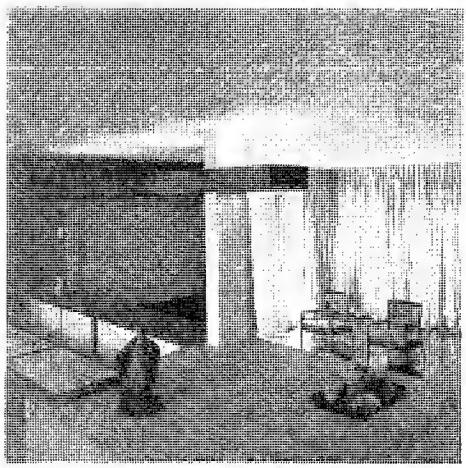
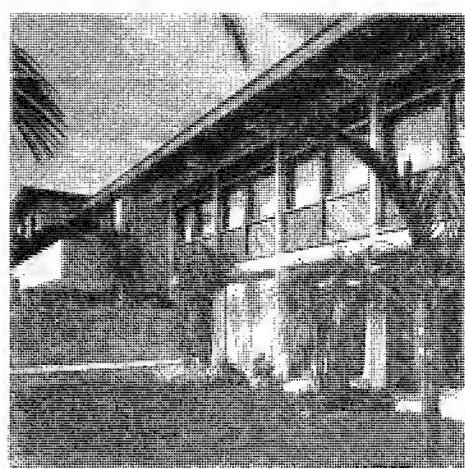
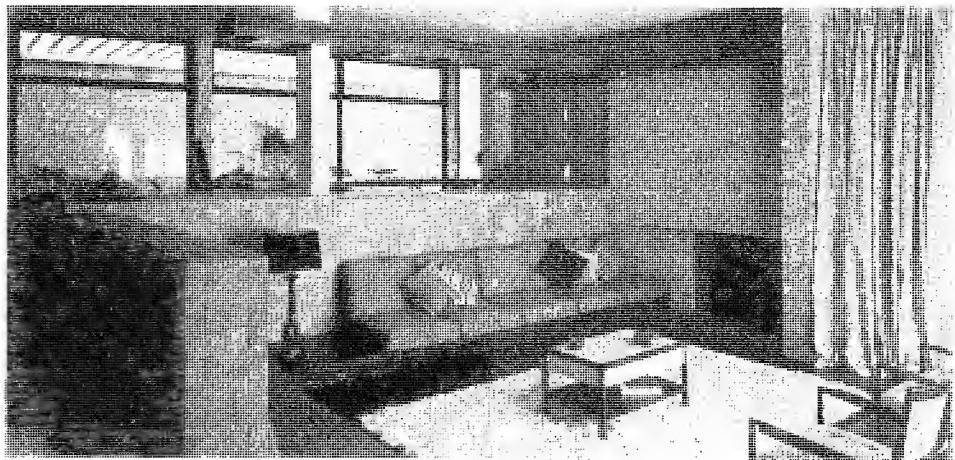


Lower floor 1:500

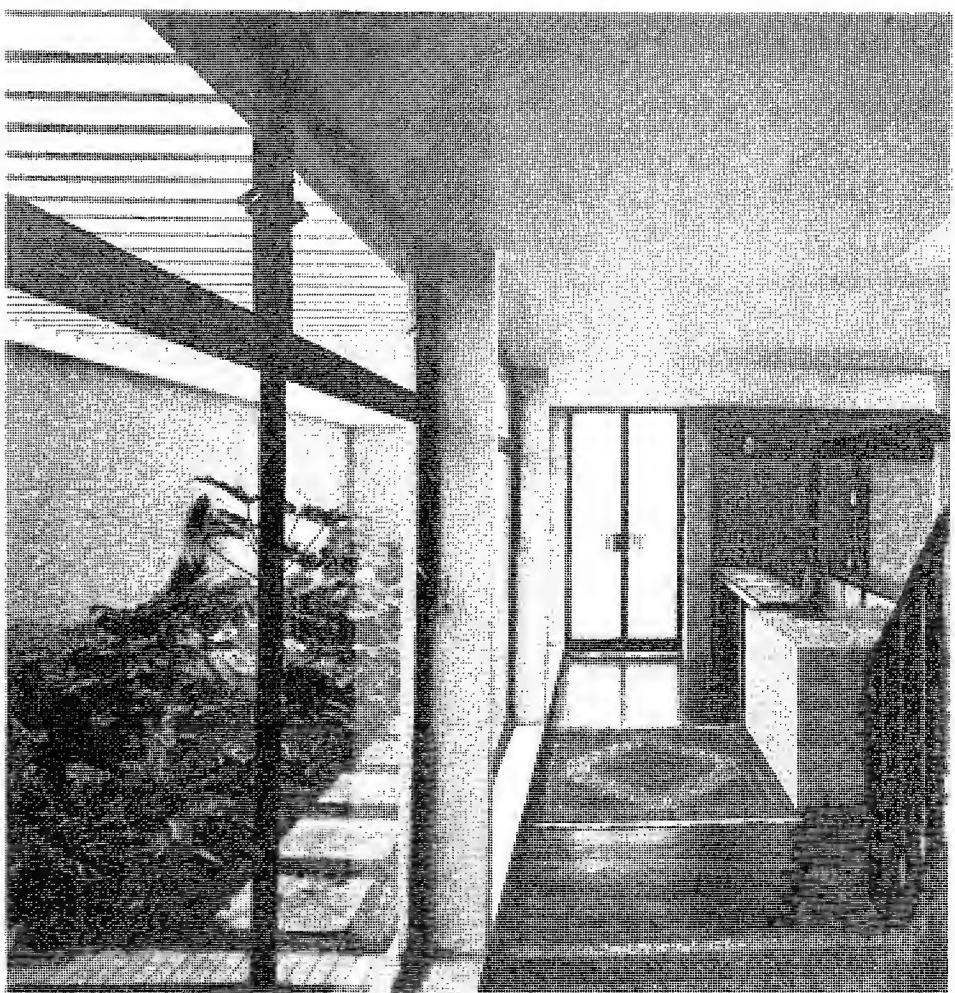


Upper floor 1:500





- 1 Living room
- 2 Bar
- 3 Study
- 4 Ornamental fishpond
- 5 Garage
- 6 Dining room
- 7 Bedroom
- 8 Linen
- 9 Kitchen-Pantry
- 10 Laundry
- 11 To servants' rooms above



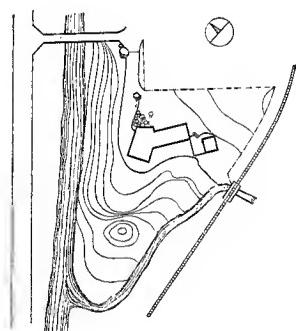
The land on which this country house is built dominates the entrance to Fazenda Samambáia, where the Brandi and Lota de Macedo Soares residences (page 50 and 56) are located, and extends westward in a ravine down which the Rio Piabanga leaps in a narrow cascade on its way to Petrópolis. The house, set crosswise to valley, enjoys a fine view in either direction: the stream on the one hand and, to the east, the restful panorama of the hills stretching up and away to the mountains in the distance.

The living area, which includes the living, dining and game rooms, is connected to the garden by the front terrace and protected on the opposite side by a spacious veranda, with the car port under-

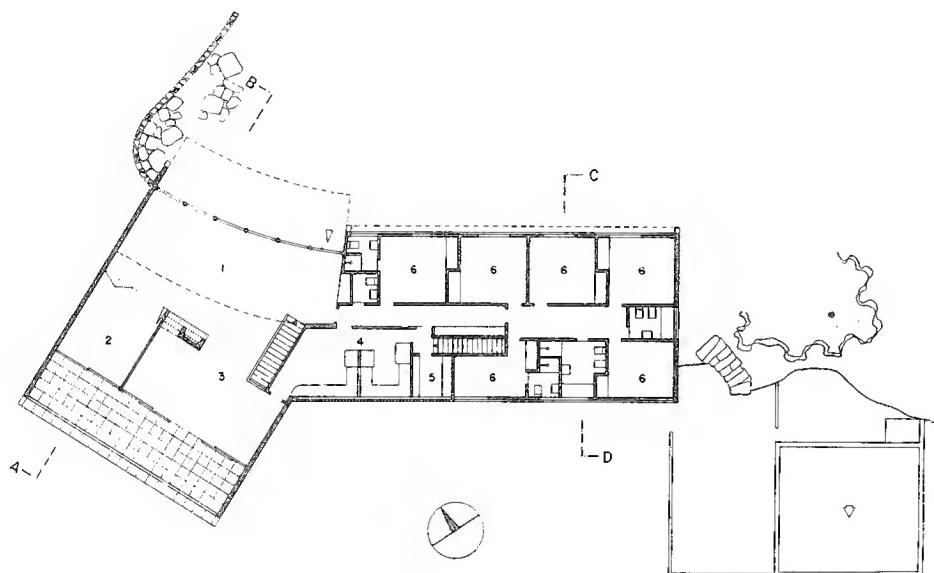
neath, it seems poised in space. Below the bedroom wing, which runs along the very edge of the slope, are the servants' quarters located on a level with the carport.

The contrasting elements of the design—the reinforced concrete structure, the brick walls, exposed or plastered, the millwork and ceilings, in rough-hewn wood or smooth floor-boarding, as well as the varying color-scheme—are freely used to accentuate a lack of formality, providing a suitable background for rest and relaxation.

The garden, now being made, was planned by Burle Marx.

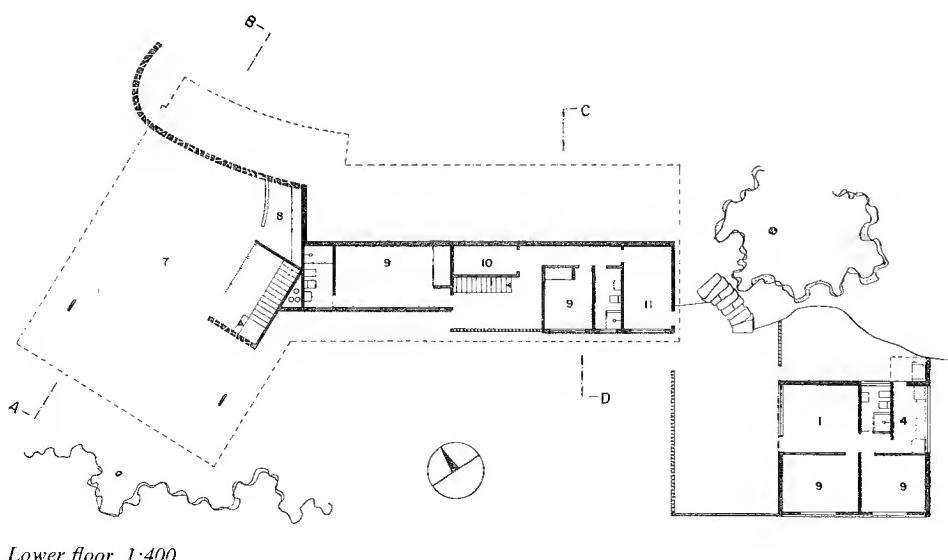


Site plan 1:4000

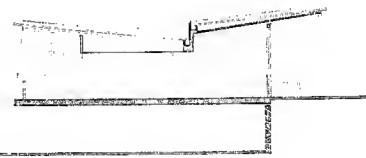
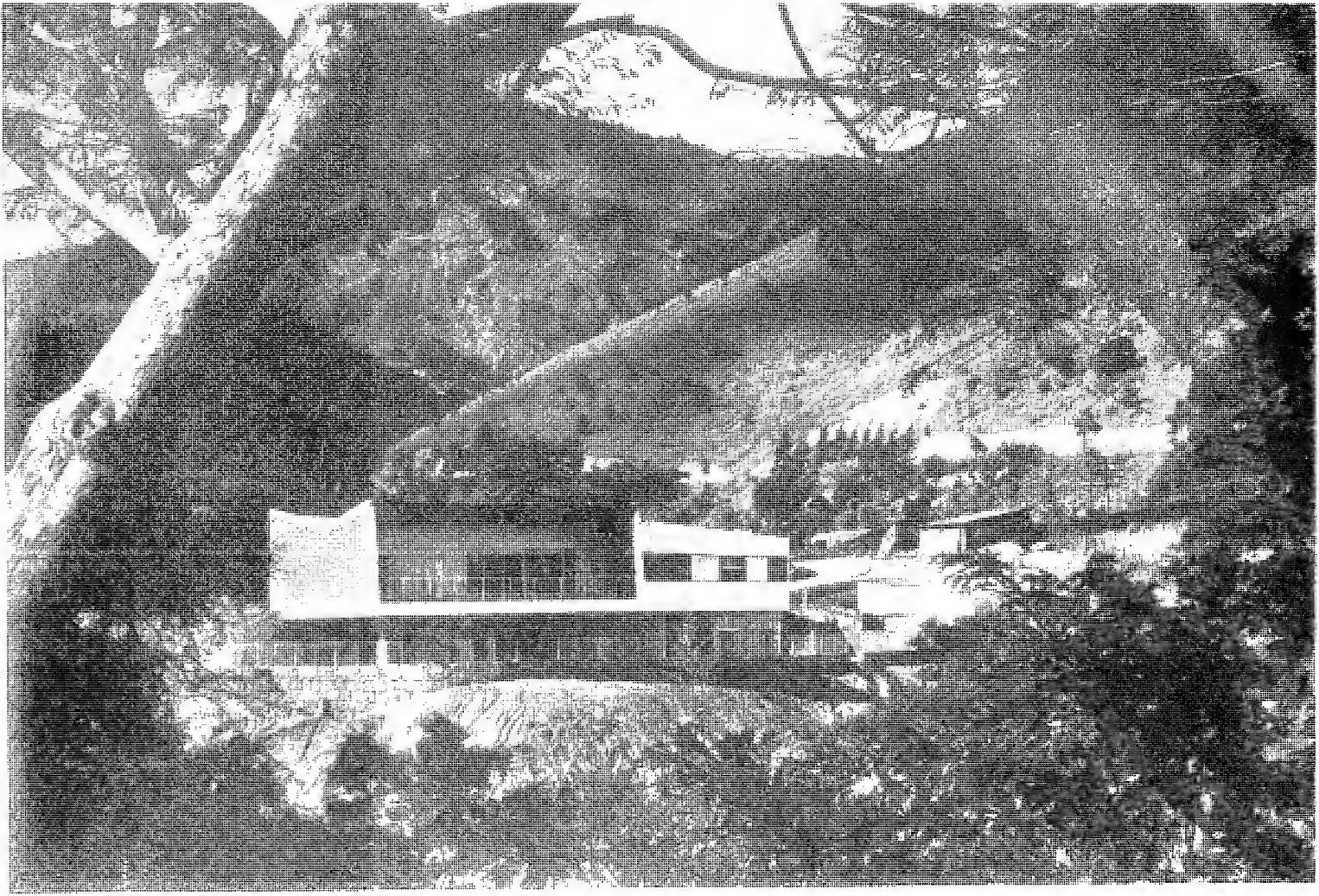


Main floor 1:400

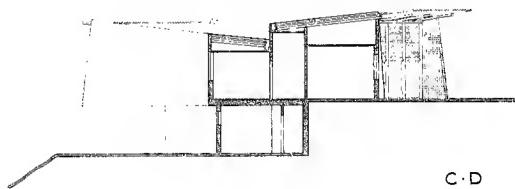
- 1 Living room
- 2 Card room
- 3 Dining room
- 4 Kitchen-Pantry
- 5 Food storage
- 6 Bedroom
- 7 Carport
- 8 Storage
- 9 Maid
- 10 Mechanical equipment
- 11 Laundry



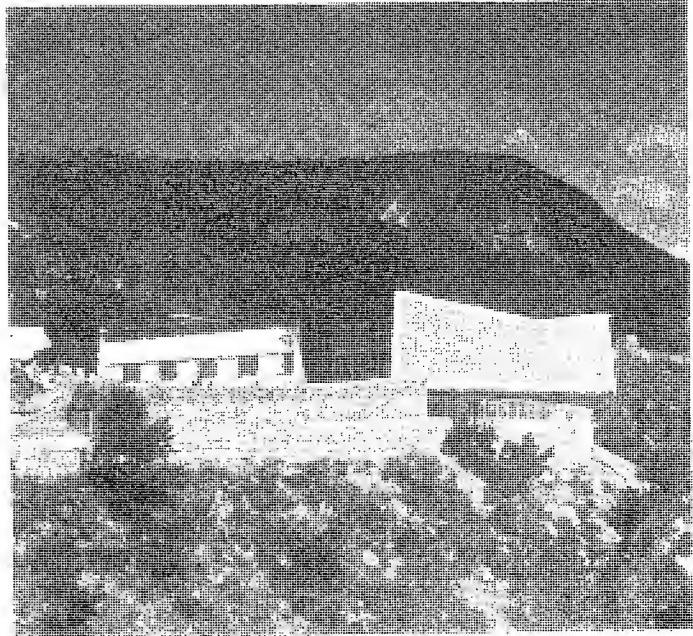
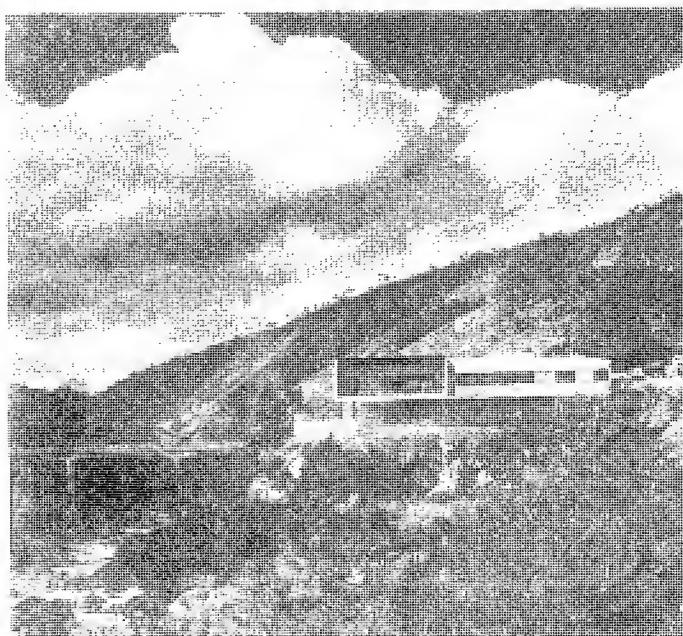
Lower floor 1:400



Section 1 1:400



Section 2 1:400



This office and apartment building, the first large building with an independent structure completed in Brazil, created an enormous sensation because of the novelties it introduced, among which were the free-standing columns in the middle of the rooms. Many tenants requested permission to remove them from their apartments, promising to restore them to their places at the termination of the lease.

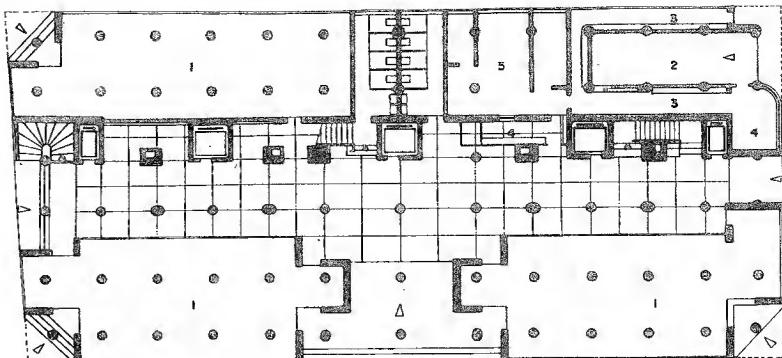
Instead of spreading in the conventional way over the whole lot, it was placed on the site so as to permit a new street to be cut through parallel to the front of the edifice, which thus remains free on all four sides. The rear of the lot could then be used for a smaller building which can be seen in the photograph, behind the larger one. The free structure of regularly ordered columns (although the spacing is less than it would be today) facilitated a variety of floor plans. Thus the ground floor, besides various circulation arcades,

includes a large area for shops; the 2nd, 3rd, and 4th floors, office space divided as desired; the 5th, one or two room apartments; the 6th, 7th, 8th, and 9th, two or three bedroom apartments, with kitchens and maids' rooms; the 10th and 11th include four duplex apartments; and finally the top floor is taken up by two penthouse apartments, surrounded by terraces.

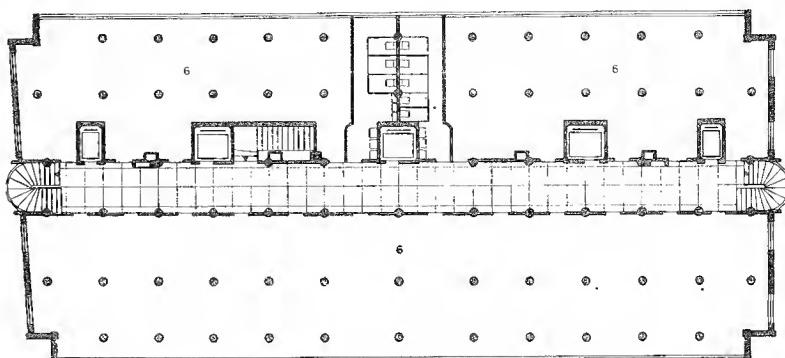
The basement garage covers not only the area of the building but extends under the new street referred to above. The service facilities of the apartments are placed around four light wells which begin at the 5th floor.

In this pioneer work, that has retained its value because of its functional organization, the architectural treatment of the façades, accented by strips of black vitrolite, and clearly expressing the structure and the variety of the plans, should be observed.



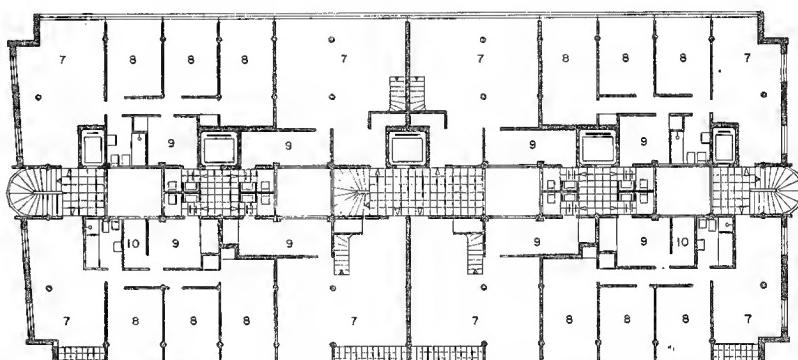


Ground floor 1:400

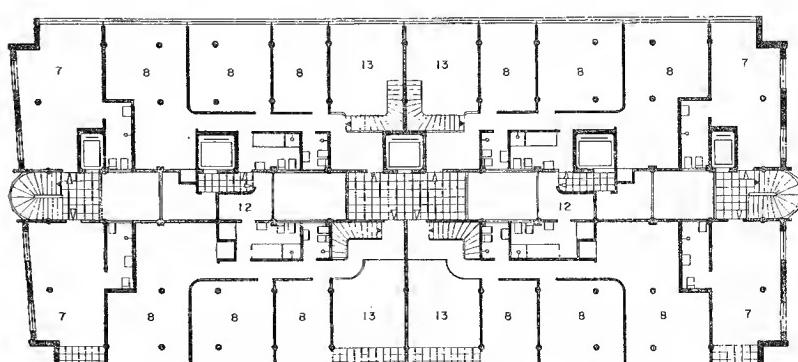


Second, third and fourth floor 1:400

- 1 Shop
- 2 Service and Garage entrance
- 3 Light and gas meters
- 4 Doorman
- 5 Janitor
- 6 Office area (*partitioned at will*)
- 7 Living-Dining
- 8 Bedroom
- 9 Kitchen
- 10 Food storage
- 11 Laundry tub and Maid's W.C.
- 12 Storage
- 13 Upper part of Living room



Tenth floor 1:400



Eleventh floor 1:400



This building, which attempts to lessen the feeling of confinement of a small apartment by openness and by an imaginative touch, sums up many of the problems due to small, narrow building sites, the bugbear of Brazilian architects. The high price of land demands that it be used to maximum advantage; the architect, unable to influence a project already poor in itself from the human and city-planning point of view, can only restrain the speculators' ambition and try to impose his own order and clarity.

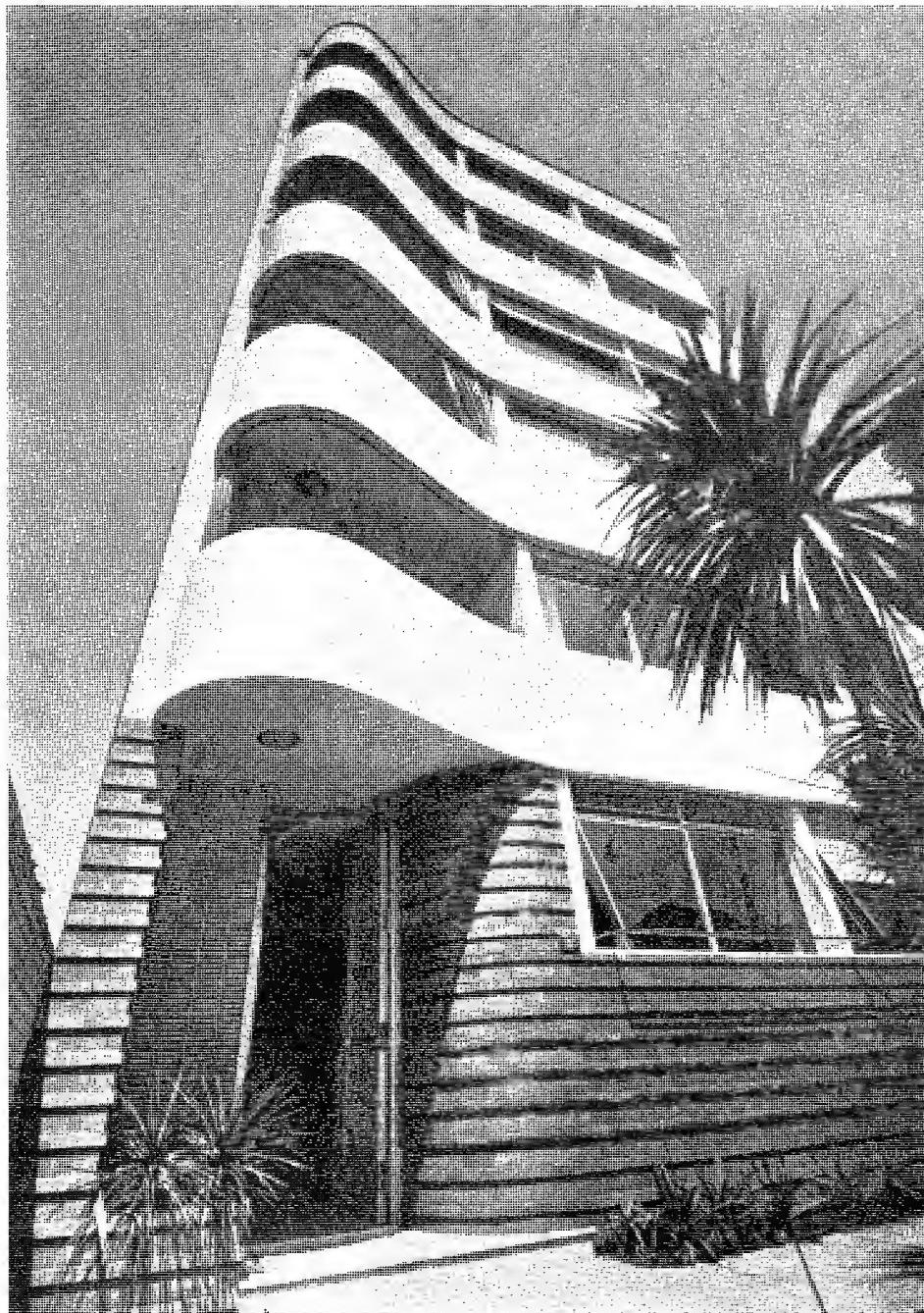
The abundance of domestic help, already mentioned, introduces elements less common in other countries: servants' rooms and independent circulation for the service. In this building, however, in order to enable tenants of modest means to rent compact apartments, Warchavchik has dispensed with both these requirements. The apartments are of two types: those at the front with living room and two bedrooms; and at the back, one-room, with an alcove for the bed.

1 Living-Dining

2 Bedroom

3 Kitchen

4 Sleeping alcove



Typical floor 1:500

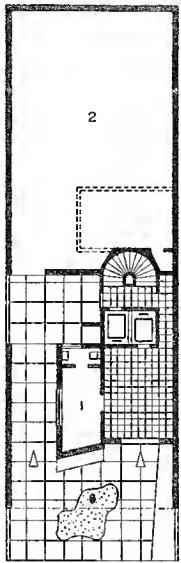
HELIÓ UCHÔA

'Luiz Felipe' apartment house / 1945 / Rio de Janeiro

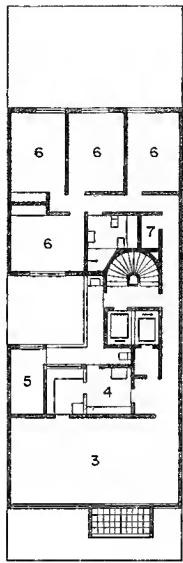
Here again the architect has had to apply resource and ingenuity to the problem of meeting the limitations imposed by excessive sub-division of the land, and yet provide apartments as well lit and efficiently planned as conditions will allow.

The ground floor, taken up by the entrance and the janitor's

quarters, has a front garden that helps to give a lighter appearance to the building block. The façade, framed in a white molding, is faced with blue ceramic mosaic tile, and the balconies are finished in white plaster.



Ground floor 1:400



Typical floor 1:400

- 1 Doorman
- 2 Garage
- 3 Living-Dining
- 4 Kitchen-Pantry
- 5 Maid
- 6 Bedroom
- 7 Linen

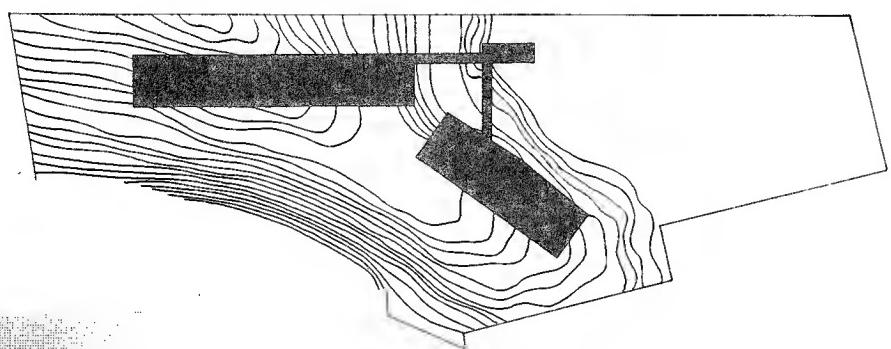
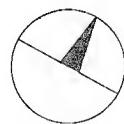
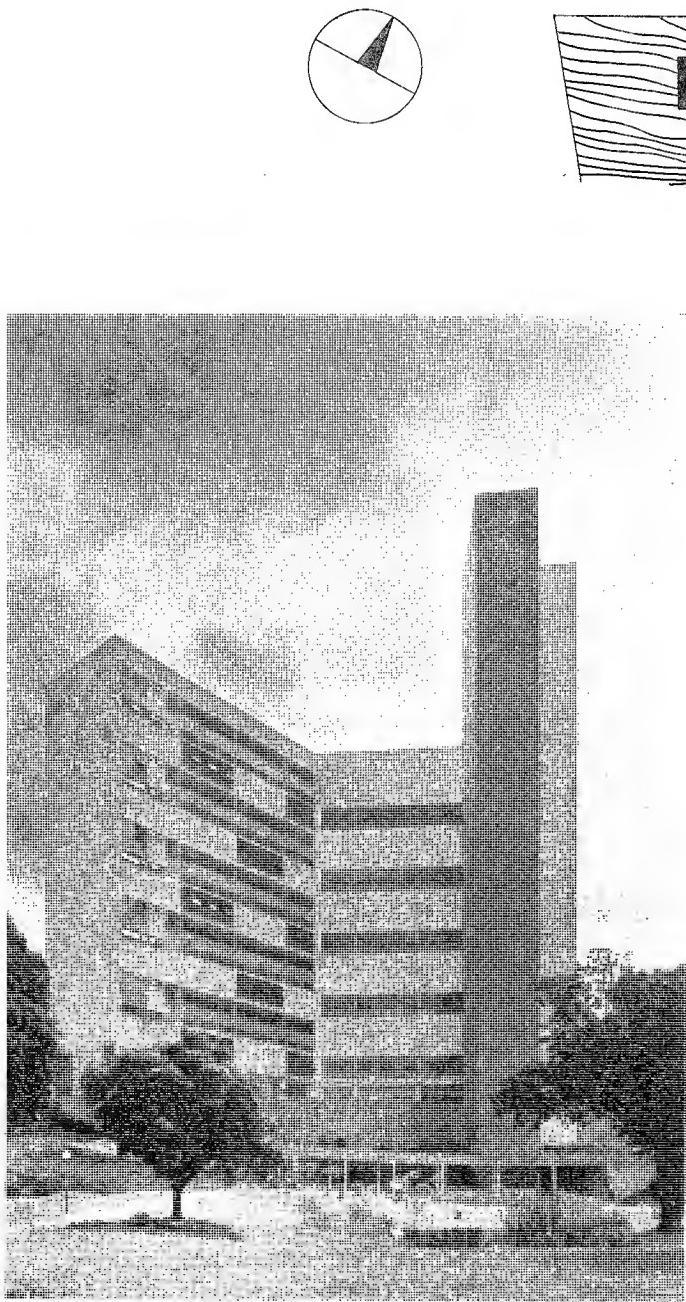


In these apartments (built for the employees of one of the retirement and pensions funds which are the basic elements of the system of workers' insurance and social welfare in Brazil) a special effort was made to combine cross ventilation and double exposure in each dwelling unit along with the requirements already mentioned: keeping the service circulation apart from the main circulation. To this end, the two levels common to the basic duplex type (entry and living-and-dining room, kitchen, maid's bedroom and toilet, on the lower floor; three bedrooms and bathroom on the upper floor) have been ingeniously alternated with the levels of the tenants' and service corridors, themselves alternating one above the other. The main corridor, for the use of the tenants, runs four steps below the lower floor of the duplex and provides access to this floor only. The service corridor, however, communicates with both floors, being six steps below the bedroom floor and eleven steps above the living room floor. This difference in levels raises the ceiling height of the service corridor, allowing the rear window

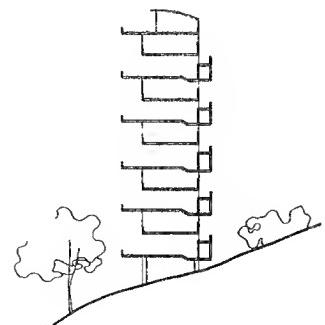
of both floors to open onto it, instead of onto the main corridor—the back bedroom and bathroom at the top and the kitchen, maid's room and toilet at the bottom. Interior communication between the two levels of the apartment is obtained by means of a staircase with two flights, one longer than the other, and a landing on a level with the service corridor, but separated from it by a small passage with a laundry sink. Thus it is possible to reach the bedroom floor and the lower floor from the service corridor by going up six steps or down eleven, without passing by the living room. Alternate units in the smaller block have separate service stairways winding up from the kitchen to the upper level of the duplexes.

The loggias two floors high, looking out over Guanabara Bay, characterize the duplex scheme of the project in plastic terms.

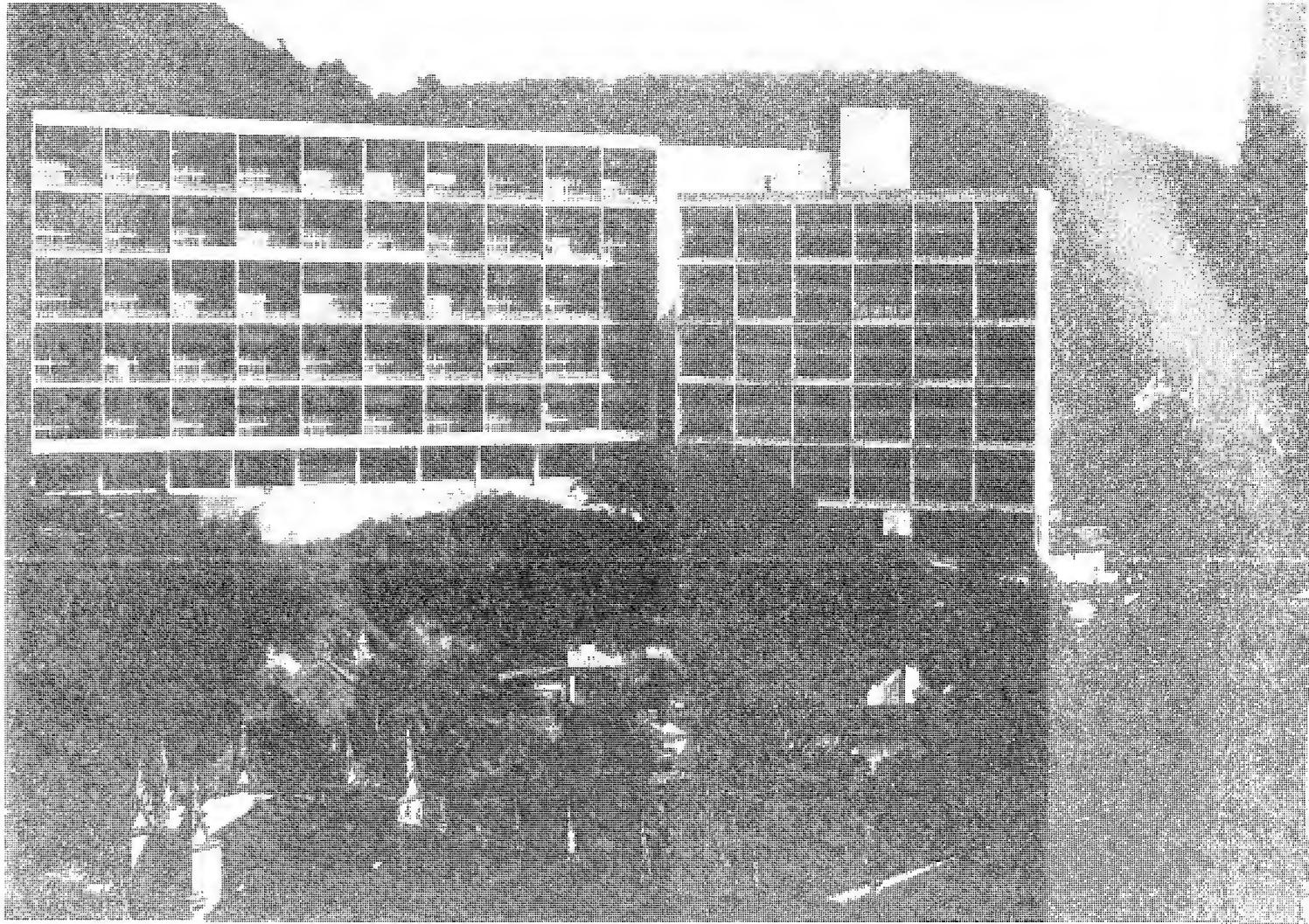
The irregularity of the land was responsible for the division of the whole into two blocks, connected only by the circulation galleries to the elevator tower located on the lower part of the site.



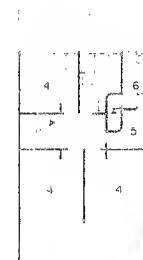
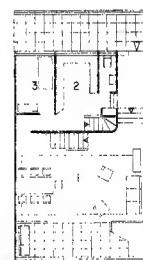
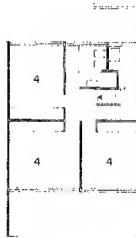
Site plan 1:2000



Section 1:1000

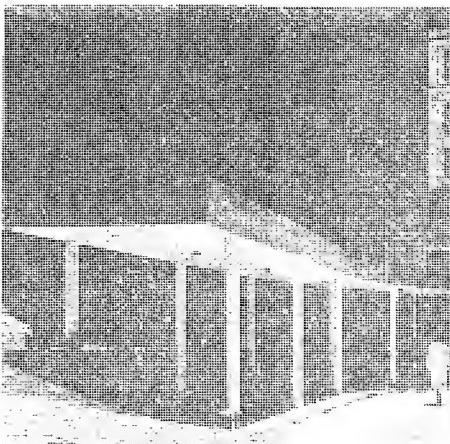


- 1 Living-Dining
- 2 Kitchen
- 3 Maid
- 4 Bedroom
- 5 Linen
- 6 Service



*Typical duplex, lower level 1:400
Typical duplex, upper level 1:400*

*Alternate unit, lower level 1:400
Alternate unit, upper level 1:400*



Section detail, alternate unit 1:400



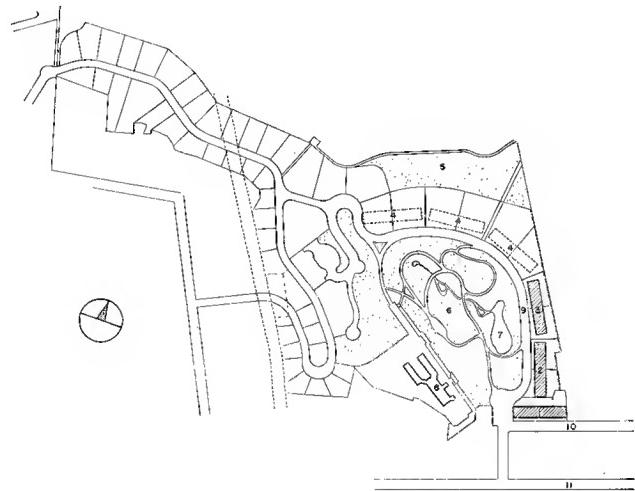
The Eduardo Guinle Park is a new residential development a short distance from the center of Rio de Janeiro. It is located on the grounds of a mansion built in 1916, now used as the official residence of the President of the Republic, and some adjacent land which was taken over. It will consist of six apartment buildings (three of which are completed at the present time) and a number of lots for individual houses. The entire project is to be built according to an all over plan in which no expense is being spared. The project's having been promoted with personal interest by the heirs of Eduardo Guinle, the original owner, undoubtedly contributed to the liberality with which the plan was designed.

The first building (Nova Cintra) faces the main street leading to the park, and the other two (Bristol and Caledonia) are on a new street cut through the property and leading to the individual lots further on. The desire to keep intact as much of the park as possible, resulted in the Bristol and Caledonia buildings, although enjoying the best view, being rather unfavorably oriented. However, this disadvantage was minimized by the treatment of the façades,

in which fixed *brise-soleil* and panels of pierced tile-work result in plays of texture and of light and shade very characteristic of this phase of Brazilian architecture.

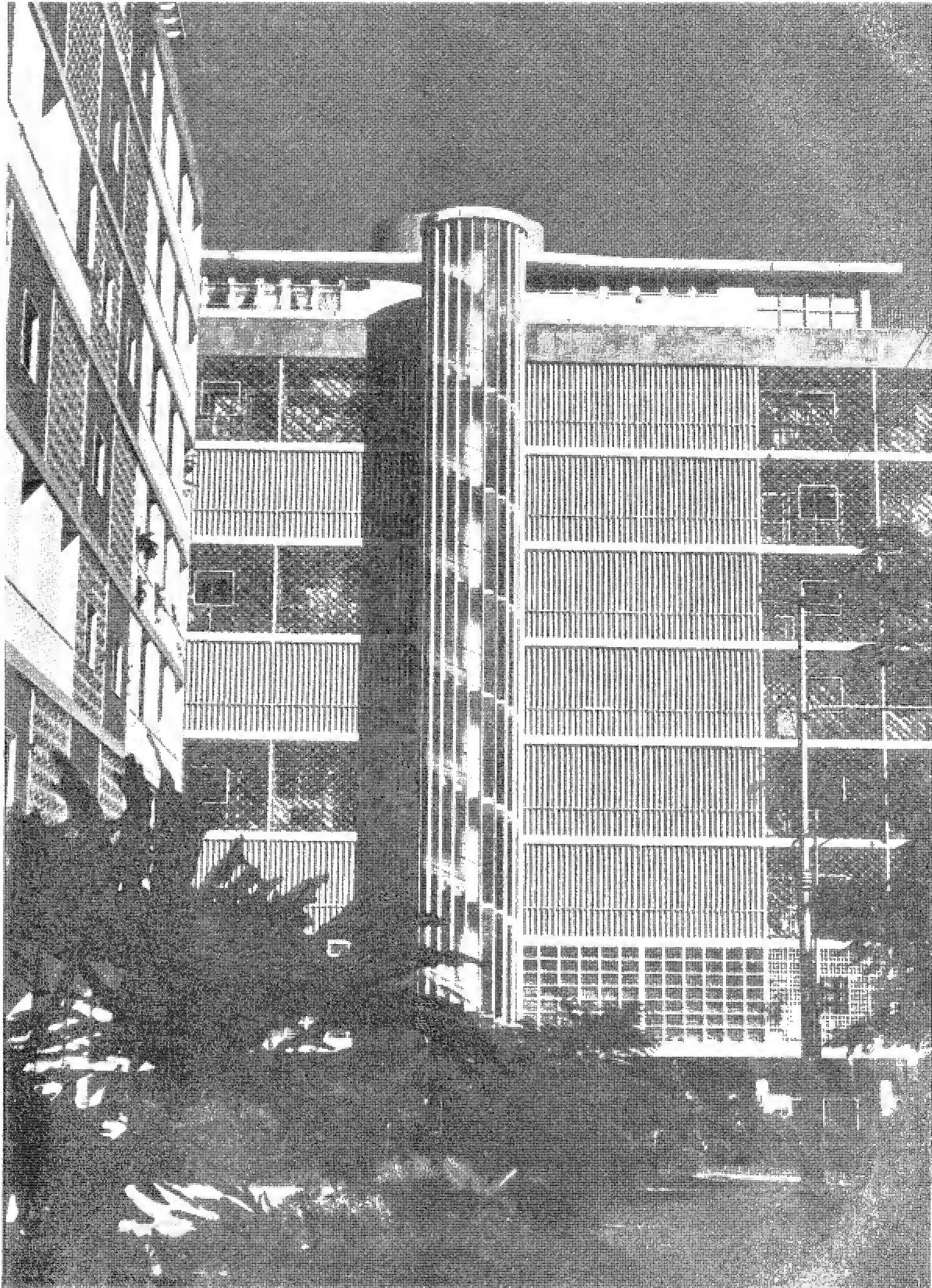
The three apartments are built with freestanding structures that permit the greatest flexibility of floor plans, and each contains apartments of various sizes, including a series of duplexes. With the exception of the façades of Bristol and Caledonia, the three buildings are essentially the same. Therefore only the plans of Nova Cintra are reproduced here. In this building there are shops on the ground floor, and the garage is behind the block, in two levels. The other buildings have *pilotis* on the ground floor and garages in the basements. The top floors consist of penthouse apartments. The area of each apartment varies from 225 to 515 square meters (about 2420 to 5540 sq. ft.) in net area, or 286 to 604 square meters (about 3080 to 6500 sq. ft.) in gross area, i.e., including the cooperatively owned area of the common use facilities. In the first Biennial of the Museum of Modern Art in São Paulo (1951), these buildings received the first prize for apartment houses.

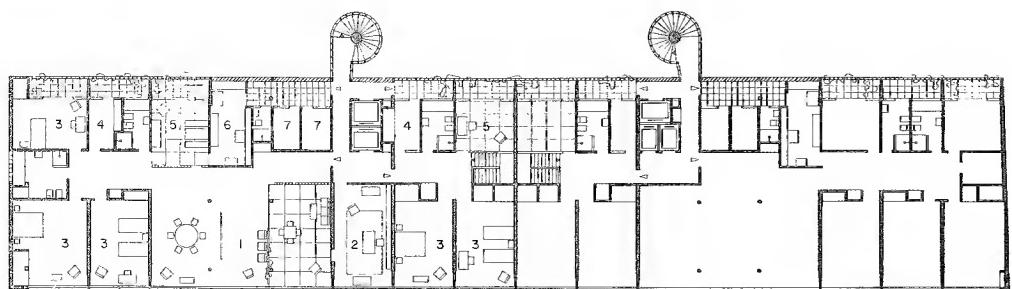
- 1 Nova Cintra building
- 2 Bristol building
- 3 Caledonia building
- 4 Future buildings
- 5 Forest preserve
- 6 Park and Playground
- 7 Small lake
- 8 Old mansion
- 9 Paulo César de Andrade street
- 10 Gago Coutinho street
- 11 Laranjeiras street



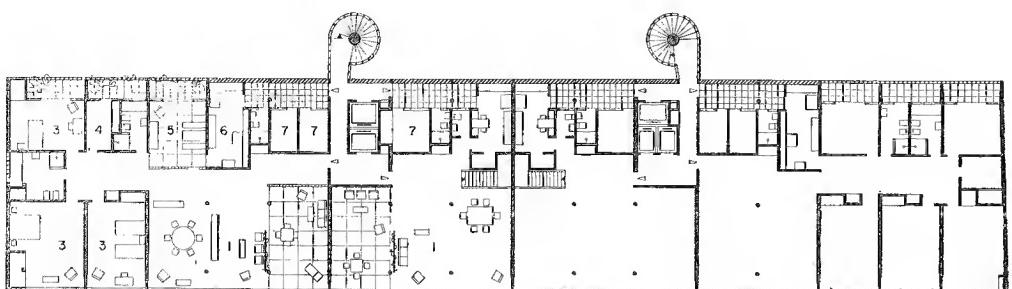
General Plan 1:10000





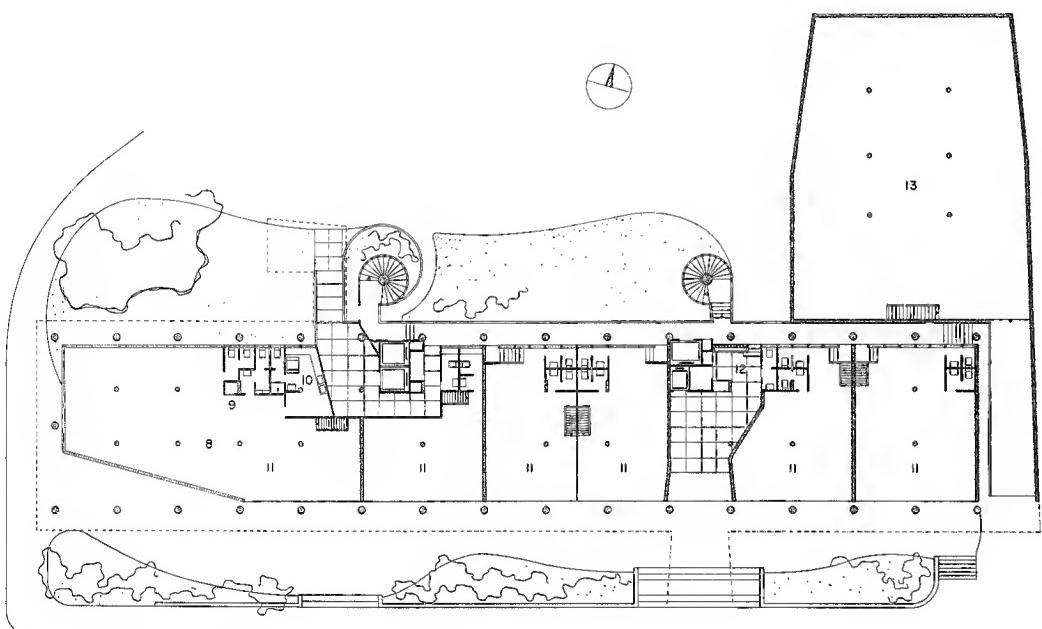


Fourth, sixth and eighth floor 1:500

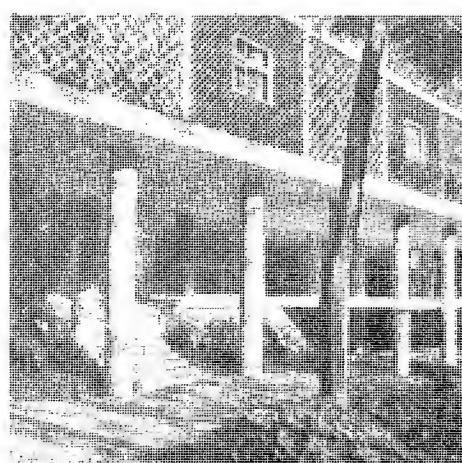
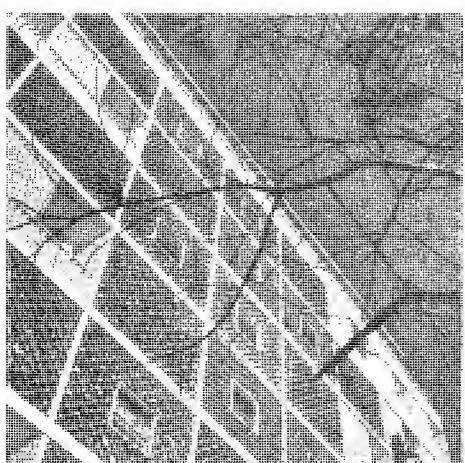


Third, fifth and seventh floor 1:500

- 1 Living-Dining
- 2 Study
- 3 Bedroom
- 4 Linen
- 5 Veranda
- 6 Kitchen-Pantry
- 7 Maid
- 8 Restaurant
- 9 Freight
- 10 Pantry
- 11 Shop
- 12 Doorman
- 13 Garage

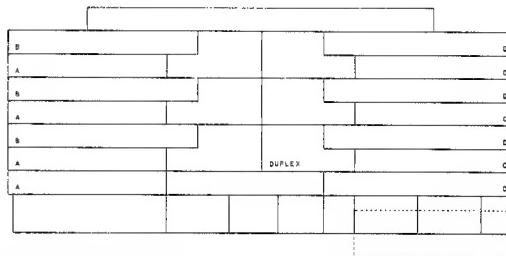


Ground floor 1:500

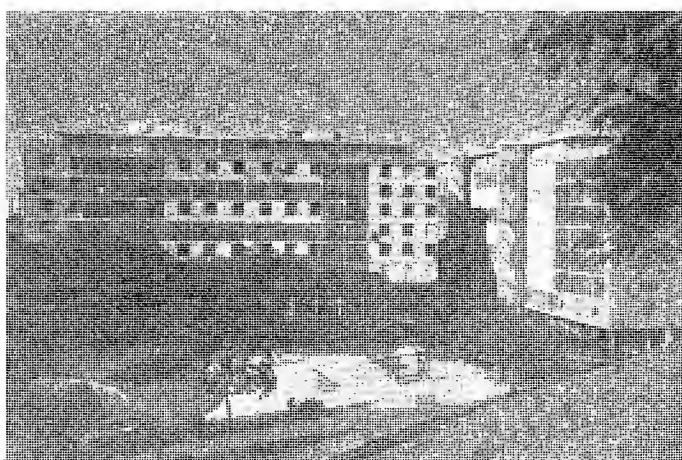
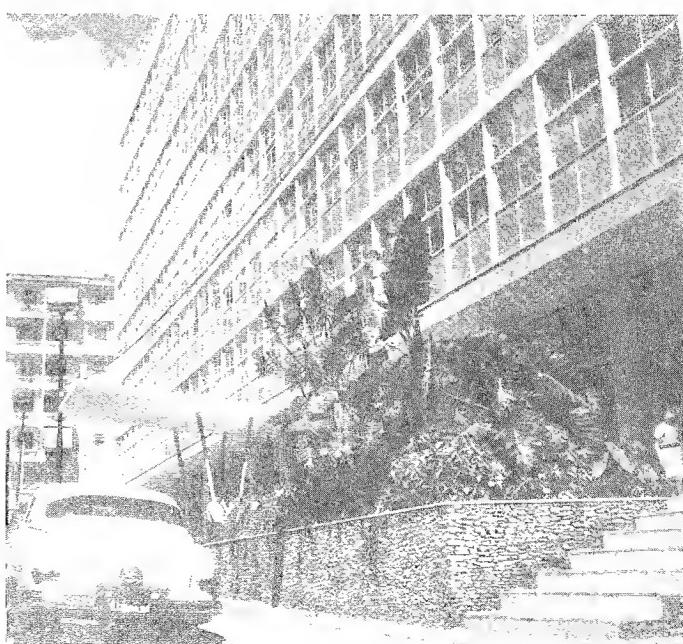




A Type 'A' apartments
B Type 'B' apartments
C Type 'C' apartments
D Type 'D' apartments

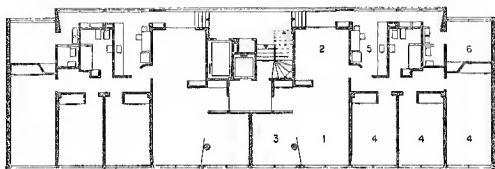


Schematic section 1:1000



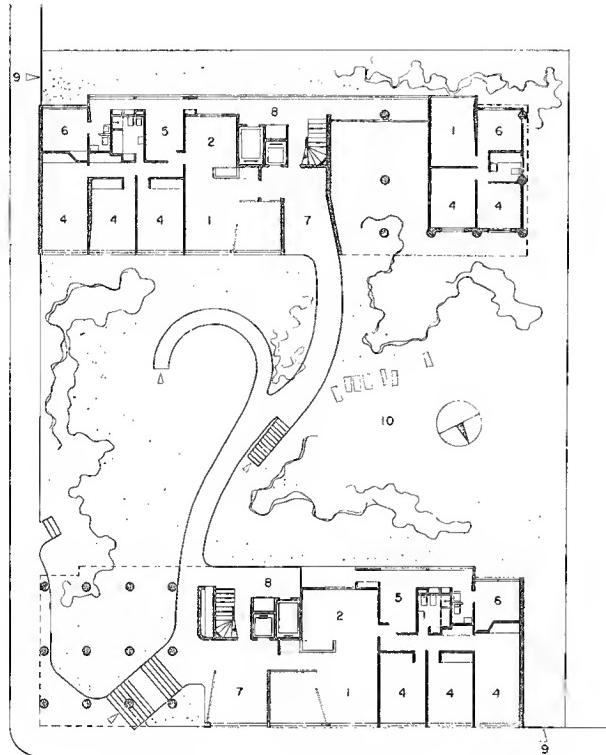
The two units are placed on the lot to give the living rooms and bedrooms as much sunlight as possible. The distance between them is determined by the city building code requirement that sunrays touch the patio for a certain period of time on the shortest day of the year (see page 10). Avoiding the conventional arrangement along the two street fronts, the plan leaves the two units completely separate with no enclosed court, and a large garden and turnaround patio between them. The light, gay, entrance ramp connecting them divides the garden from the turnaround and contrasts

pleasantly with the quiet elevations of the buildings. The service hallways are five steps below the level of each floor to save space for communication between the main elevator and the service elevator. This communication, which for safety reasons should be compulsory in all buildings of this type, would reduce the width of the dining room too much unless handled in this way. To avoid a view of the service quarters from the rear building the galleries are covered with wire screens. The bedroom windows are similar to those of the Artigas house in Santos (page 34).



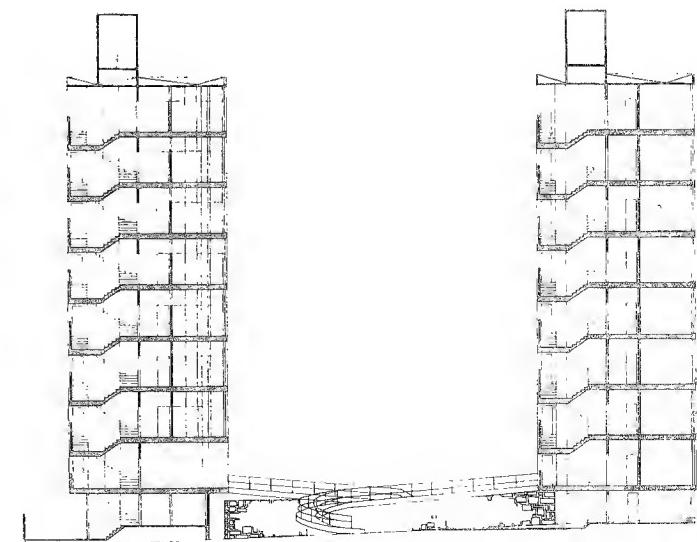
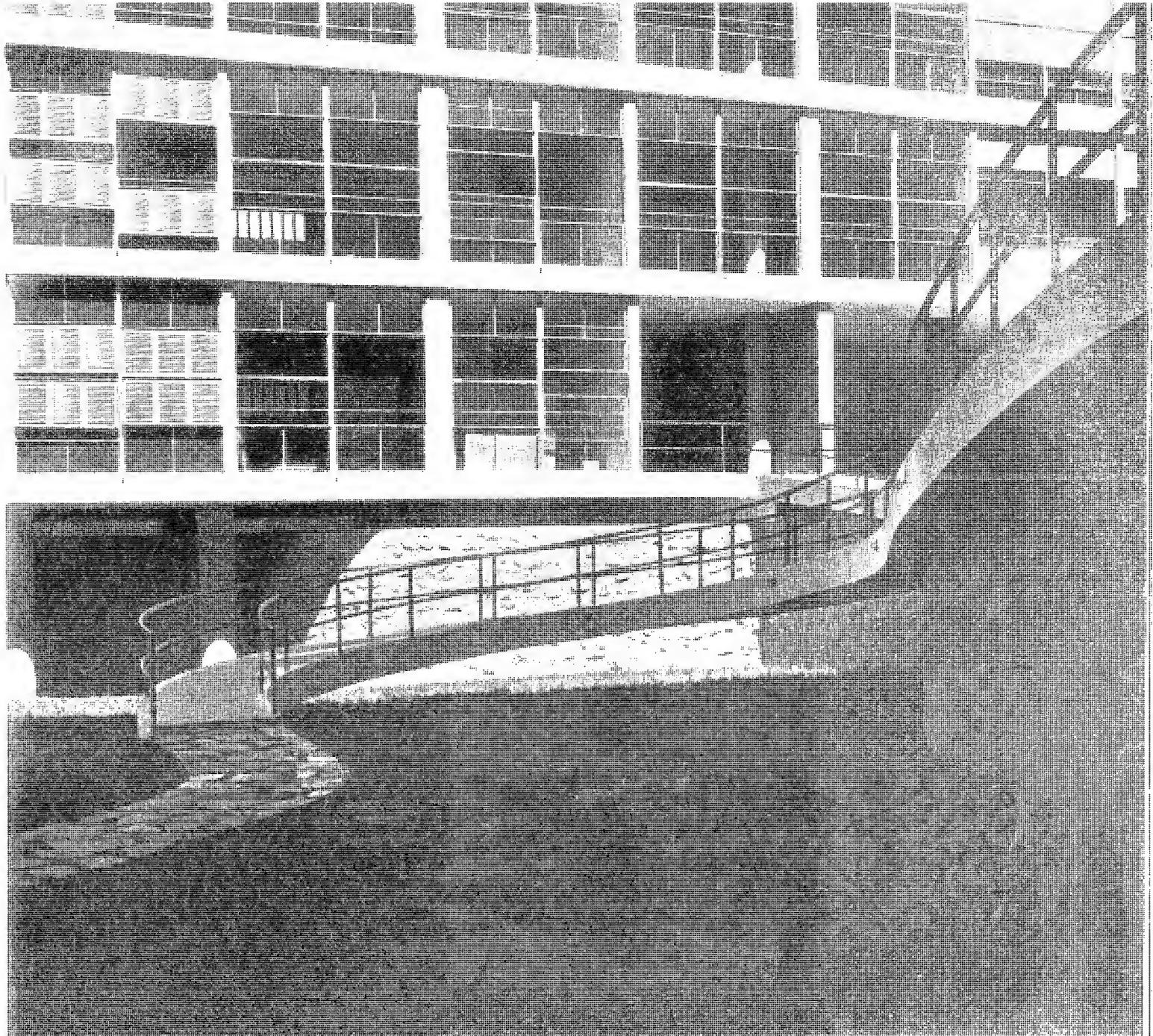
Typical floor 1:500

- 1 Living
- 2 Dining
- 3 Terrace
- 4 Bedroom
- 5 Kitchen
- 6 Maid
- 7 Entrance hall
- 8 Service
- 9 Car and service entrance
- 10 Turnaround



Entrance floor 1:500





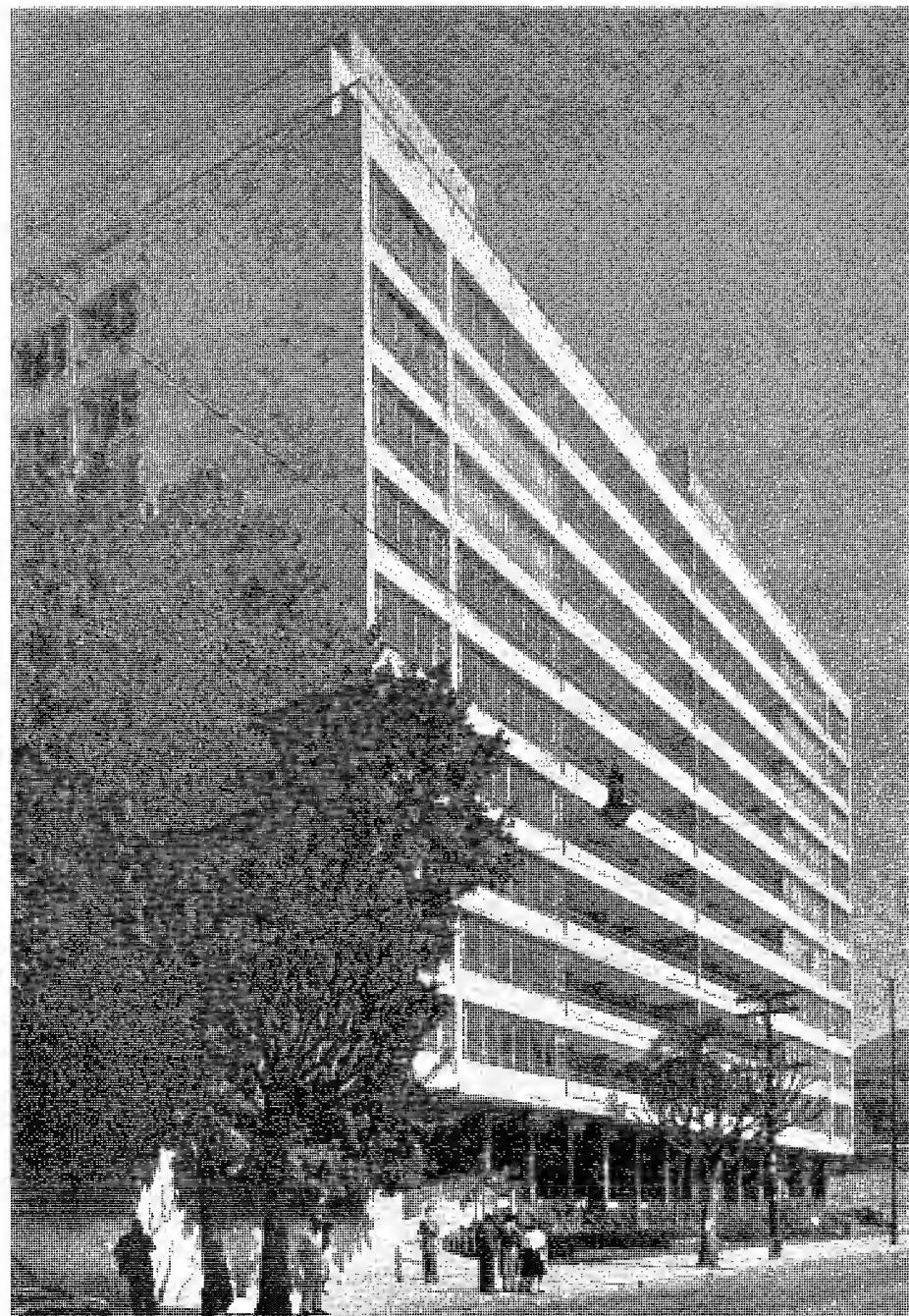
Section 1:500

Built to sell under the cooperative-ownership scheme now so prevalent in Brazil, this luxury class apartment house in a residential section near the center of the city incorporates many desirable features, inside and out, in its detail and its equipment. This includes complete air-conditioning and sound-proofing, and a private elevator for each apartment besides the service elevators, one to each two apartments.

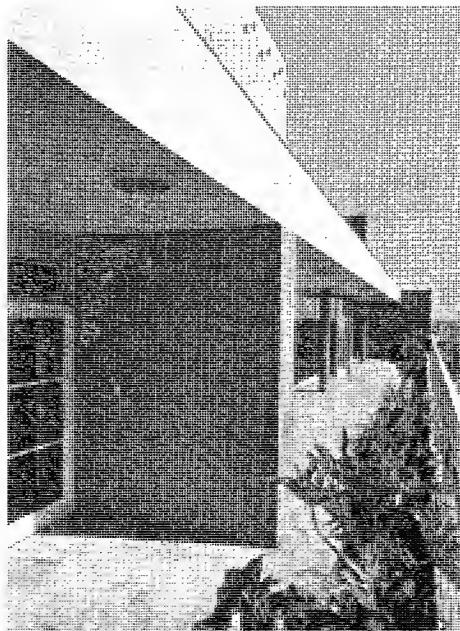
The land, about 265' long by 165' deep (or about 80 by 50 meters) is almost 10 feet (3 meters) above the street and has an excellent view over the city. The ground floor with *pilotis* contains the entrances and a playground, and partly covers a garage under-

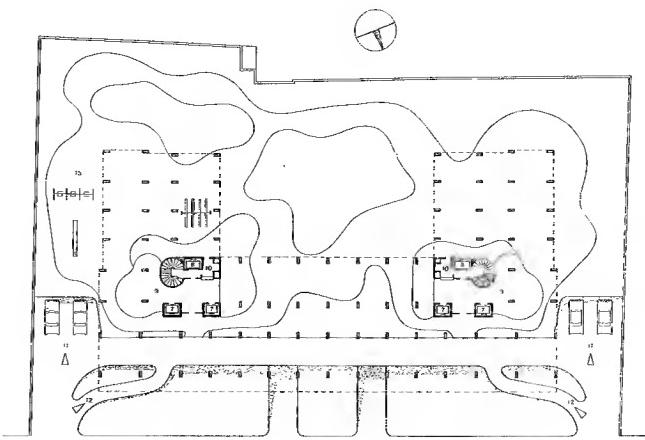
ground, with separate ramps to the street for cars and pedestrians. There are nine stories of four apartments each, 400 square meters (about 4,300 sq. ft.) and two penthouses on the top floor, 450 square meters (about 4,850 sq. ft.). The façades are covered with small porcelain tiles, 2×2 cm. (about 3/4×3/4") in blue, brown and yellow.

The complete flexibility of the arrangement of living rooms and bedrooms, the result of the type of structure adopted, is demonstrated by the layout plans A, B, C, and D, which show the variations possible.

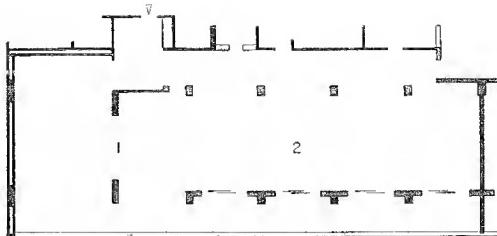


- 1 Living-Dining
- 2 Bedroom
- 3 Study
- 4 Kitchen-Pantry
- 5 Maid
- 6 Bath
- 7 Tenants' elevator
- 8 Service elevator
- 9 Hall
- 10 Doormen
- 11 Ramps to basement
- 12 Pedestrians' ramp
- 13 Playground

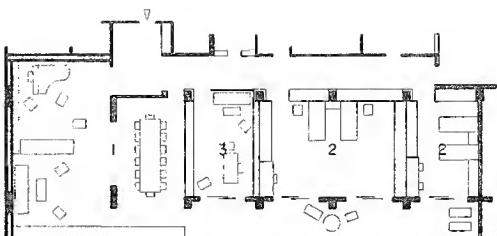




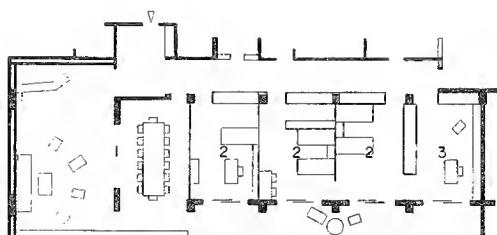
Ground floor 1:1000



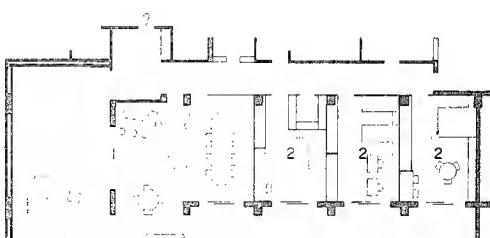
Layout scheme A 1:400



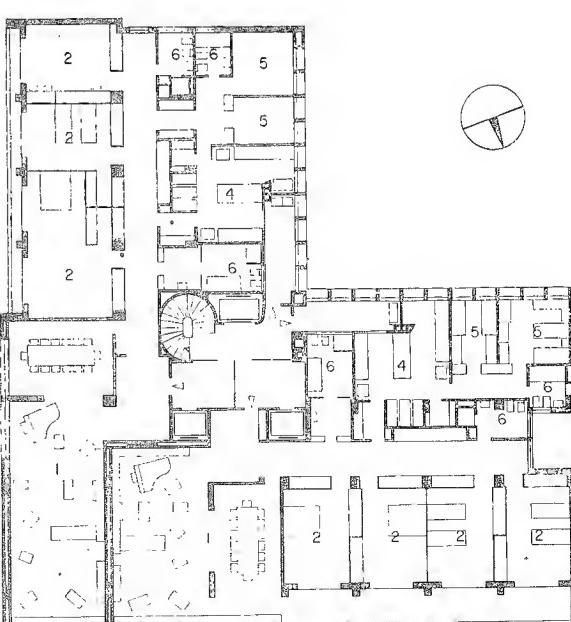
Layout scheme B 1:400



Layout scheme C 1:400



Layout scheme D 1:400

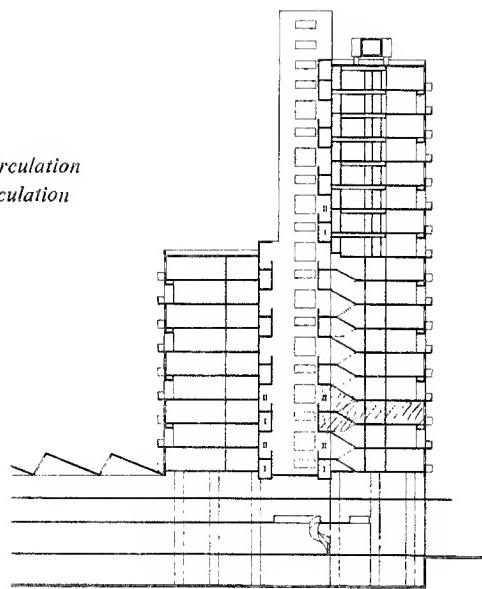


Half of typical floor 1:400

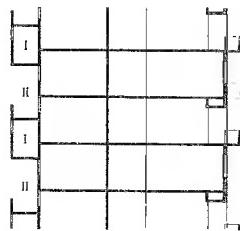
An original solution was adopted in this design to solve the problem of providing separate access to the front and back doors of the apartments without unduly increasing the number of elevators and restricting the valuable space available on the lower floors for the shop and offices of the firm that owns the building. This solution consisted of alternating tenants' and servants' corridors, and placing them between floors, where they are served respectively by two elevators rising from the main entrance hall on the ground floor, and two from the basement reached by the service entrance at the side of the building. A few steps up or down connect the corridors to the apartment levels. The corridors used by the tenants are 2.50 meters (8' 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ") high and fully enclosed, while

those for service use are 3.50 meters (11' 6") in height and look out over a low parapet onto a large inner courtyard lighting the kitchens and bathrooms. The nine lower floors, each with eleven apartments, have six independent staircases. In the eight-story tower, with four apartments on each floor, the two staircases are shifted to one side of those on the lower floors in order to save space. The terraces and balconies, alternating from floor to floor to get more winter sunshine, are located either in front of the living room or of the bedroom; this insures the preferences of the tenants,—those without children favoring the bedroom terrace, in order to have a larger living room.

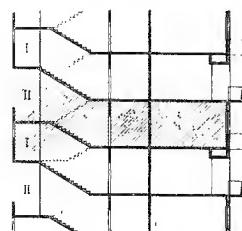
I Tenants' circulation
II Service circulation



General section 1:1000



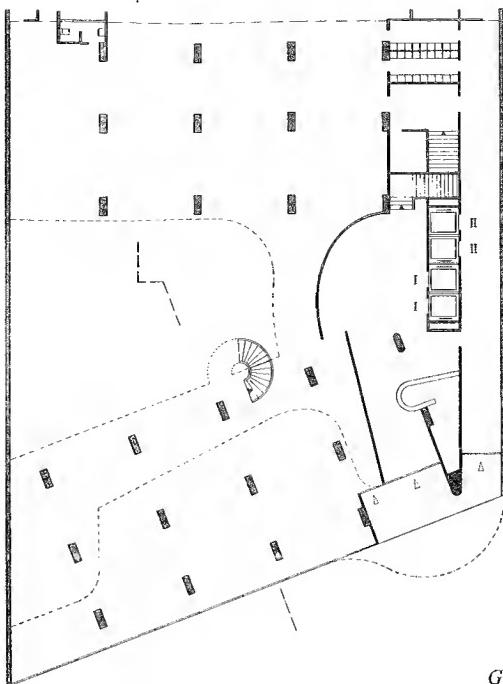
Detail section 1 1:500



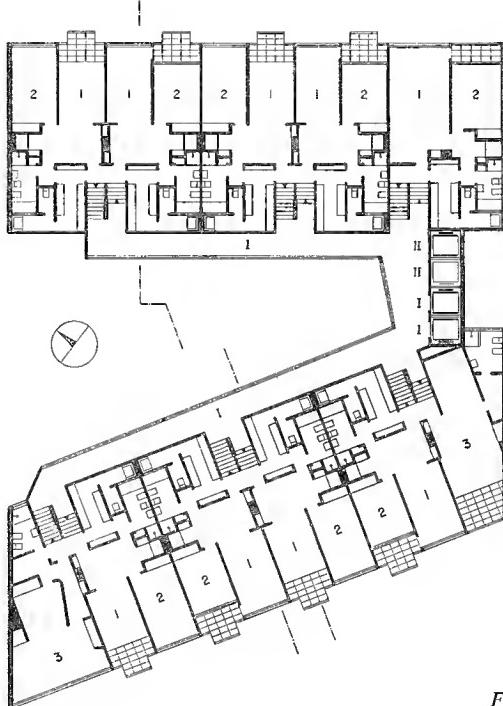
Detail section 2 1:500

- 1 Living
- 2 Bedroom
- 3 Bachelor apartment

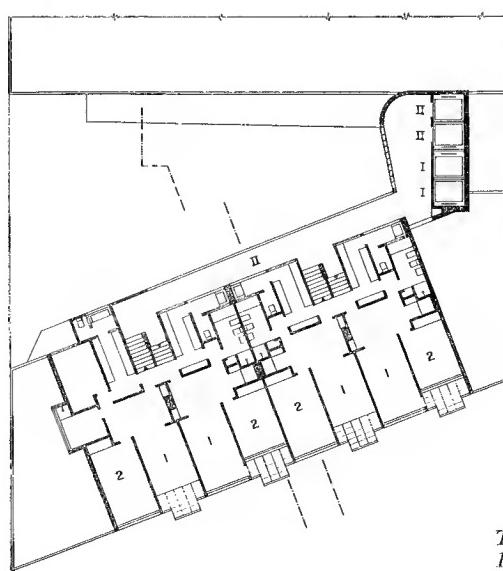




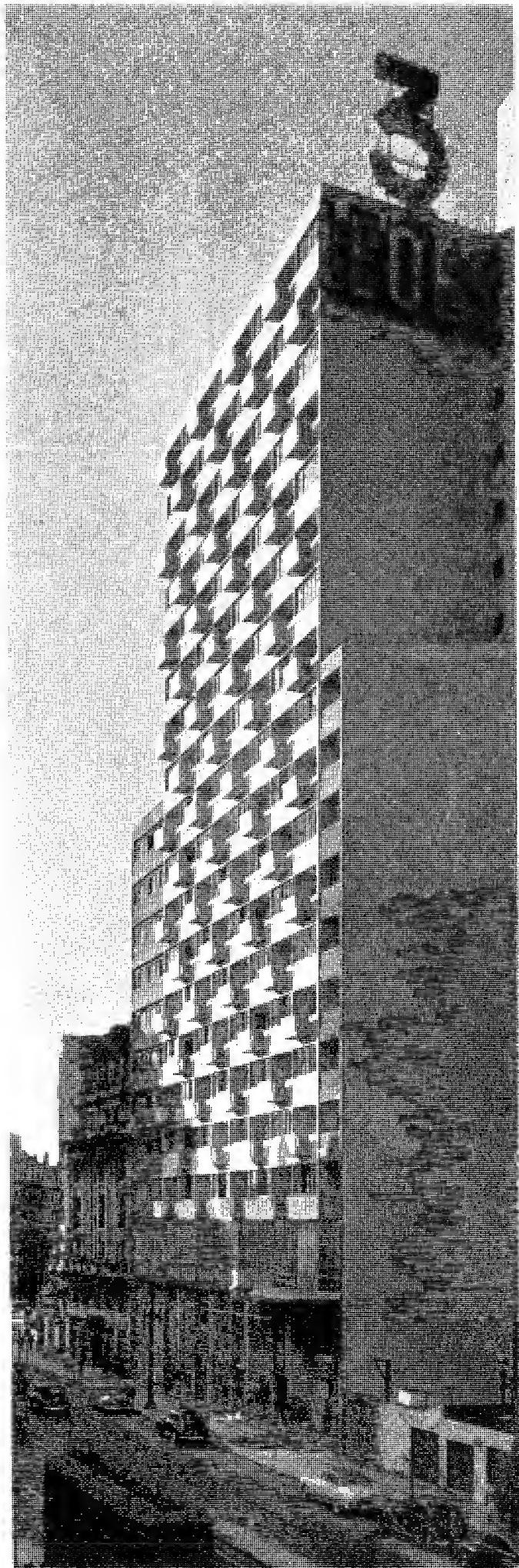
Ground floor 1:500



Fourth to twelfth floor 1:500



*Thirteenth to twentieth floor
1:500*



In this building erected on the hillside, with a front view over the Rodrigo de Freitas Lagoon and a back view of the City forest reserve, the crowding of the site is compensated by the *pilotis* area on the ground floor which is almost entirely open and has a playground at the back. There are four apartments on each of the six upper floors and all the rooms have a view, with the exception of the kitchens and maids' bedrooms and toilets, which look out into inner court-yards as a result of the limitations imposed on the architect by the high cost of the lot. Advantage has been taken of the slope of the land and of the street to locate the garages in the basement. Access to the ground floor is by a broad stone staircase with a marquee overhead. The service entrance leads off the City steps and passage on the right.

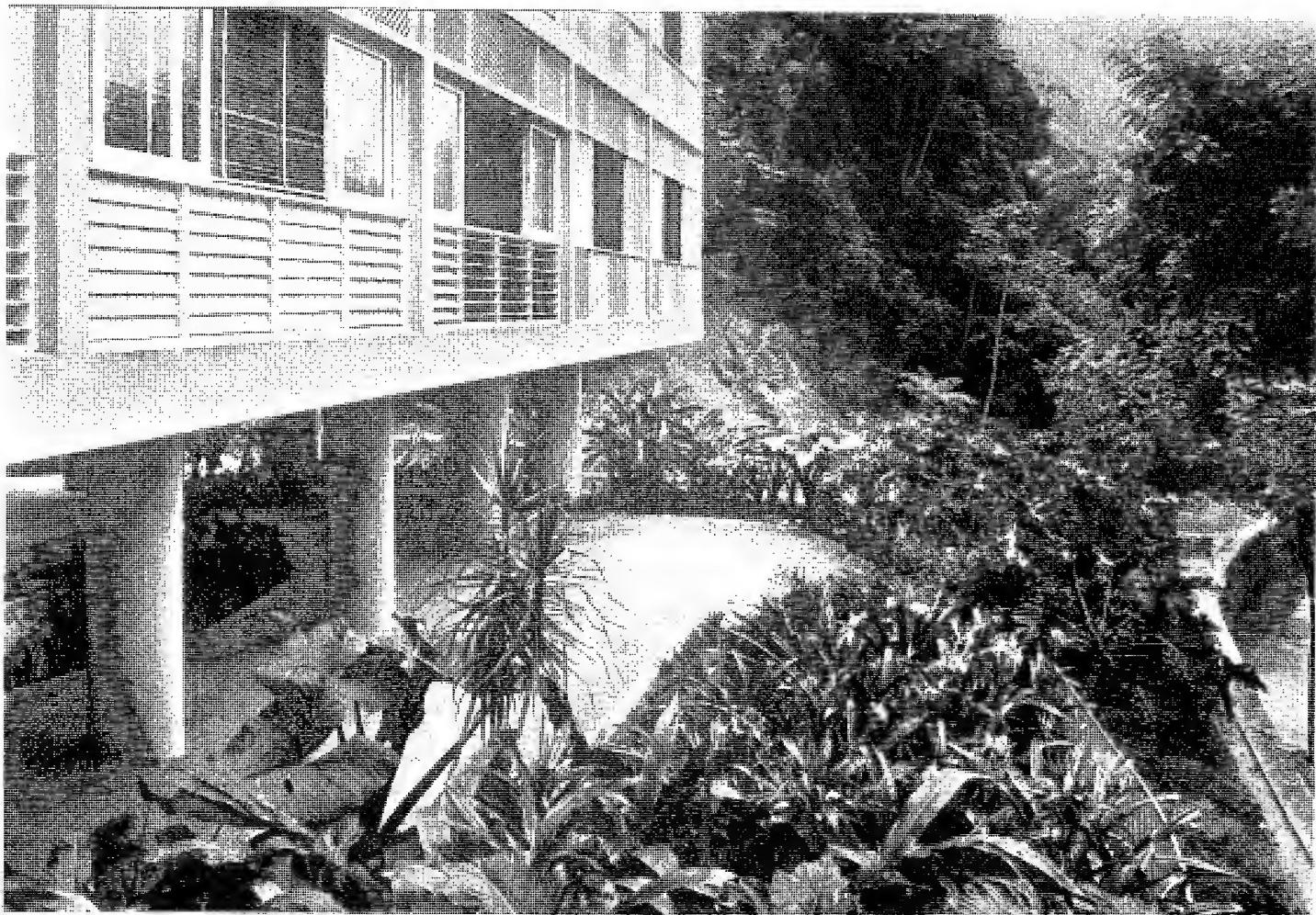
Extreme care taken in the design of the millwork, interpreting functional requirements in subtle combination with traditional and contemporary elements, has produced elevations that are distinctly

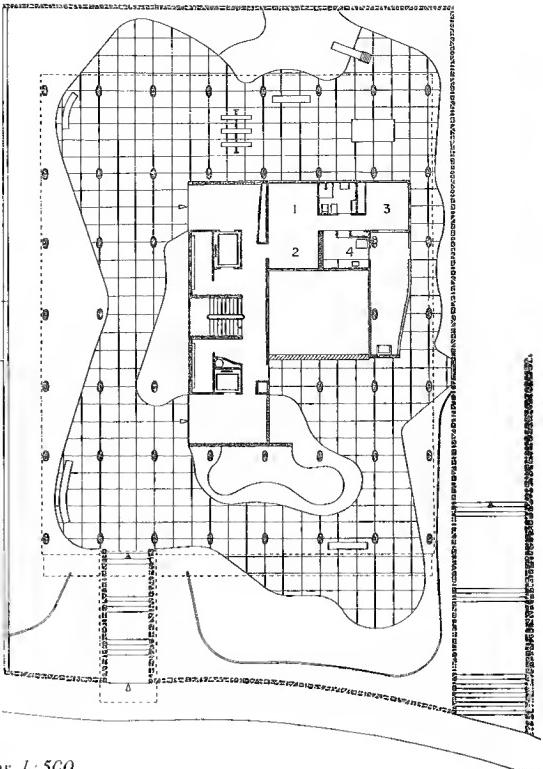
regional in character. The bedroom terraces in front are protected by wooden trellises, which confer a cozy intimacy without interfering with the view. Similar trellises at the top of the living room windows are combined with horizontally sliding sashes in the middle and swiveling wooden louvers at the bottom. The bedroom windows are also provided with top ventilation by means of swiveling or pivoting wooden louvers.

All the millwork is painted white except the trellises, which are yellow. The building itself is pearl gray. The panels of the lateral façades are painted blue, and the marquee and moldings on the front and rear façades are faced with blue mosaic. The *pilotis* area was landscaped by Roberto Burle Marx, who also designed the glass mosaic panel near the ornamental basin and the two cement tile murals between the entrances to the two main halls.

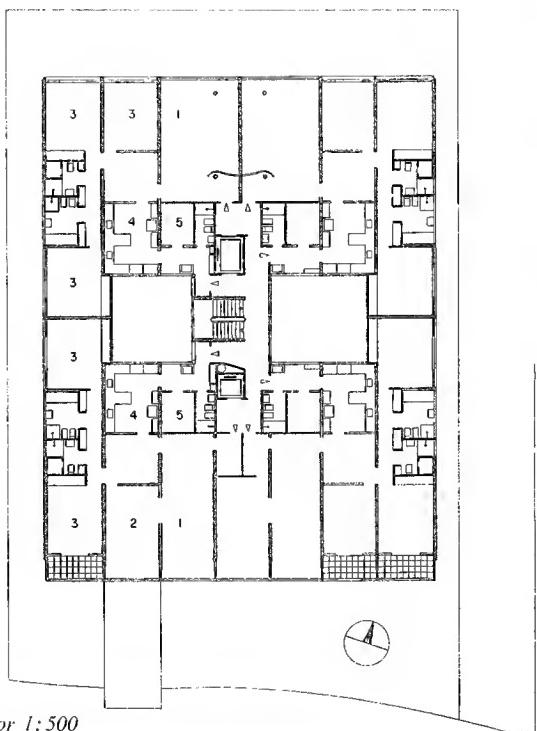
The Antonio Ceppas building won an honorable mention at the Second Biennial of São Paulo, held in 1953.

- 1 Living
- 2 Dining
- 3 Bedroom
- 4 Kitchen
- 5 Maid

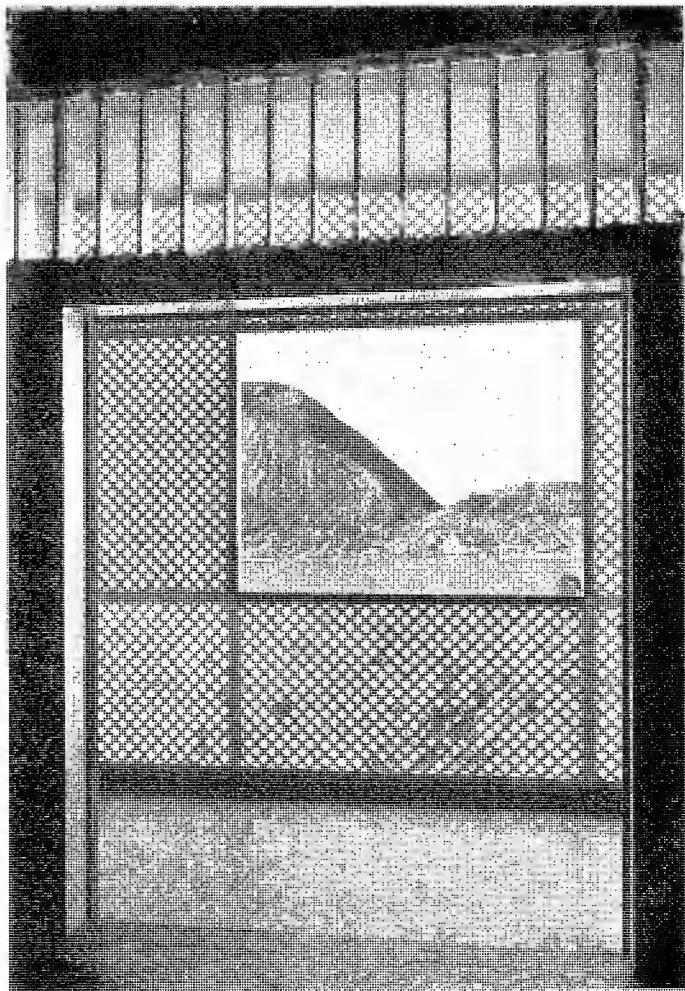
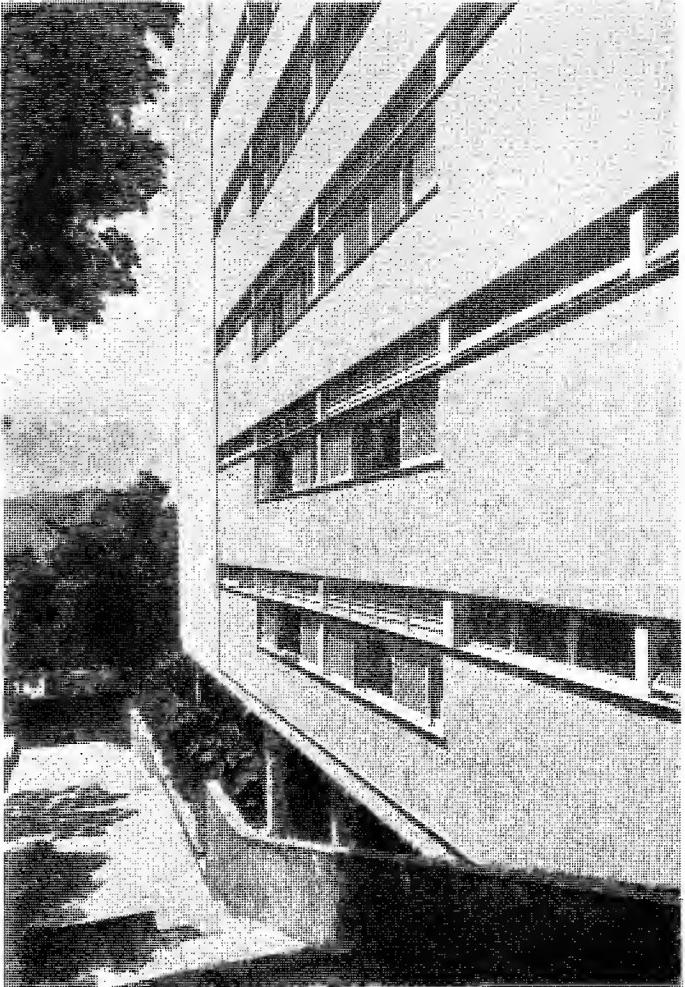
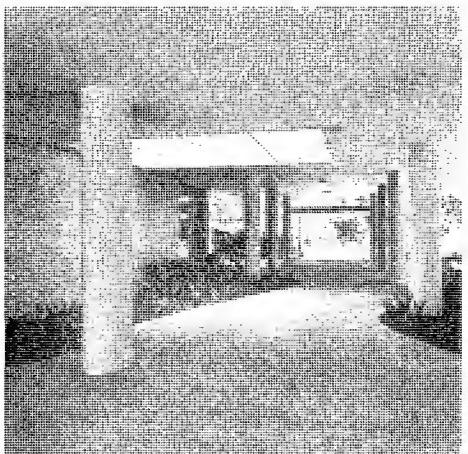




Ground floor 1:500



Typical floor 1:500

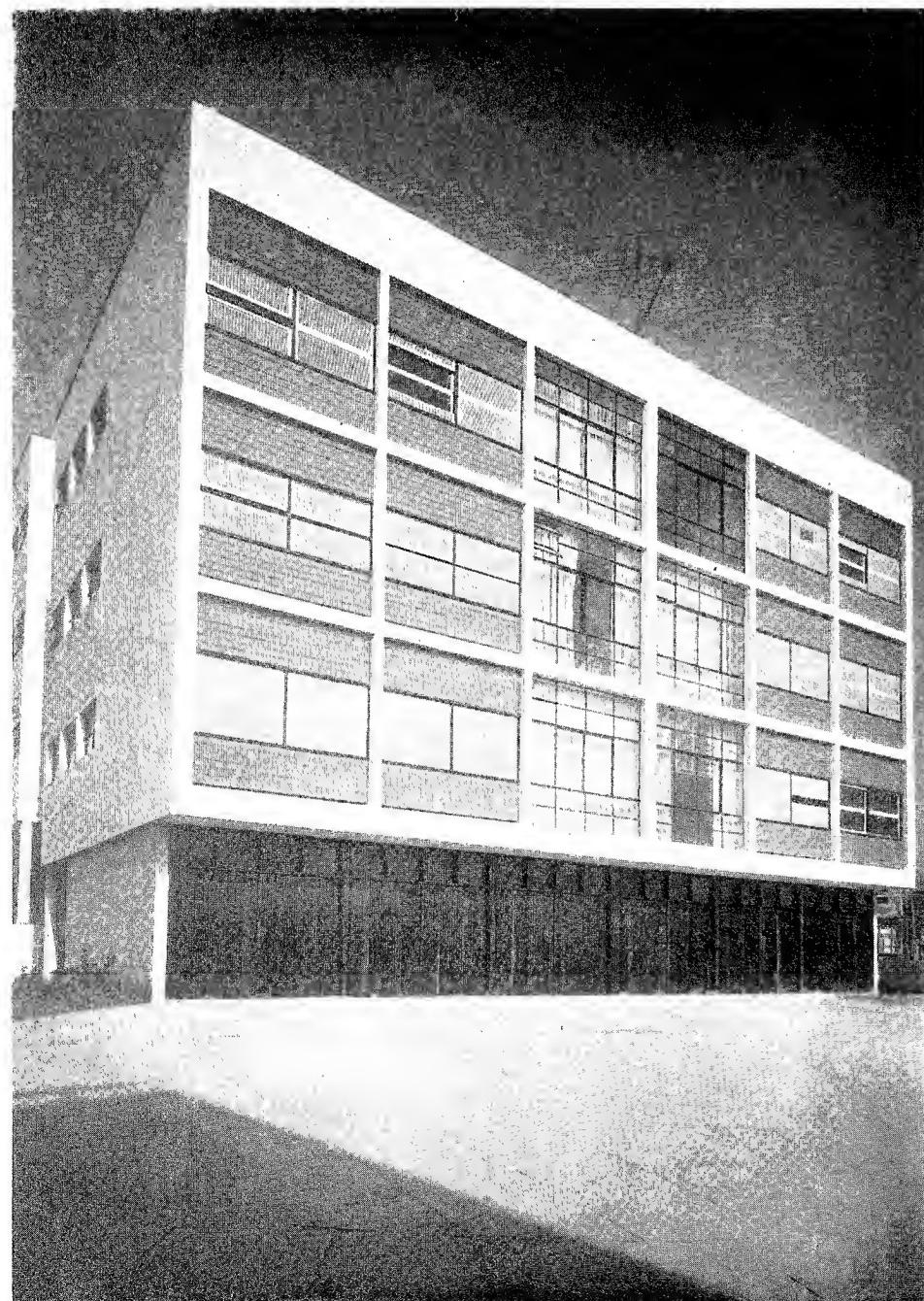


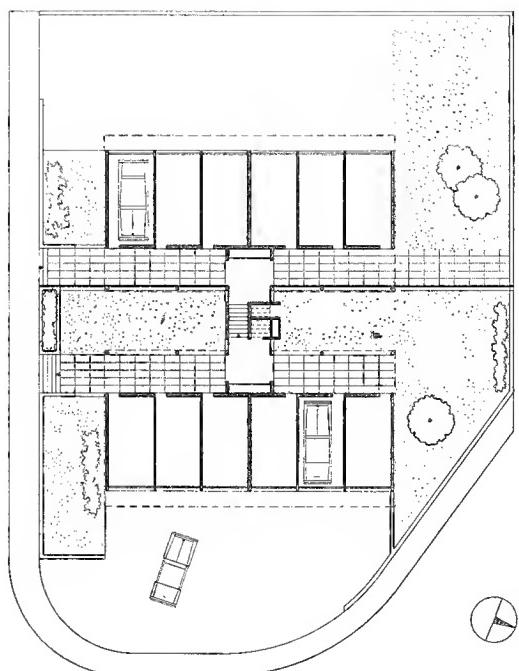
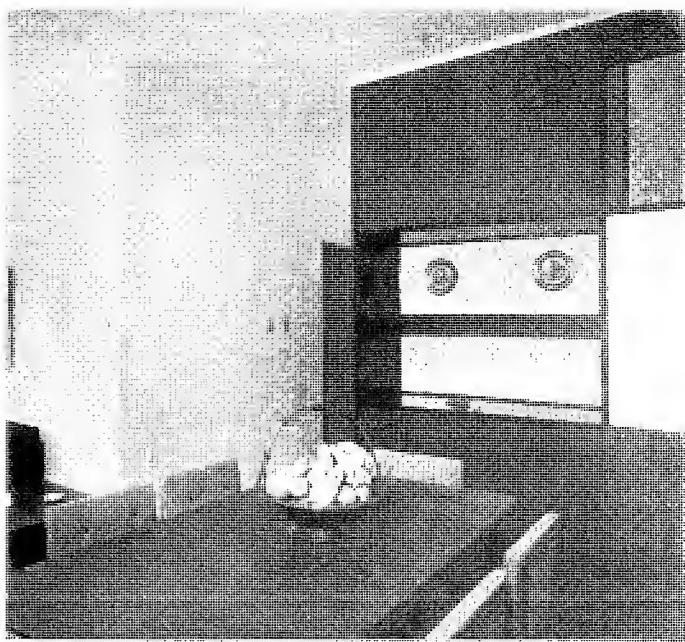
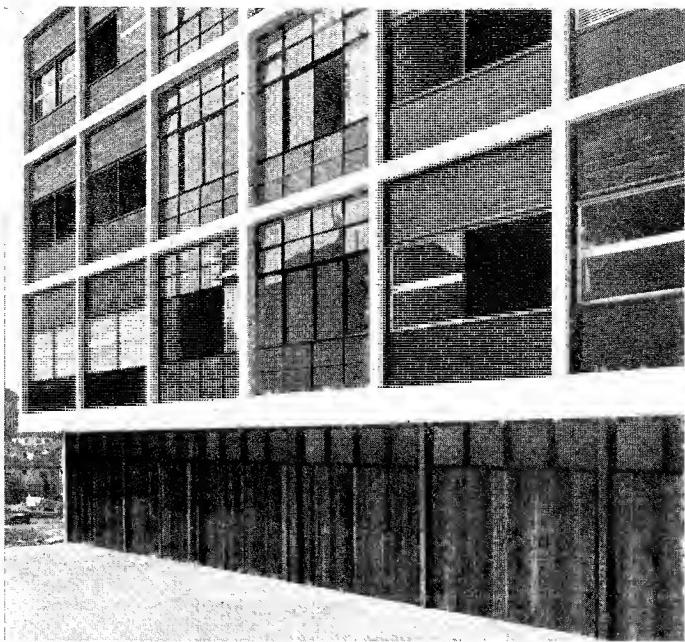
This building forms one unit of a housing project comprising apartments for lease to tenants in the middle income brackets. The architects were appointed by the owner, a large real estate and mortgage bank, in accordance with the results of a competition. The scheme adopted to take advantage of the unevenness of the site has been expressed in compact, straightforward plans and equally conscientious elevations.

The floors of the rear block are half a story higher than those of the front one, so that the halls of each two apartments open onto one of the alternate landings of the staircase that joins the two blocks. Each block has six garages on the ground floor corre-

sponding to the two apartments on each of the three upper stories. The entrances are on one side of the building in passageways giving access to the back of the garages, each with its own door. The areas admitting light to the kitchens and bathrooms, and to the staircase, are open on one side; the maids' bedrooms and bathrooms are less reminiscent than usual of the days of slavery and have outside windows.

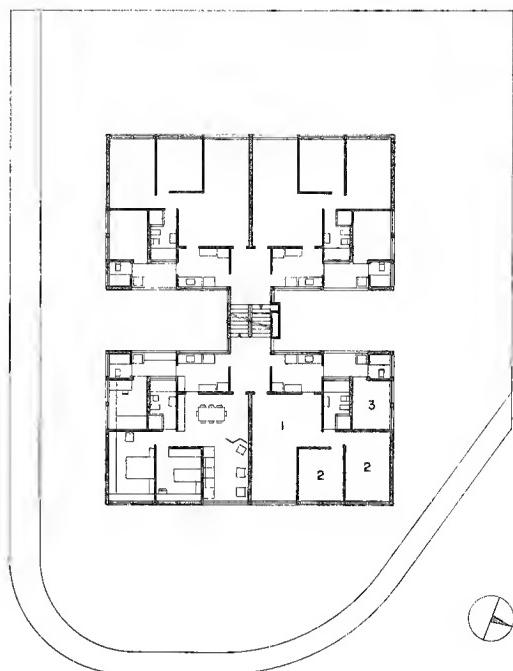
The bedroom windows are of the counterbalancing sash type (as on page 35), but the frames are faced inside and out with tongue-and-groove floorboarding. The façades are finished in white hexagon mosaic tile.



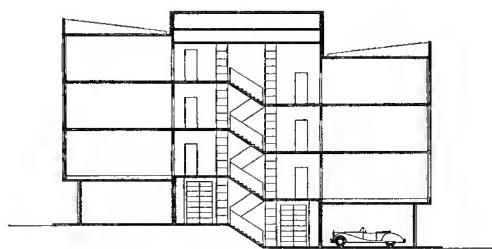


Ground floor 1:500

- 1 Living-Dining
- 2 Bedroom
- 3 Maid



Typical floor 1:500



Section 1:500



OSCAR NIEMEYER

'Grande Hotel' / 1940 / Ouro Preto, Minas Gerais

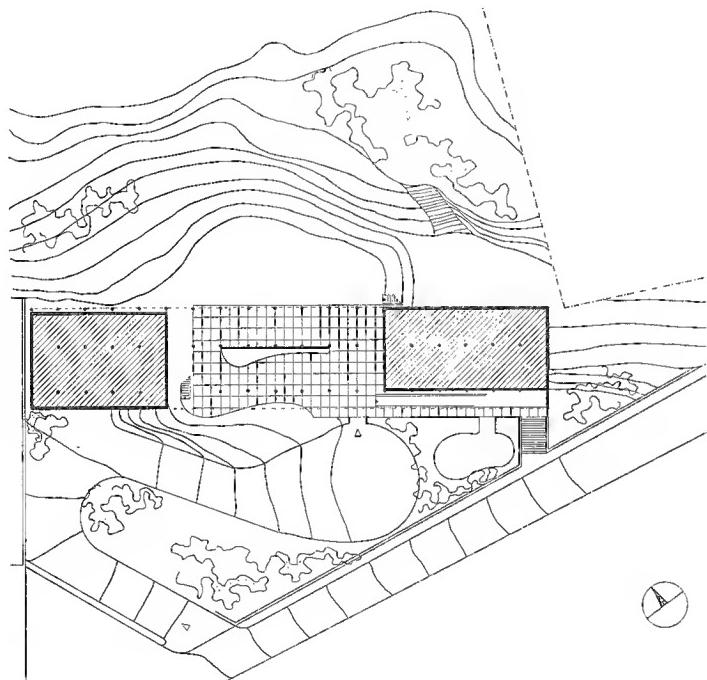
The little town of Ouro Preto, former capital of Minas Gerais, is a veritable museum of eighteenth century architecture. It is now preserved as a national monument by the *Serviço do Patrimônio Histórico e Artístico Nacional*, for the winding streets evoke memories of Tiradentes, the first martyr in the cause of independence, and the many churches provide examples of the sculpture of Aleijadinho, the foremost artist of the colonial period.

Yet this thoroughly up-to-date hotel with its 20 single rooms, 7 double rooms and 17 duplex suites fits marvelously into a landscape of bygone days without having to rely on any copying of obsolete styles to do so.

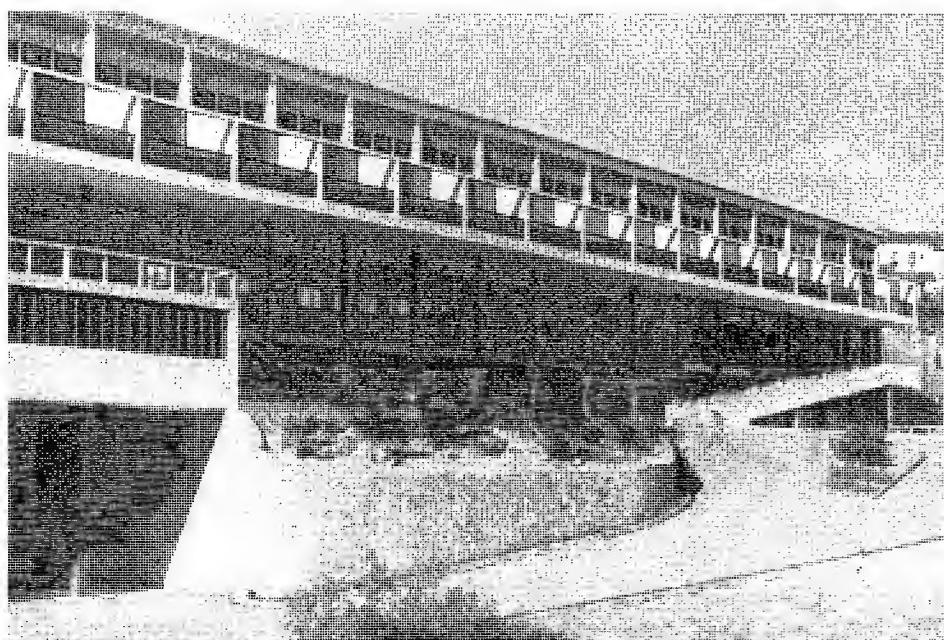
The mass of the building is spread out horizontally, only four stories high. The colonial-tile roof, the wooden trellis-work on the

terraces, the facing of stone and *azulejos*, and the characteristic coloring, help to harmonize the building with the surroundings. Lightness is given to the construction by extending the *pilotis* up to the third floor.

The ground floor is taken up by the kitchen and offices, and there is also a playroom and a large covered terrace. A ramp leads up to the second floor where the restaurant and other public rooms are to be found. The third floor is divided by a central corridor, with the single and double rooms in the back of the building and the living rooms of the duplexes in the front, each with a circular staircase leading up to the bedroom and bathroom, and with a private sun porch.



Site plan 1:1000





1 Game room

2 Kitchen

3 Laundry

4 Maid

5 Front office

6 Lounge

7 Writing room

8 Reading room

9 Exhibitions

10 Dining room

11 Pantry

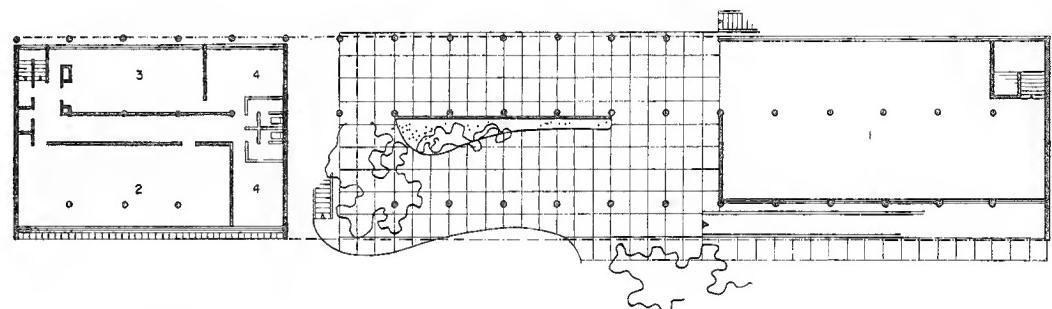
12 Service

13 Bedroom

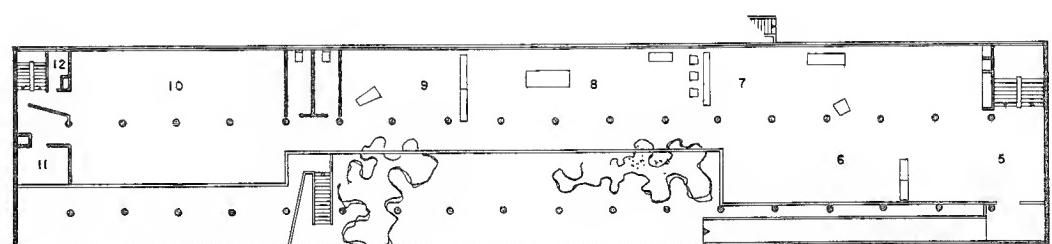
14 Living room

15 Upper part of living room

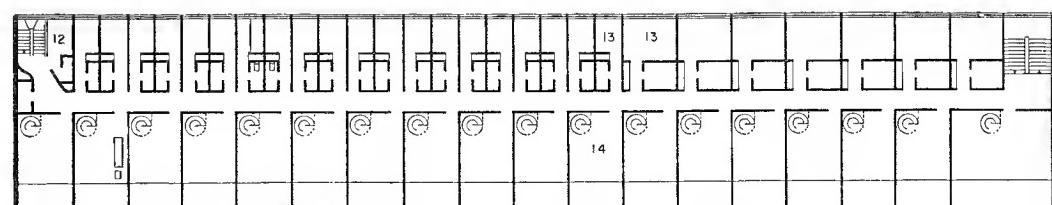
16 Balcony



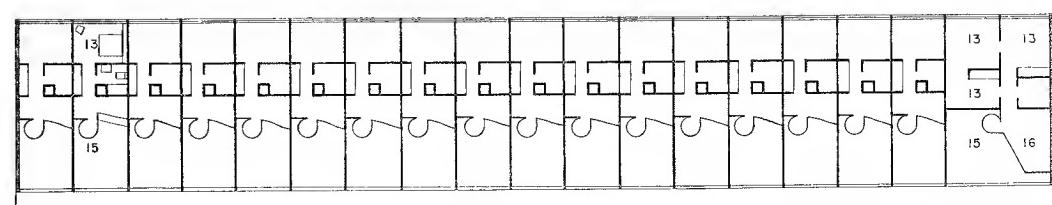
Ground floor 1:500



Second floor 1:500



Third floor 1:500



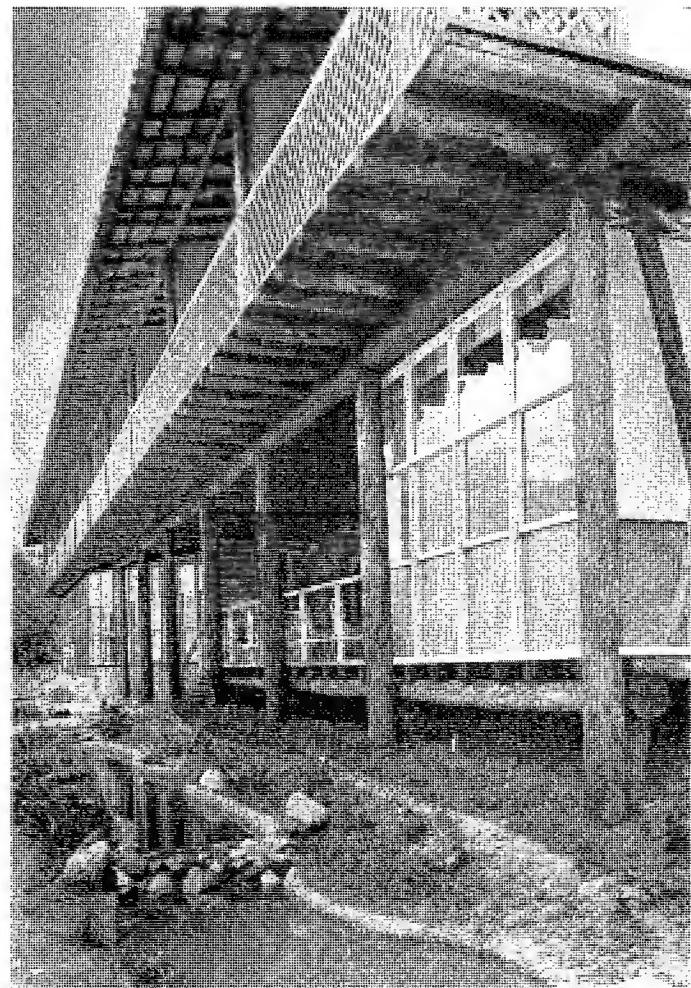
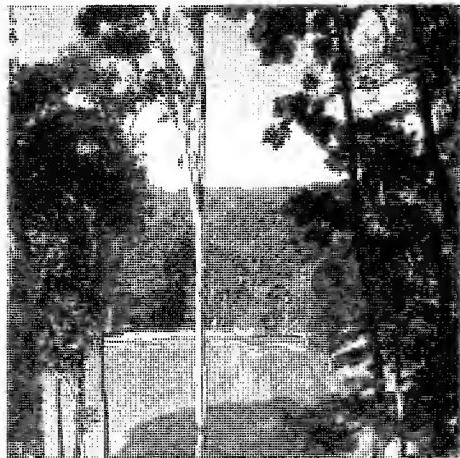
Fourth floor 1:500

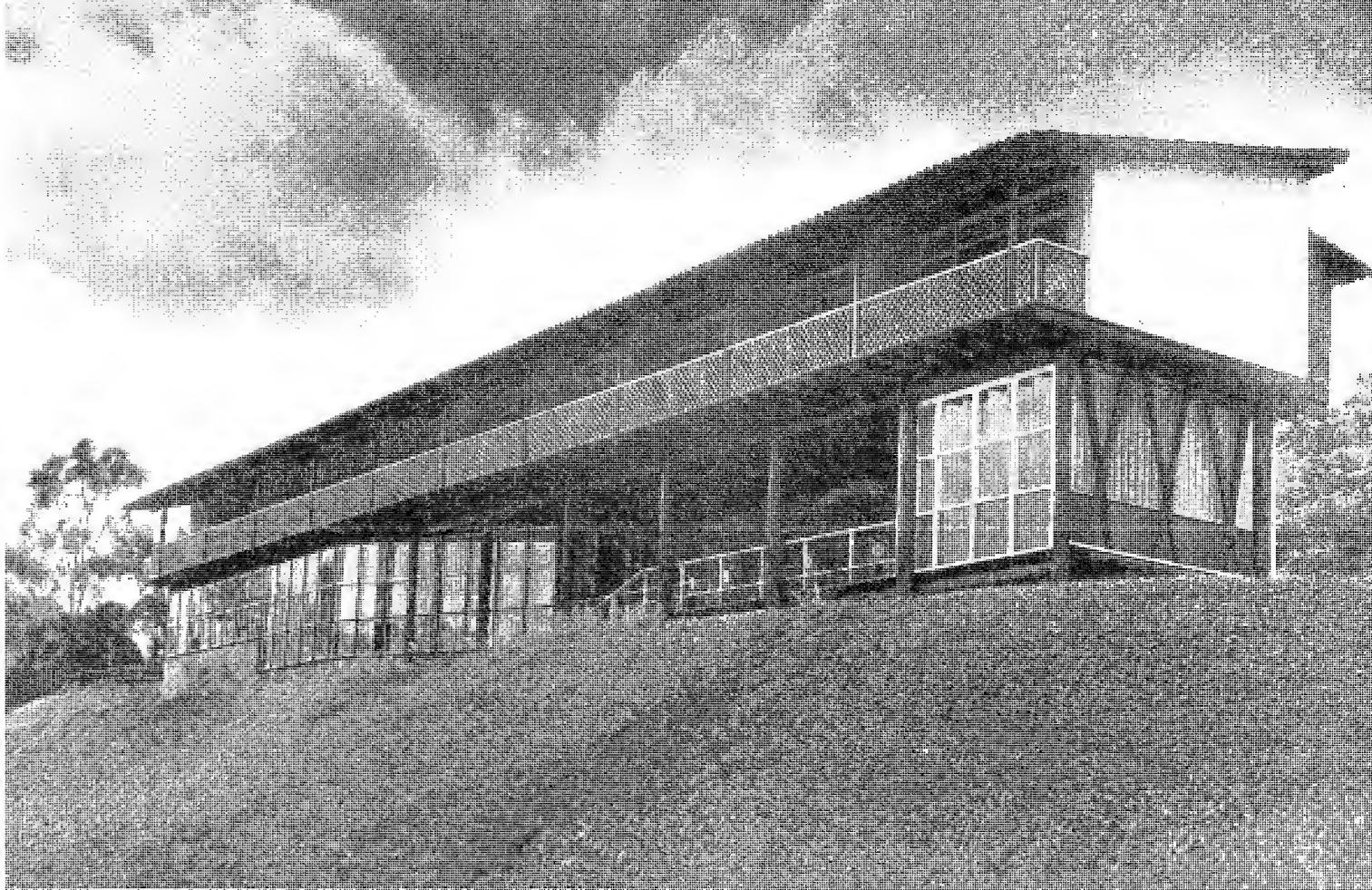
Fusion with the environment, embodying emotional relationship with the past, yet free of any slavish urge to copy or imitate, and hence leaving the way clear for the adoption of characteristic contemporary solutions, is carried even further in this project.

On a mountainside in the Organ Range, 2800 feet above sea level, this hotel with only ten rooms caters to a luxury vacation park, organized by the promoters of Parque Eduardo Guinle (page 90). The extremely rustic construction employing local materials is en-

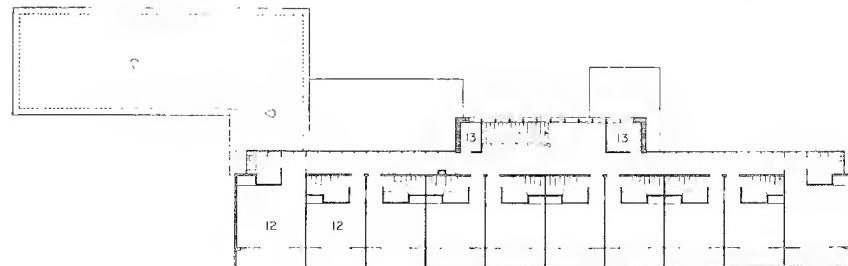
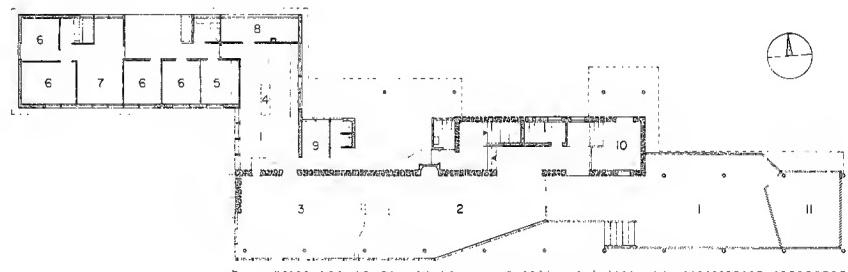
hanced by the large windows on the lower floor, by the movable wooden *brise-soleil* of the children's playroom, and by the glazed sliding doors with louvers in the upper part leading from each bedroom onto a private sun porch.

The kitchen and offices are in the lowest wing and the cellar is in the basement underneath the restaurant. The bathrooms are lighted by a clerestory over the corridor.





- 1 Veranda
- 2 Lounge
- 3 Dining room
- 4 Kitchen
- 5 Lineu
- 6 Maid
- 7 Employees' sitting room
- 8 Boiler
- 9 Employees' dining room
- 10 Manager
- 11 Playroom
- 12 Bedroom
- 13 Storage

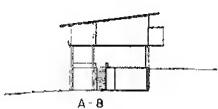


Although the influence of the past is not so strong in this case as in the previous example, a deliberate attempt has been made to reconcile traditional elements with a reinforced concrete structure in a new design. The hostel was built to accomodate employees of the I R B (see page 202) at weekends and on vacation, and is situated in the forest that surrounds Rio de Janeiro on a site where a large area is available for sports and recreation.

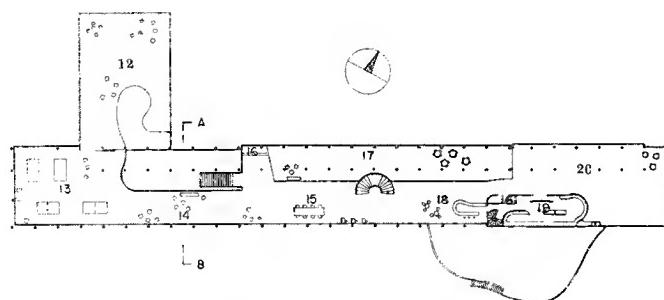
The hostel can accomodate 31 guests on vacation and 52 week-end visitors in dormitories and a certain number of private rooms. The slope of the site made it possible for the first two floors to be at ground level on opposite sides. Access to the lower is from

the south, and here are the service rooms, as well as a children's playroom. The main or second floor, with access from the north, contains the lounge and games rooms, dining room, bar and kitchen, and, on the southern side, is connected with the park by a large projecting terrace and by two wide openings on the lounge area. The dormitories and private rooms are on the top floor, the dressing-rooms and bathrooms being lit by clerestories above the outside corridor.

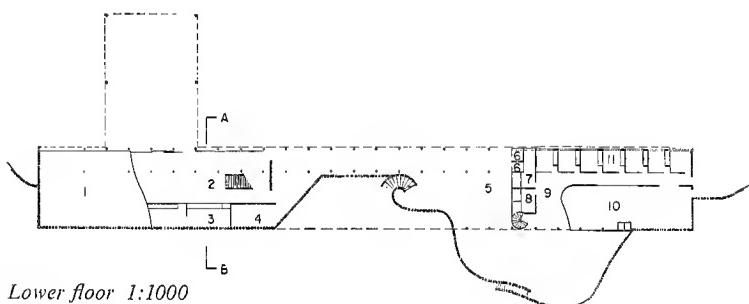
Economy in construction work and finish, imposed by the very nature of the project is revealed in every detail, including the exposed beams and joists of the structure.



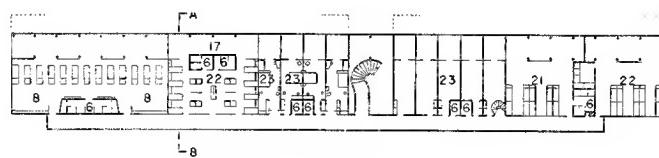
Section 1:1000



Main floor 1:1000

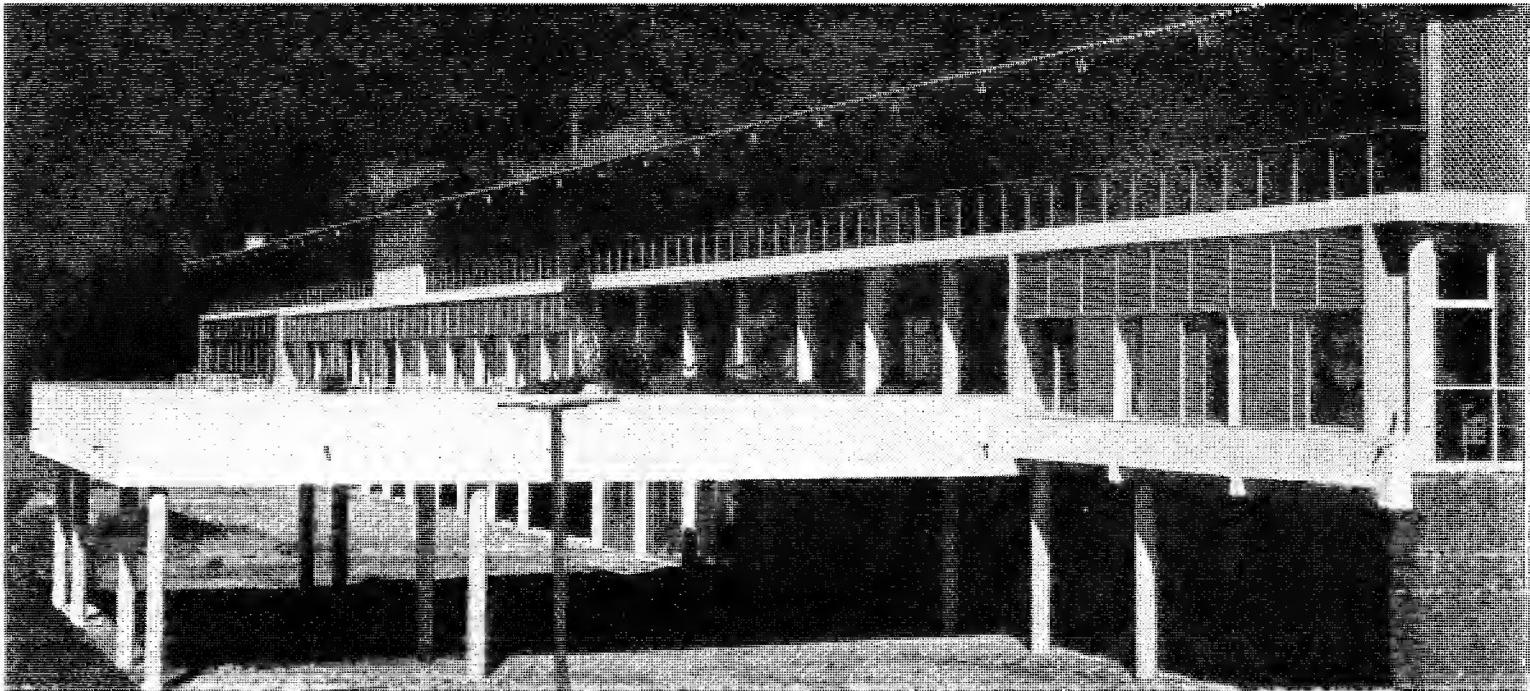


Lower floor 1:1000

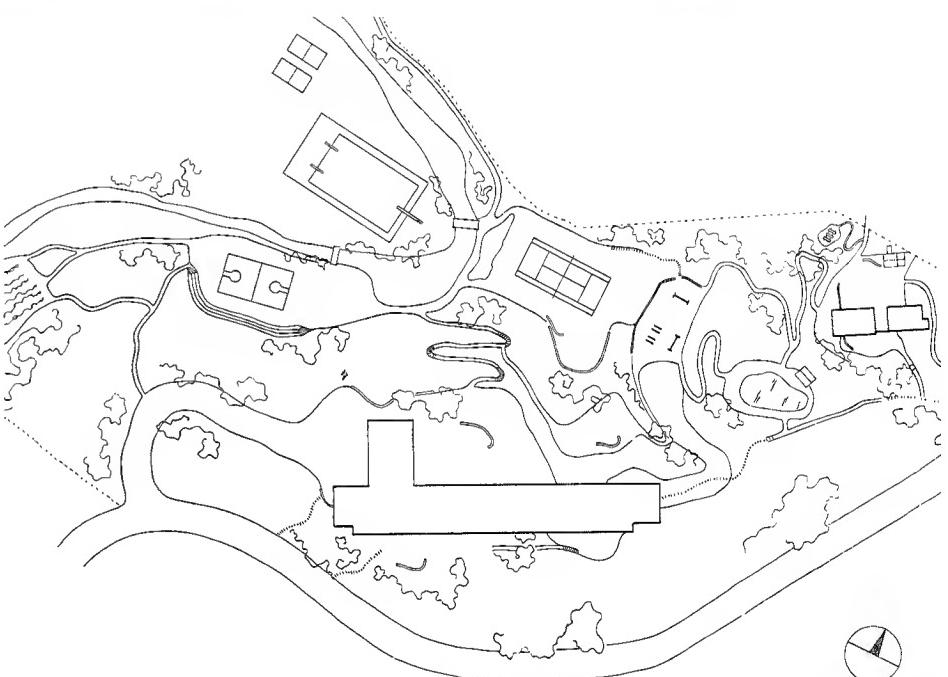


Upper floor 1:1000

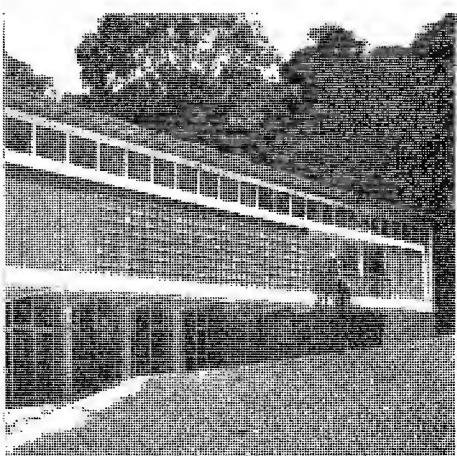
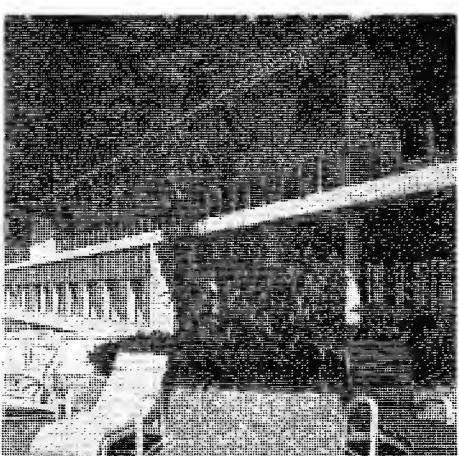
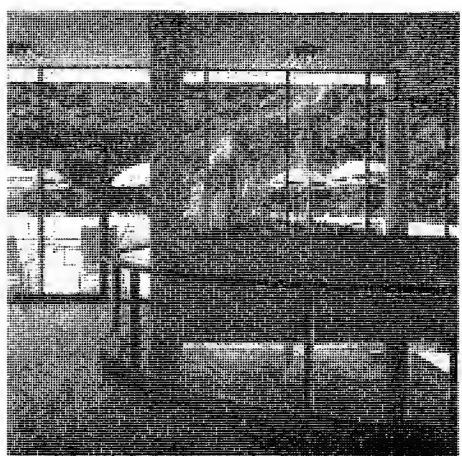




- 1 Garage
- 2 Entrance
- 3 Manager
- 4 Barber
- 5 Recreation
- 6 W.C.
- 7 Men's lockers
- 8 Women's lockers
- 9 Service hall
- 10 Laundry
- 11 Servant's room
- 12 Terrace
- 13 Games – billiards, table tennis
- 14 Lounge
- 15 Reading room
- 16 Bell captain
- 17 Veranda
- 18 Bar
- 19 Kitchen
- 20 Dining room
- 21 Girls' dormitory
- 22 Boys' dormitory
- 23 Private room



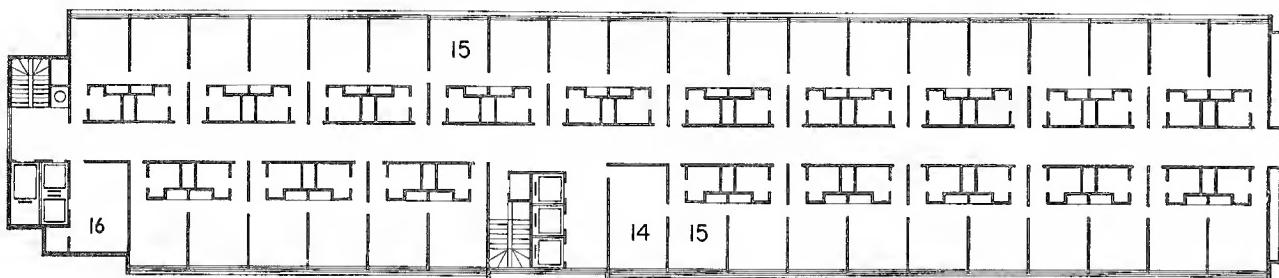
Site plan 1:2000



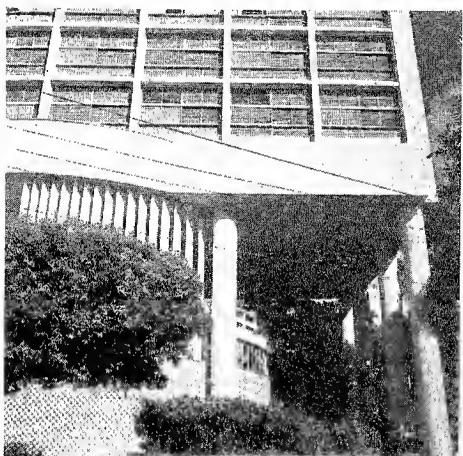
Completely different in character is this 180-room hotel, which provides a strikingly modern contrast in the capital of the state of Bahia, that prides itself on a wealth of historic buildings and a hundred old churches.

The project embodies up-to-date ideas in hotel management and comprises: service rooms in the basement; a grillroom, night club and five small shops on the ground floor; and an ample lounge, restaurant and kitchen on the second floor. Five stories for rooms, each with 36 units, have been built, though the original project called for eight bedroom floors bringing the total up to 270 units. An intermediate floor between room floors and public floors is used to centralize plumbing and soil stacks. The room windows are fitted with louvered shutters, sliding horizontally, and the stair-

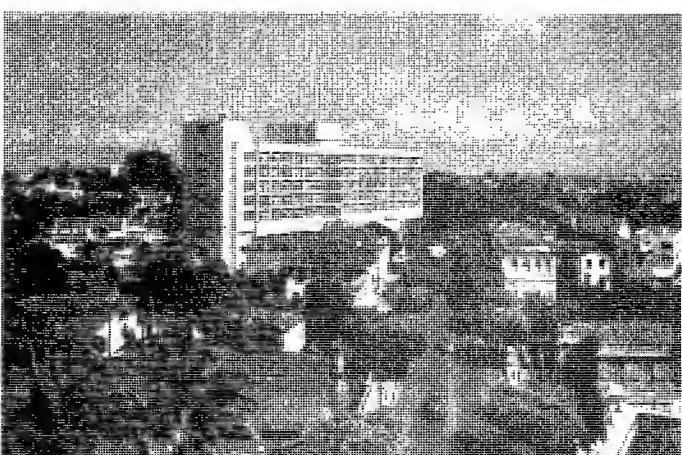
case is protected by a screenwork of hollow circular tile arranged so as to form an hexagonal pattern. The spacing of the columns, which differs in the two halves of the plan to facilitate the layout of the public rooms, is clearly shown in the elevations of the lower floors. Departing therein from the discipline of the upper block, the public rooms feature a somewhat exuberant variety of atmosphere lending itself to interior decoration. This is in line with the commercial nature of the undertaking, which seeks to attract the tourist in search of novelty and the thrill of living in a different environment. The decorative tiling with motifs in relief was designed by Paulo Antunes Ribeiro and the 4×50 meter ($13' \times 164'$) mural in the regional-style restaurant is the work of Genaro Carvalho.

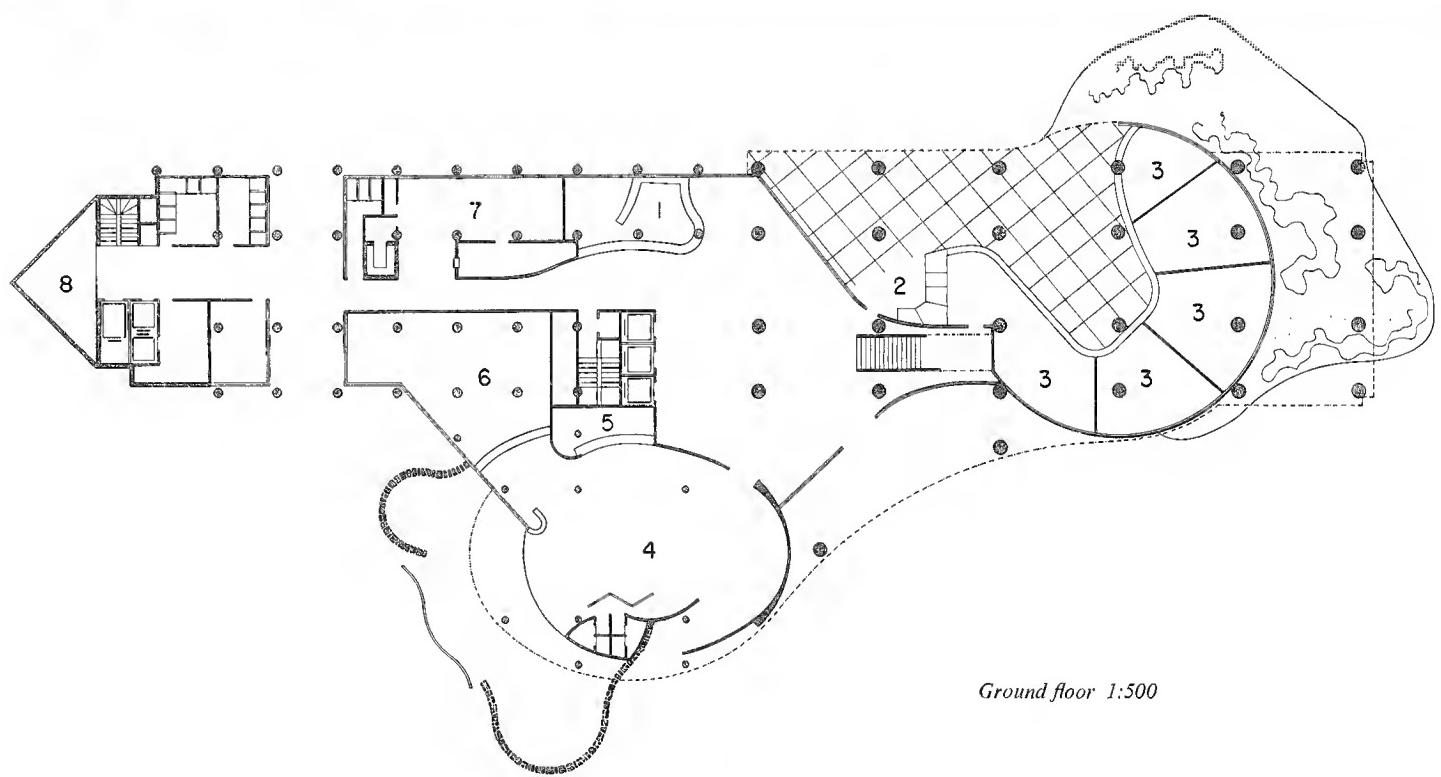
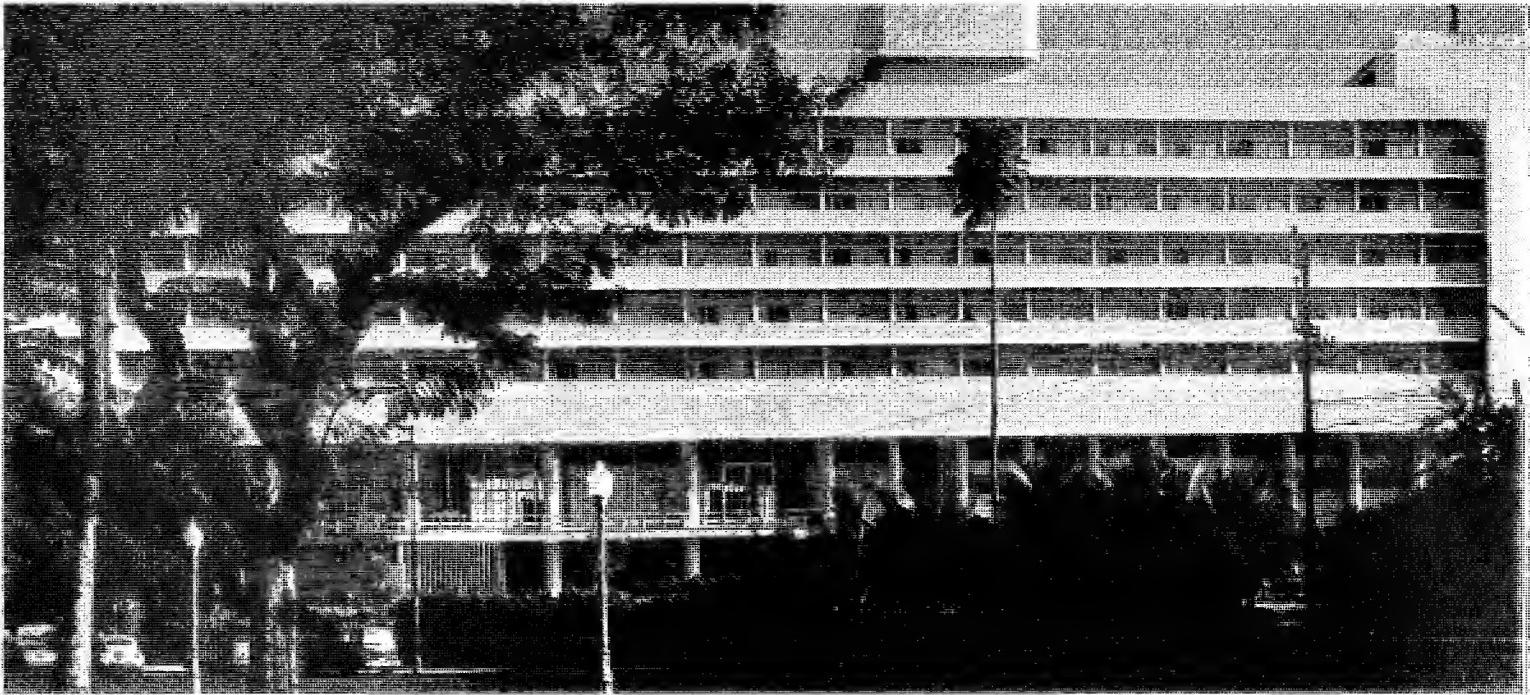


Typical floor 1:500

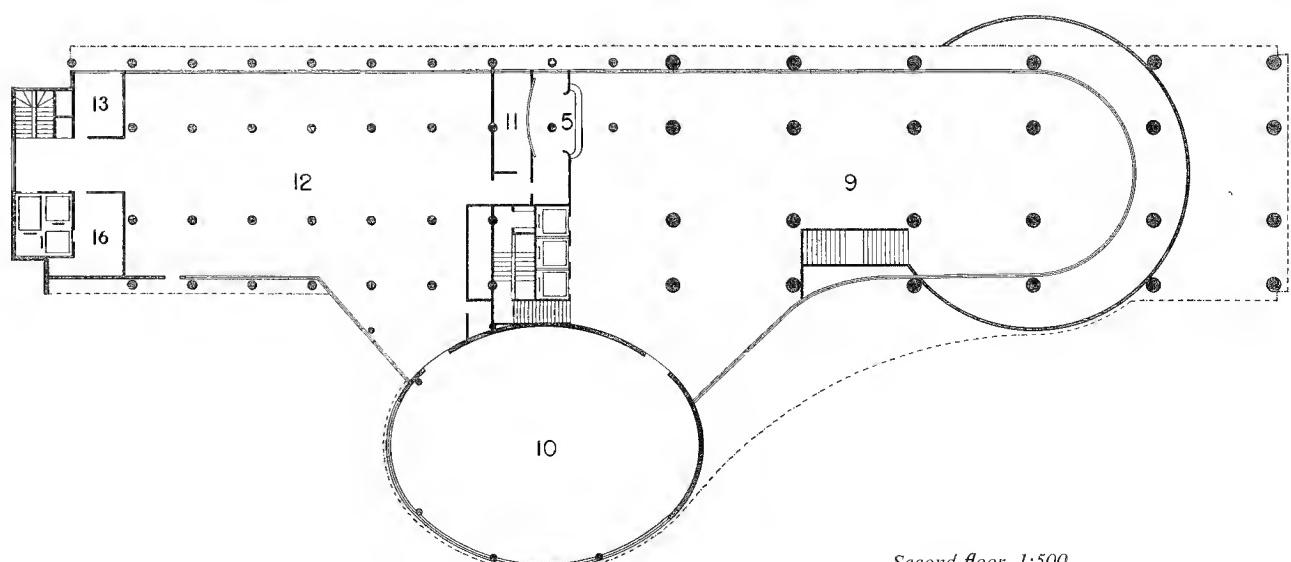


- 1 Front office
- 2 Telephones
- 3 Shop
- 4 Grill and night club
- 5 Bar
- 6 Pantry
- 7 Management
- 8 Boiler
- 9 Lounge
- 10 Dining room
- 11 Chef
- 12 Kitchen
- 13 Exhaust
- 14 Sitting room
- 15 Bedroom
- 16 Room service





Ground floor 1:500



Second floor 1:500

OSCAR NIEMEYER

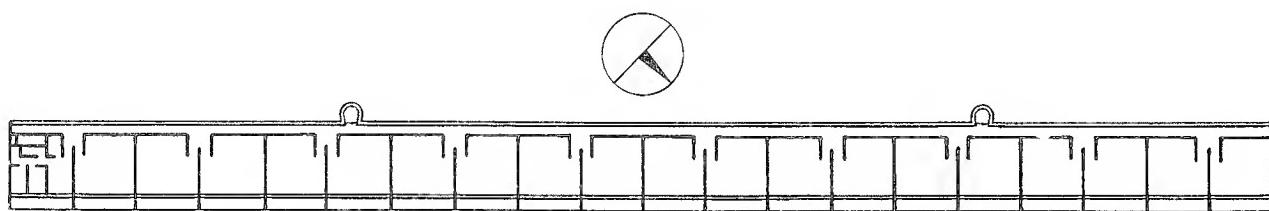
Staff housing, Type 'A', for the Aeronautical Technical Center (Centro Técnico de Aeronáutica) / 1947 / São José dos Campos, São Paulo

The Aeronautical Technical Center, now nearing completion, is located some 68 miles to the northeast of São Paulo, not far from the Dutra Highway, which connects this city to Rio de Janeiro. It will comprise a school block, laboratories, training workshops and an airport, in addition to a housing development for about 4000 people, including teachers, personnel and students. Various types of dwellings, already built, are illustrated on the next few pages. The richness of variation around a central theme that the architect

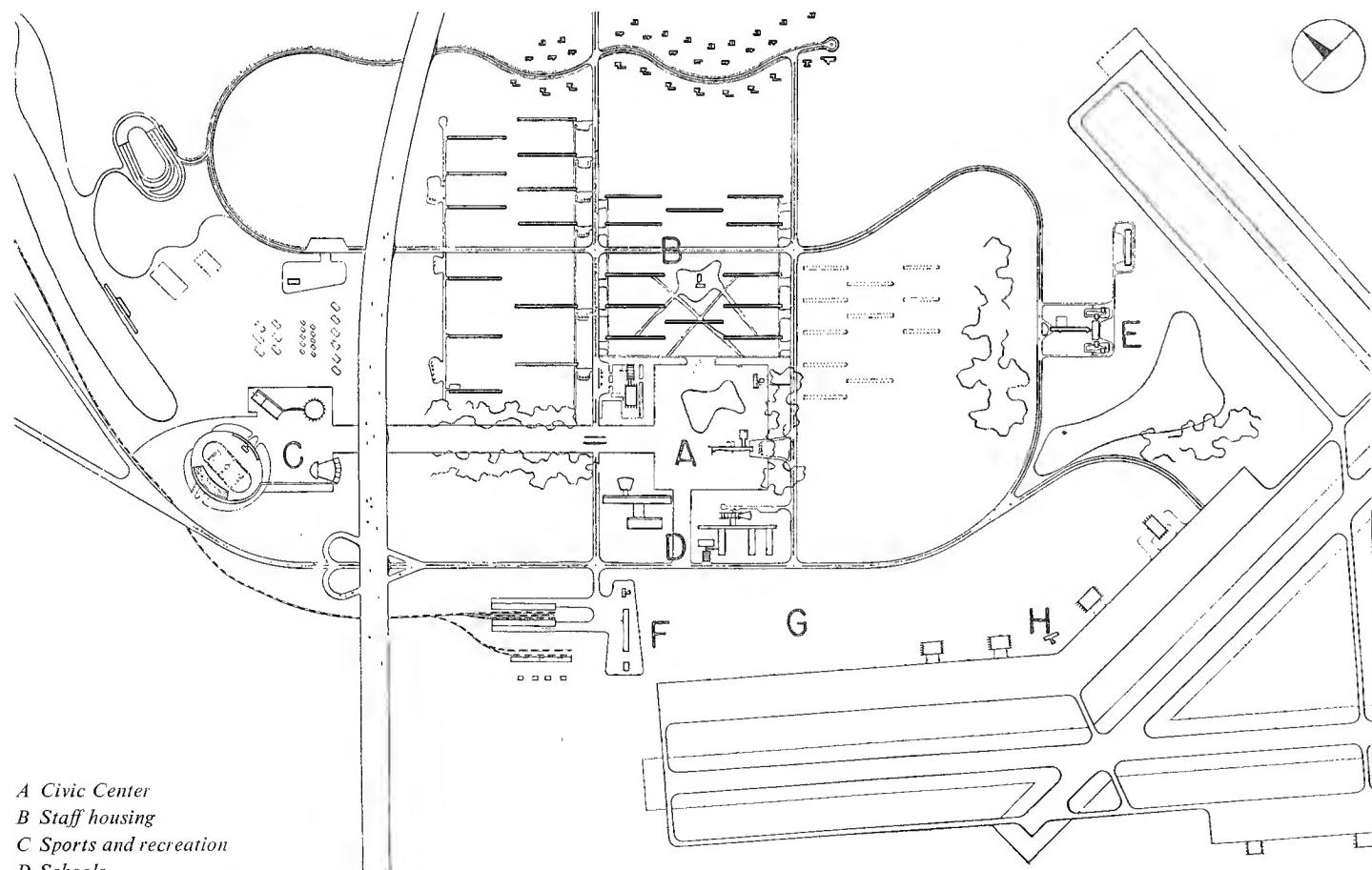
has succeeded in obtaining not only gives plastic interest to the whole, but human significance to each unit.

Type 'A' block comprises 16 dwellings on the ground floor and 20 on the upper story, to which access is provided by a gallery with two large circular staircases. The service area on the top floor is lighted by an opening in the roof.

Each unit contains two bedrooms, as well as a maid's room close to the service area.



Block plan 1:1000



A Civic Center

B Staff housing

C Sports and recreation

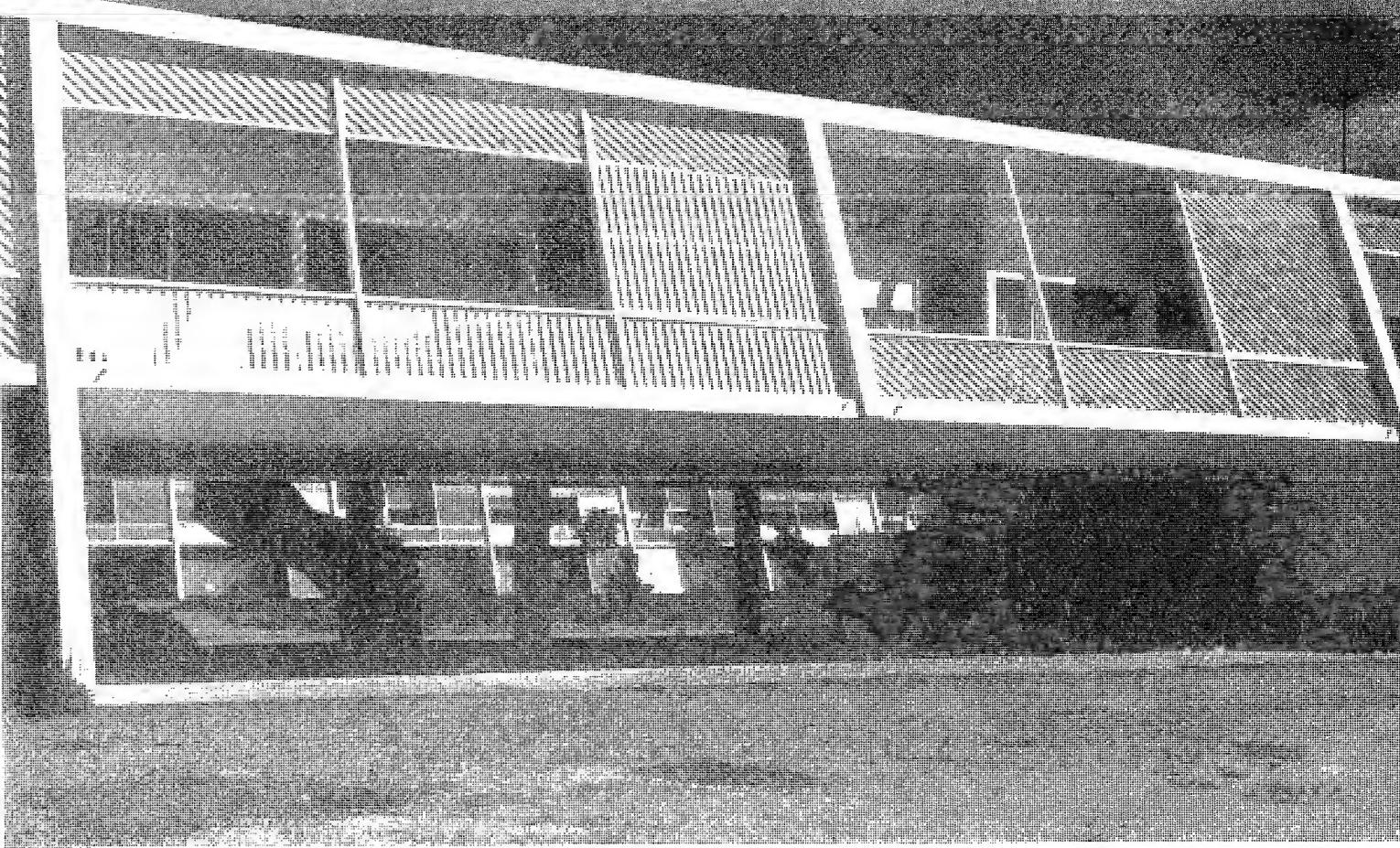
D Schools

E Laboratories (aerodynamics and motor research)

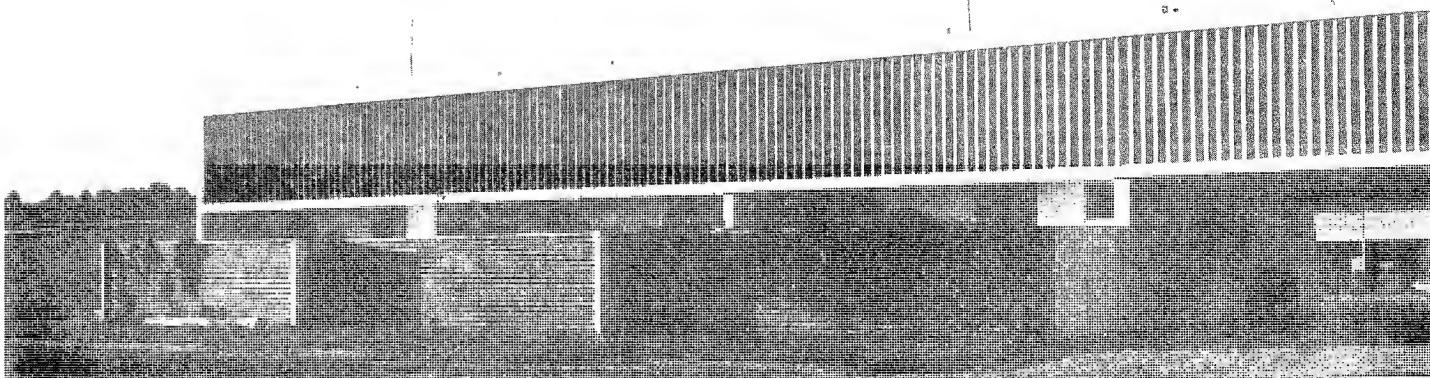
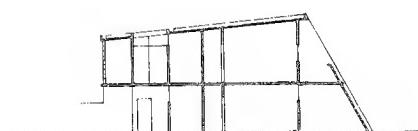
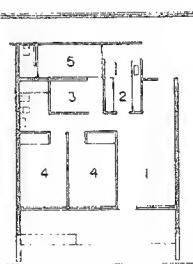
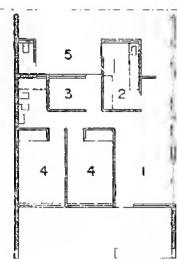
F Fuel storage and railroad terminal

G Auxiliary buildings

H Military airport



- 1 Living-Dining
 2 Kitchen
 3 Maid
 4 Bedroom
 5 Service yard



OSCAR NIEMEYER

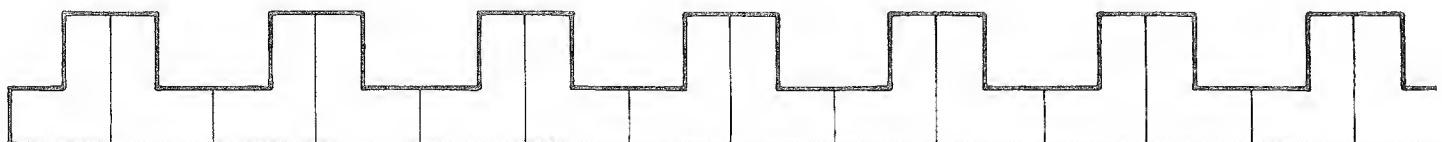
Staff housing, Type 'B', for the Aeronautical Technical Center (Centro Técnico de Aeronautica) / 1947 / São José dos Campos, São Paulo

In the Type 'B' blocks, as opposed to Type 'A', each unit of a set of eighteen is two stories high.

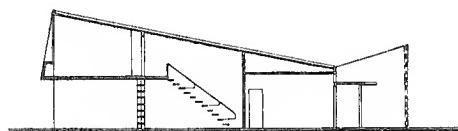
The living room, which has a higher ceiling, is connected to the bedroom gallery by a staircase of extremely light design and communicates directly with a small garden to one side and the *pilotis*

area beneath the bedrooms. Automobiles can be kept in this area, which, besides its use as a covered terrace, also shelters the living room from excess sunshine.

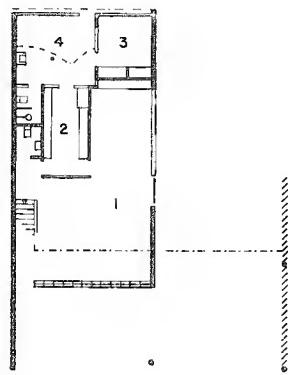
Each dwelling has three bedrooms on the upper floor and a maid's room on the ground floor next to the service yard.



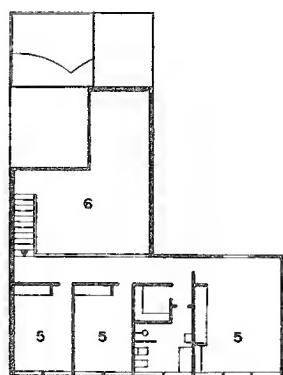
Block plan 1:1000



Section 1:400

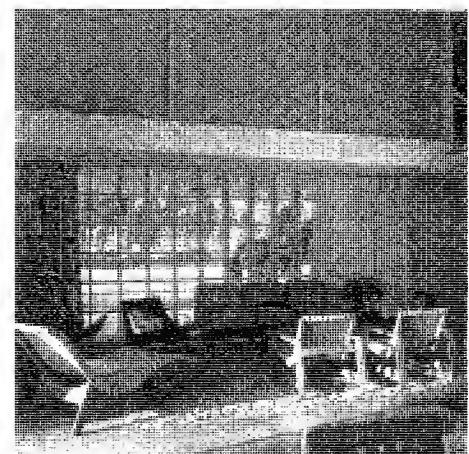
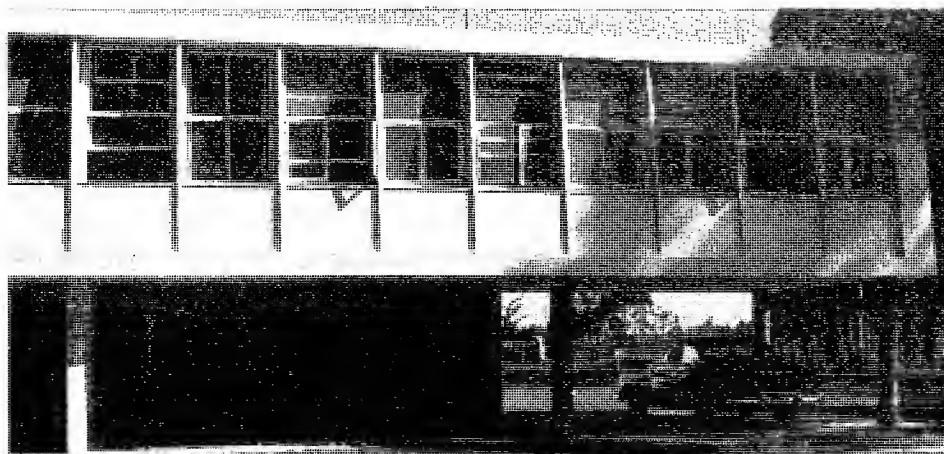
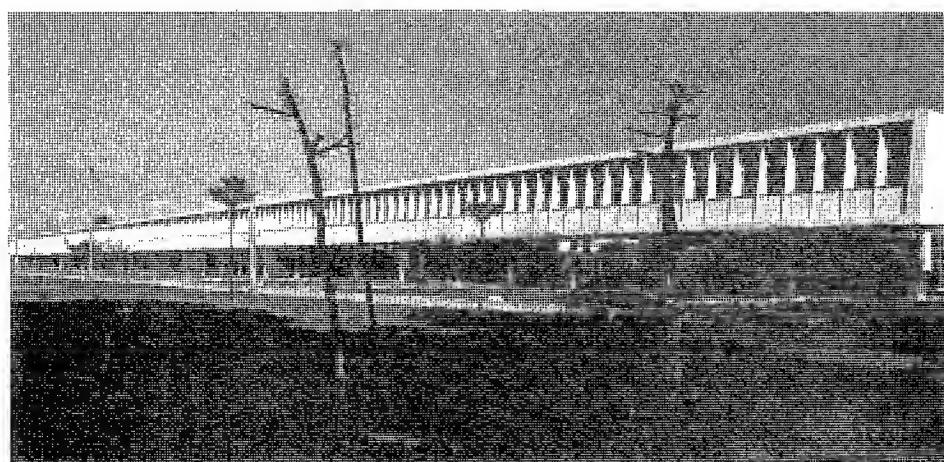


Ground floor 1:400



Upper floor 1:400

- 1 Living-Dining
- 2 Kitchen
- 3 Maid
- 4 Service yard
- 5 Bedroom
- 6 Upper part of living room

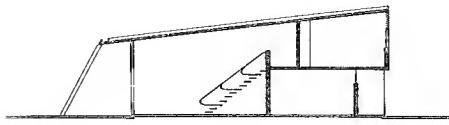


OSCAR NIEMEYER

Staff housing, Type 'C-1', for the Aeronautical Technical Center (Centro Técnico de Aeronautica) / 1947 / São José dos Campos, São Paulo

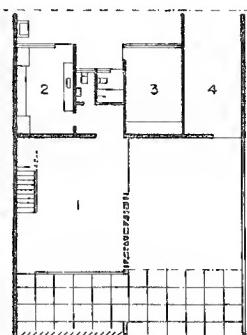
In the Type 'C-1' blocks, each with twelve to fourteen dwellings, the layout is similar to that of Type 'B'. The living room, however, gives directly onto the front of the block as well as onto the small

lateral patio, protection from too much sun being provided by wide eaves and *brise-soleil* partly enclosing the front terrace. Next to the maid's room a garage communicates with the lateral patio.

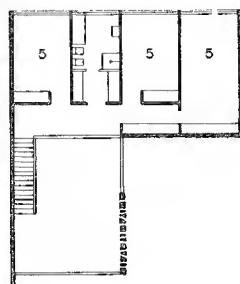


Section 1:400

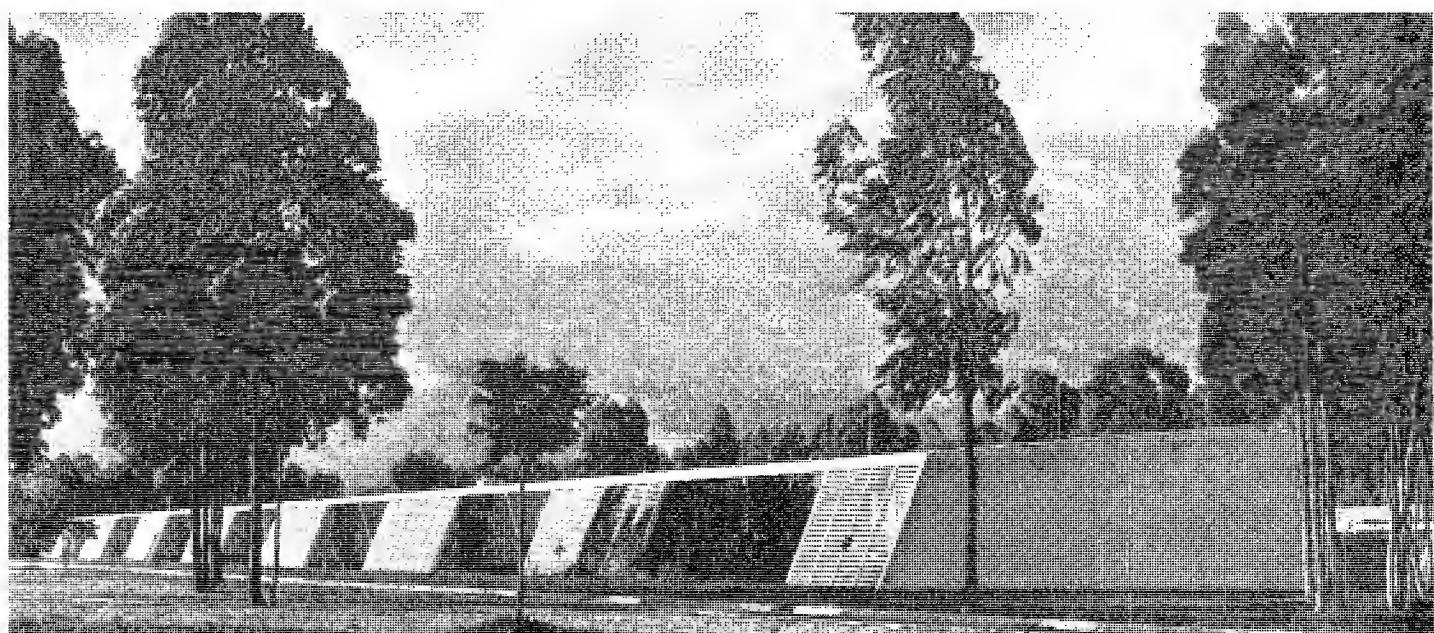
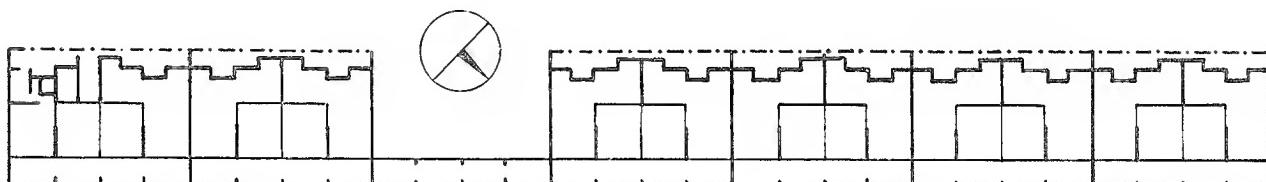
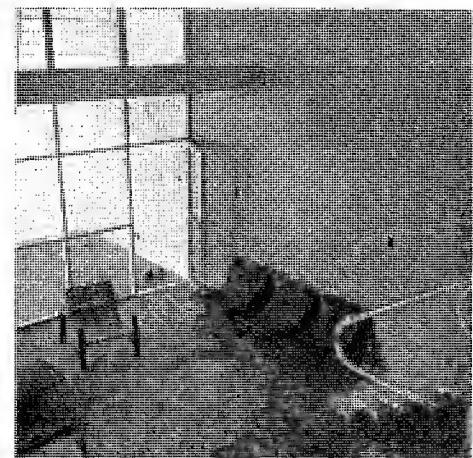
1 Living-Dining
2 Kitchen
3 Maid
4 Garage
5 Bedroom

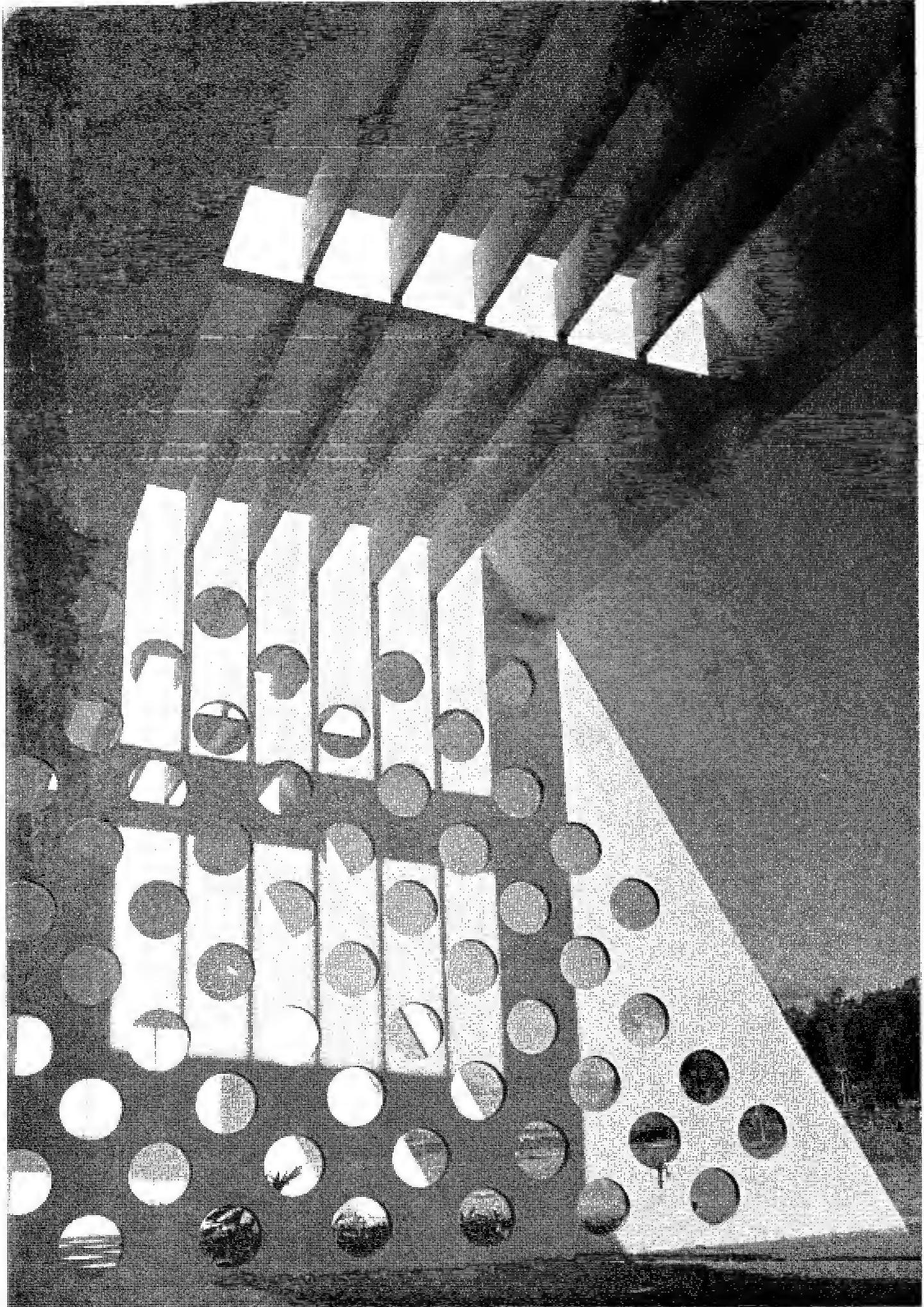


Ground floor 1:400



Upper floor 1:400



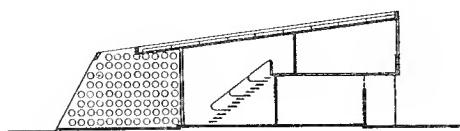


OSCAR NIEMEYER

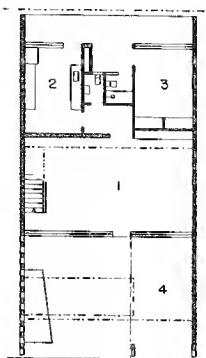
Staff housing, Type 'C-2', for the Aeronautical Technical Center (Centro Técnico de Aeronautica) / 1947 / São José dos Campos, São Paulo

Type 'C-2' is a variation of Type 'C-1' designed for smaller families requiring only two bedrooms. Each block contains twenty housing units, but there are no private garages; there is, however, a shelter where a car can be kept in front of each living

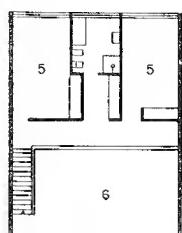
room. In each of the types illustrated (A, B, C-1 and C-2) one should observe the richness of effect obtained by varying the mill-work and *brise-soleil* as well as by the occasional use of exposed brick and openwork walls of different patterns.



Section 1:400

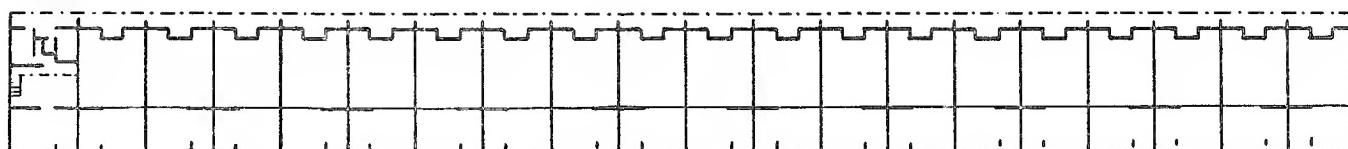
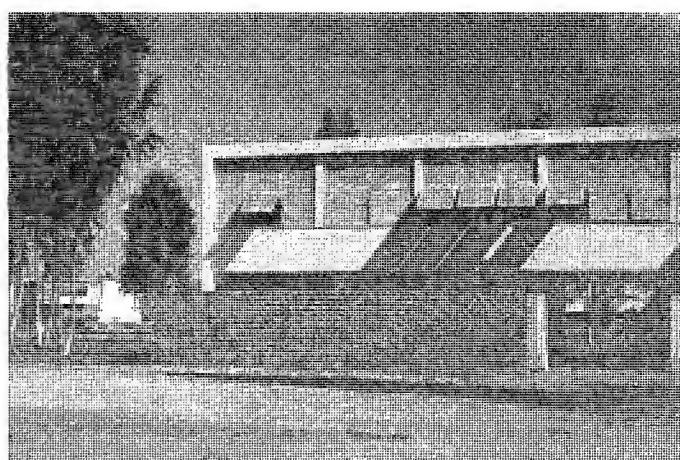


Ground floor 1:400

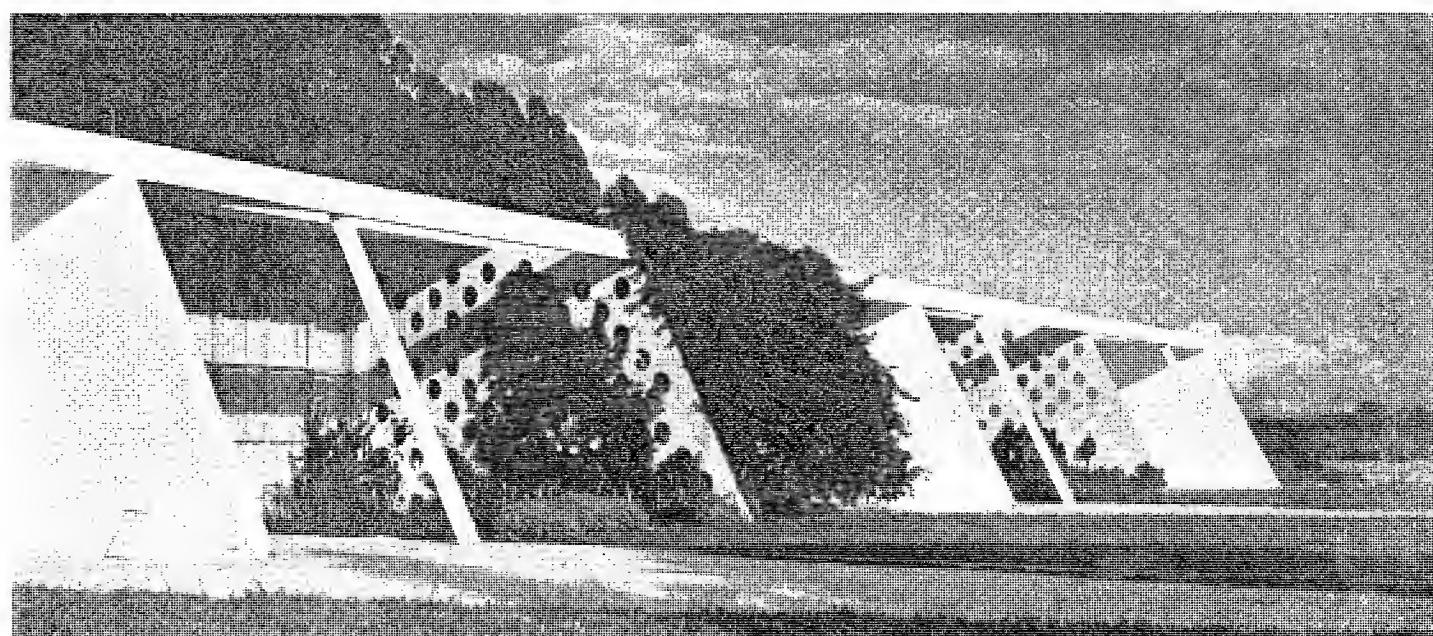


Upper floor 1:400

- 1 Living-Dining
- 2 Kitchen
- 3 Maid
- 4 Carport
- 5 Bedroom
- 6 Upper part of living room



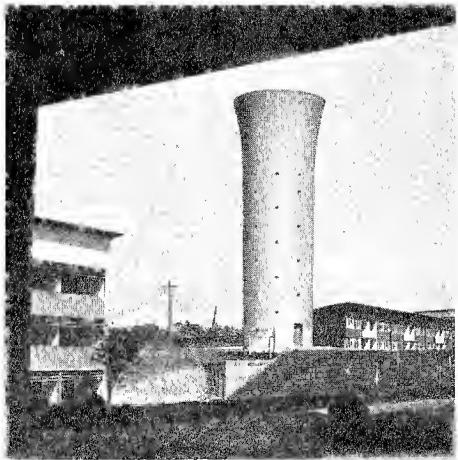
Block plan 1:1000



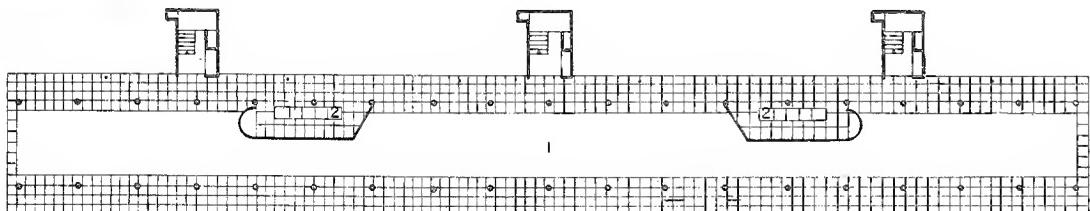
This low cost development, comprising 594 family apartments for industrial workers, forms part of a wide area of similar housing projects, in which the grade school illustrated on page 134 and designed by the same architect, is also located. The apartments are grouped in three-story blocks raised on *pilotis* with a staircase for

each two units. The area underneath the blocks is arranged as a playground with a sandbox in the middle. The laundry sinks in this area are only for emergency use.

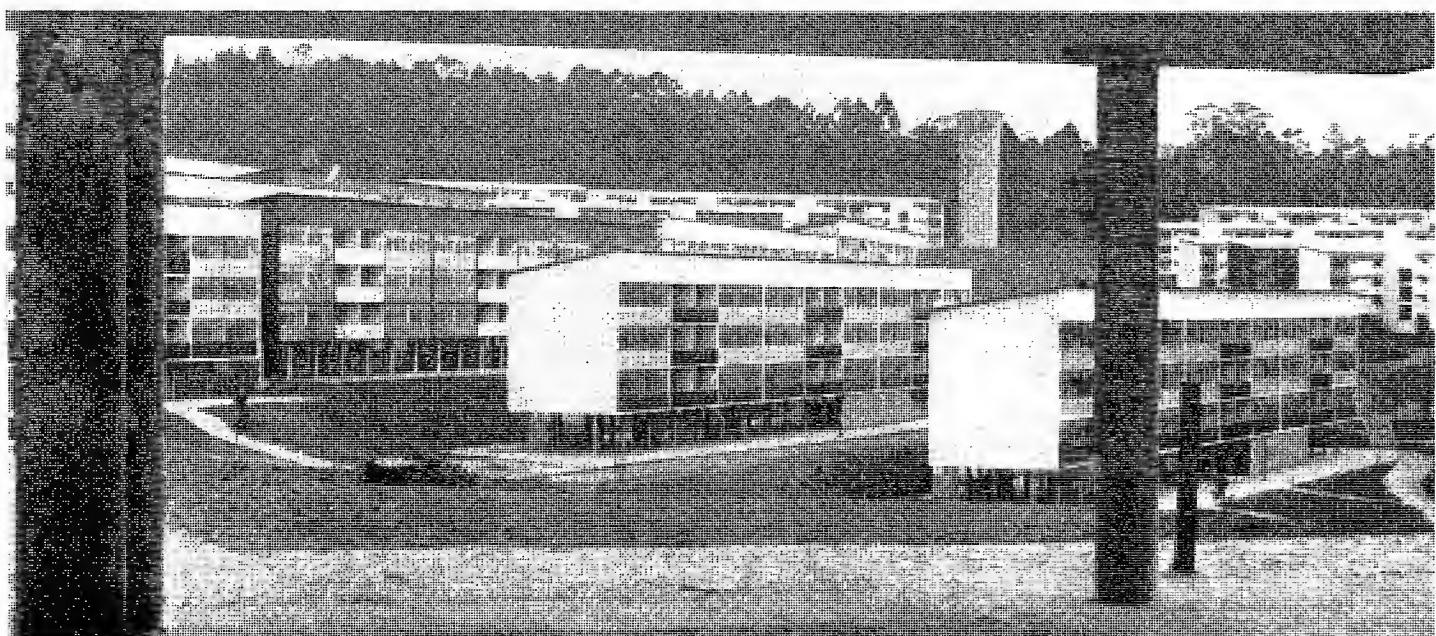
This project is typical of the best standard practice prevailing among the social insurance and welfare institutes.

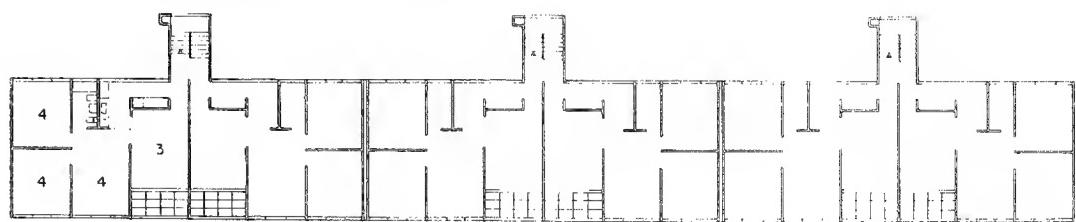
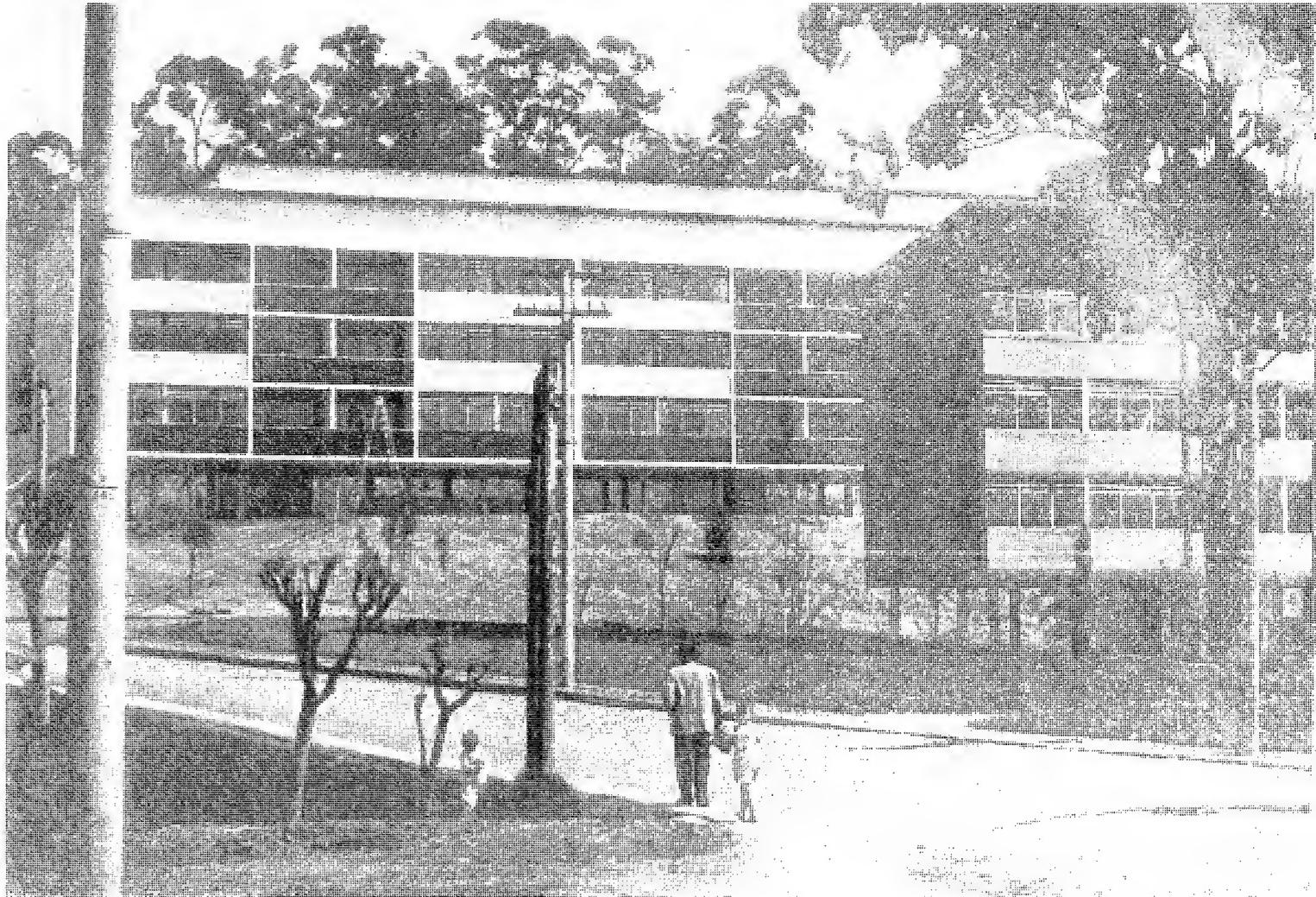


1 Sand-box
2 Laundry tub
3 Living-Dining
4 Bedroom

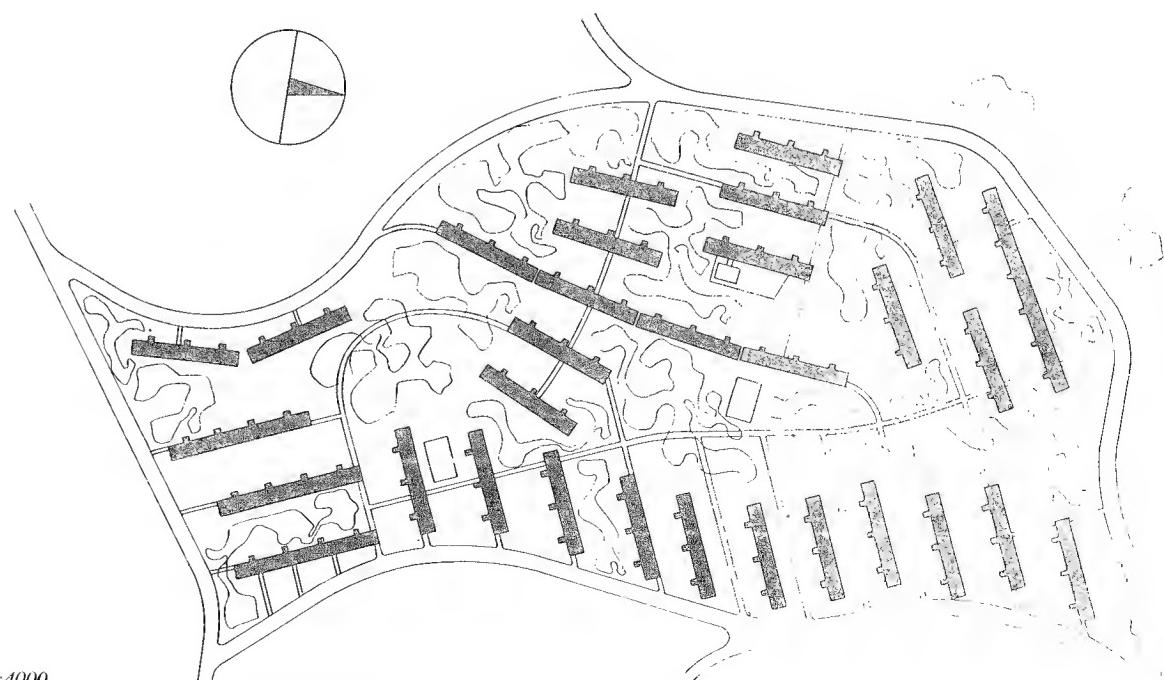


Ground floor 1:400





Typical floor 1:400

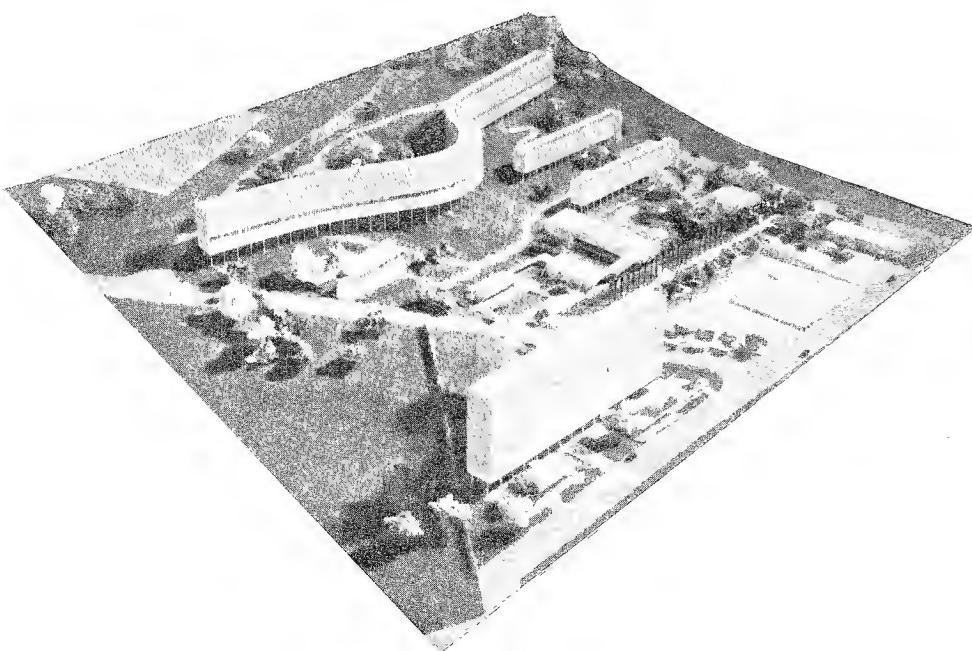


Site plan 1:4000

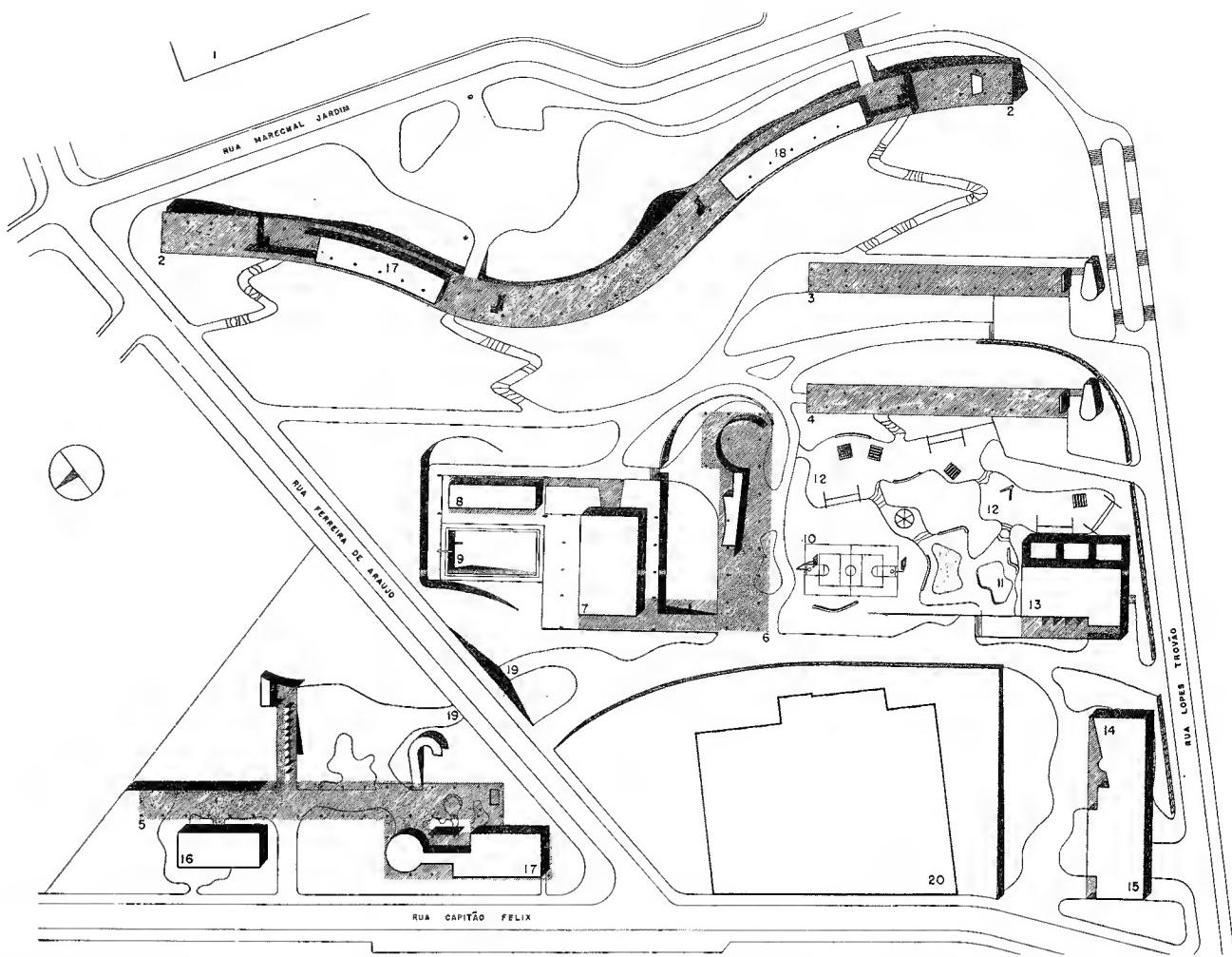
Among the various housing projects envisaged by the City of Rio de Janeiro for low income public employees working in departments near the site, this was the first to be built. The development includes not only the actual housing units, but also all the other essentials from a social point of view: health center, school, sports field, market and laundry. The site, with an area of about 5 hectares (12½ acres), is located on the slopes of Pedregulho Hill in the populous industrial district of São Cristovão. The irregular topography, where differences in level may be as much as 50 meters (164 feet), is offset by the magnificent view to be had from the top of the slope. The project is based on data supplied by the future tenants themselves and checked by personal visits made by the City welfare workers. It is scheduled to hold 478 families of various sizes, housed in single-story studio apartments and duplexes with two to four bedrooms, dimensioned according to the results of the advance census, and arranged in four independent blocks: Block 'A' (272 units), a long seven-story building winding along the hillside (page 122); Blocks 'B-1' and 'B-2' (28 units each) four stories high (page 124); and Block 'C', with twelve floors and 150 apartments, still to be built, all raised on *pilotis*. The general plan provides for a school, with gymnasium and swimmingpool (page 126), a laundry and market (page 128), and a health center (page 129). The nursery and kindergarten, to be annexed to Block 'C', have not yet been built. Communication between the various elements of the development has been kept entirely clear of automobile traffic. Only one street crosses the site and here a small underground passageway provides the people living in Block 'C' with safe access to the main area. Each block is supplied with adequate parking space. The raised form of construction ensures plenty of fresh air reaching every part of the site, gardens and playgrounds.

The units are to be rented only to employees of the City of Rio, and they and their families must submit to a medical examination to show that they are not afflicted with any contagious disease;

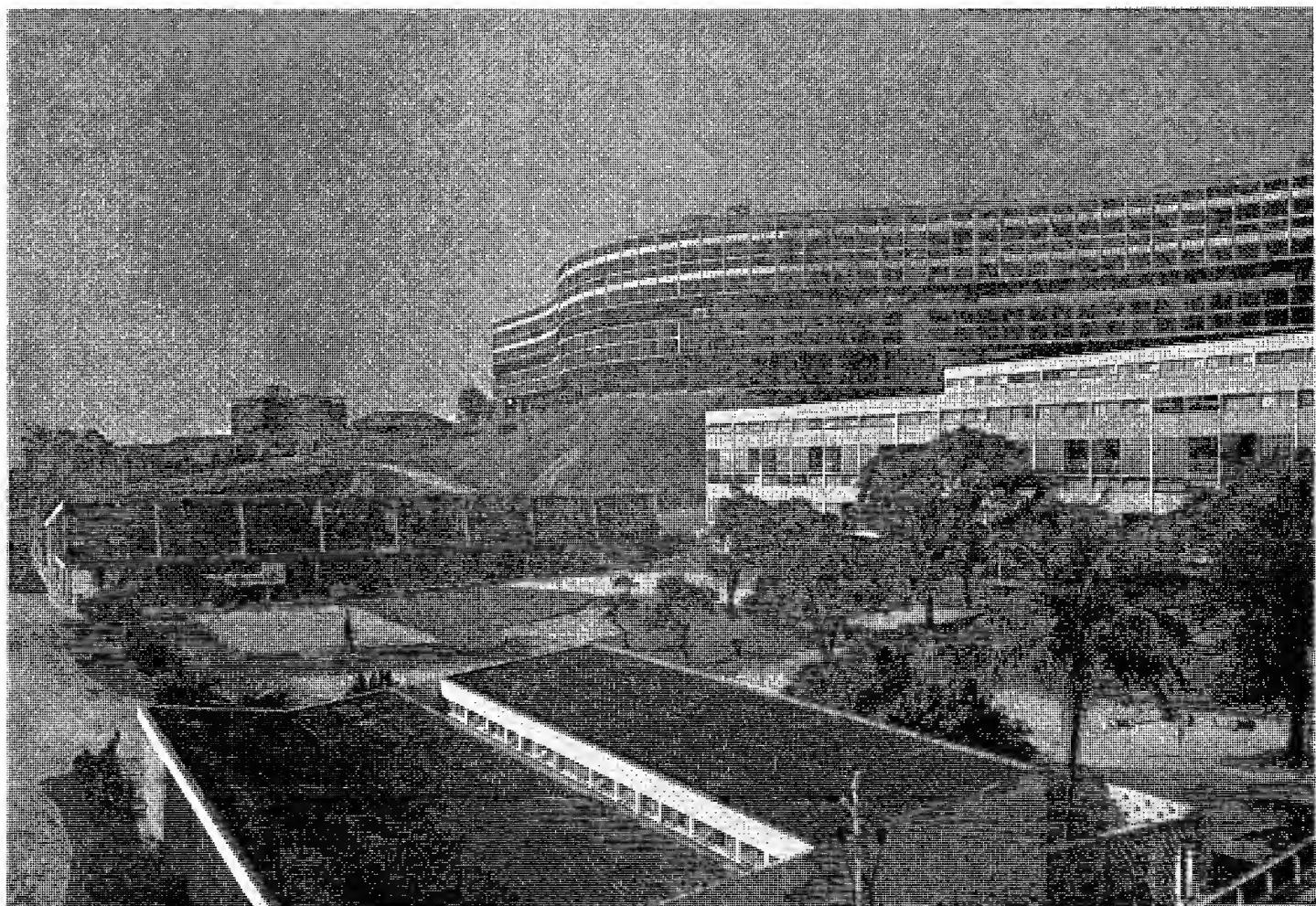
furthermore, there is a clause in the lease providing for compulsory periodical inspection by officials of the Workers' Housing Department (*Departamento de Habitação Popular*). Each tenant will have the right to the free laundering of 2 kilograms (about 4½ lbs.) of washing per week and per person living in the apartment. The cost of this service is included in the rent, excess weight only to be charged separately. The garbage is consigned to main garbage chutes and incinerated. Rentals are deducted from the payroll. The difference between the rentals actually collected from the tenants of the development and those they would have to pay if figured on the basis of a normal return on capital investment amounts in reality to a disguised form of government subsidy. In point of fact, the two major reasons for the scarcity of low-cost housing are the lack of a suitable policy for subsidizing rentals in public housing projects, and demagogic propaganda encouraging the worker to aim at having a house of his own, which funnels many efforts toward the achievement of this end despite the fact that it is beyond the means of the greater part of the population in the large cities. However, it is not merely in a social sense or from the point of view of workers' housing technique that the Pedregulho development stands out among its fellows. It is at the same time an architectural achievement of the highest order revealing in the plastic arrangement of the various elements, in the treatment applied to the elevations, which is esthetically sound as well as functional, and in the work of the artists who collaborated with the architect (Portinari, Burle Marx, Anísio Medeiros), all the differences between Brazilian architecture and the international architecture from which it stems. These differences are equally striking in the Niemeyer development (pages 112-117) and in that designed by Bolonha (pages 130-132); despite limitations set by an inadequate legal and financial framework, they can also be traced in the execution of the Carlos Ferreira project (pages 118-119).



- 1 Water reservoir
- 2 Apartment block 'A'
- 3 Apartment block 'B1'
- 4 Apartment block 'B2'
- 5 Apartment block 'C'
- 6 Primary school
- 7 Gymnasium
- 8 Lockers
- 9 Swimming pool
- 10 Basket ball
- 11 Wading pool
- 12 Playground
- 13 Health center
- 14 Laundry
- 15 Market
- 16 Day nursery
- 17 Nursery school
- 18 Kindergarten
- 19 Underground passage for pedestrians
- 20 Pre-existing workshop

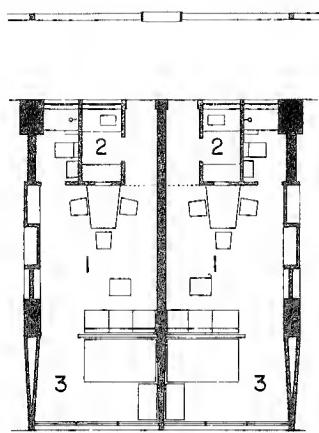


General site plan 1:2000

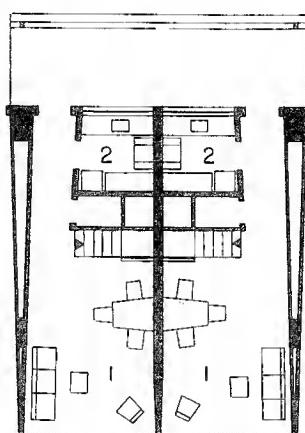


This block is on the way to completion; 260 meters (about 850 feet) in length, following the winding contours of the hillside, it recalls in its general outline Le Corbusier's early projects for Algiers, dating from 1931. The third story, free for the most part of dividing walls so as to form a covered playground, contains the

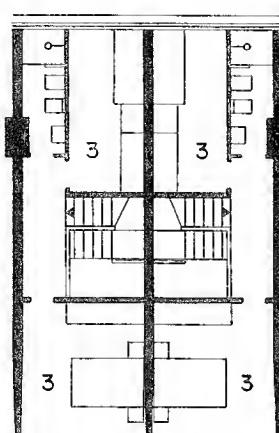
administrative offices, social services, nursery and kindergarten, while at the far end there is an acoustic shell for a children's theater. Below are two stories of single-room apartments, leaving the four upper stories for two series of duplexes with two bedrooms each. Three main staircases provide access to the various floors.



Plan of one-room apartments 1:200



Plan of duplex apartments, lower floor 1:200

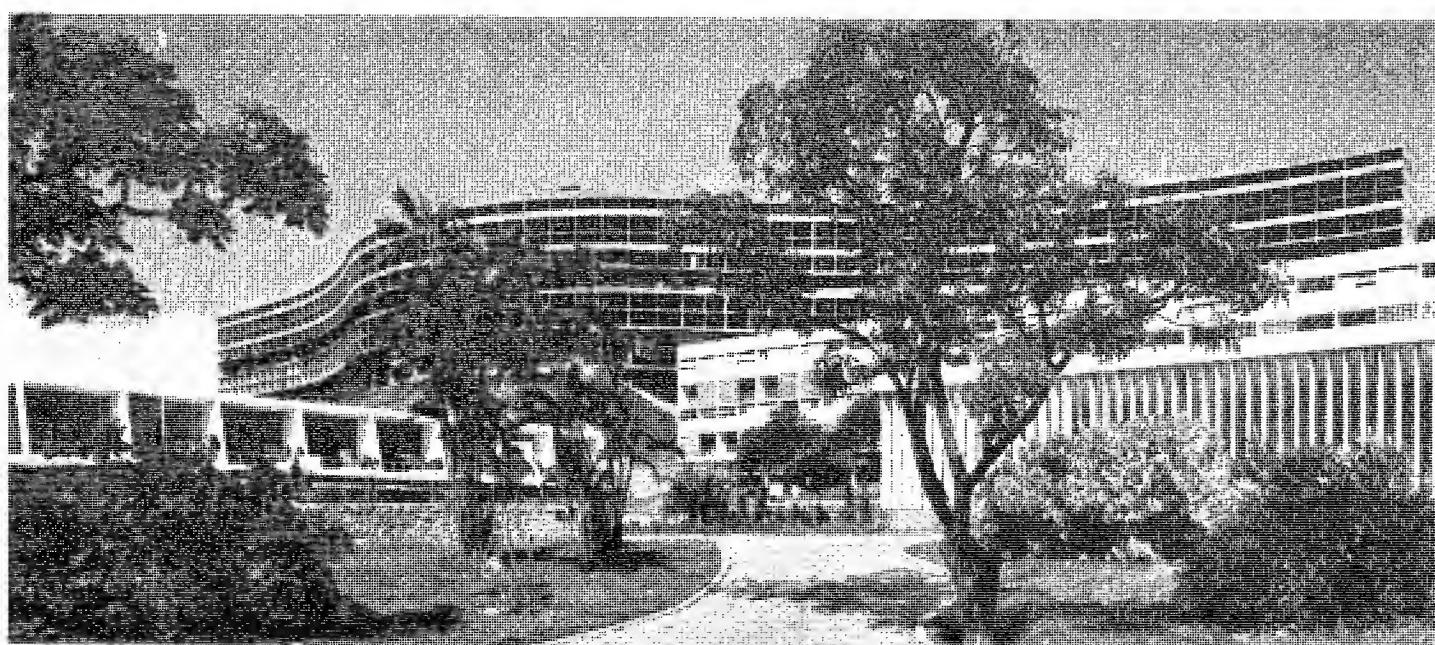


Plan of duplex apartments, upper floor 1:200

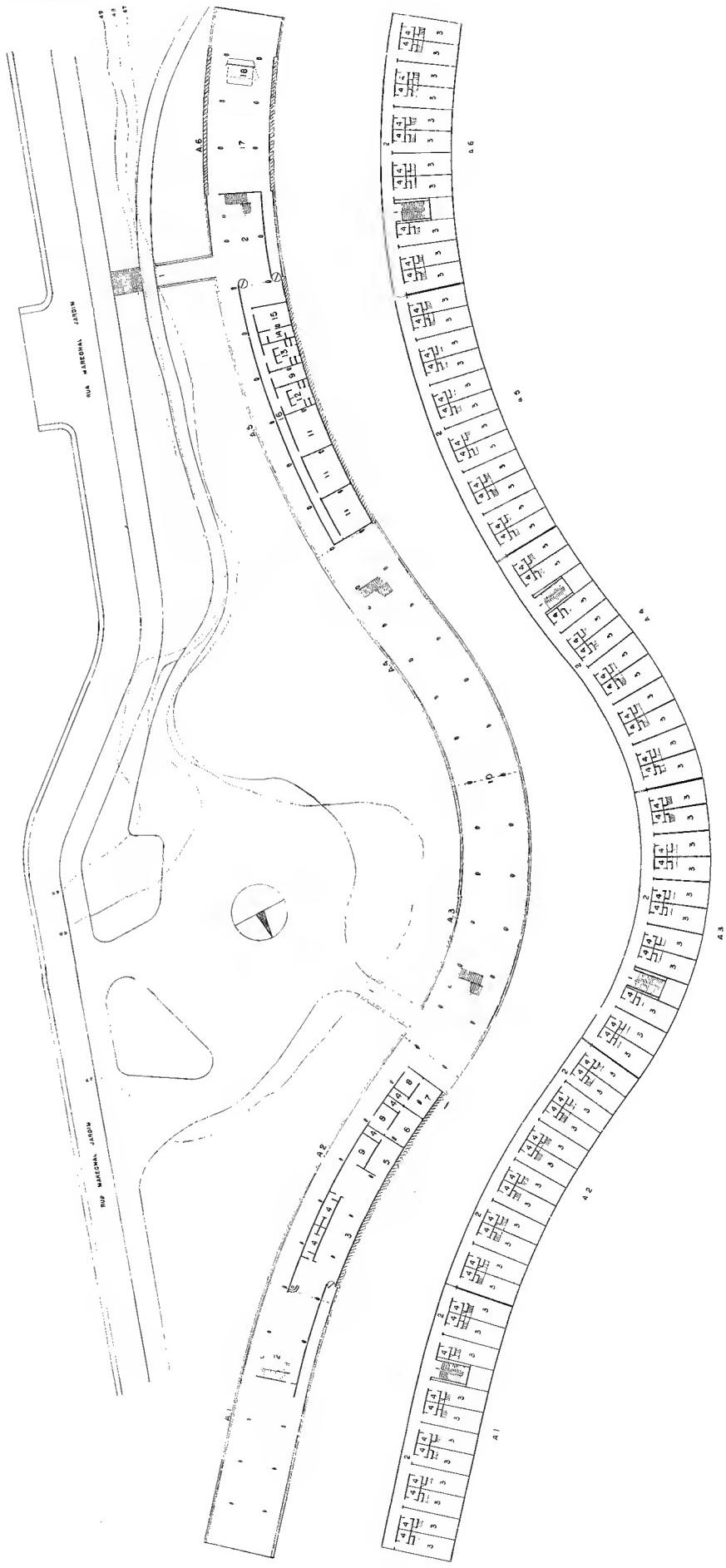
1 Living-Dining

2 Kitchen

3 Bedroom

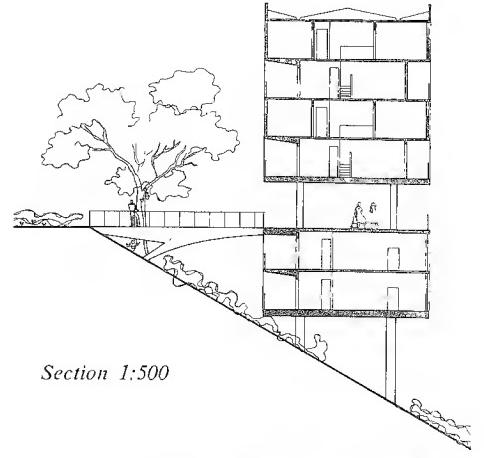


- 1 Main stairway
- 2 Circulation
- 3 Living-Dining
- 4 Bedroom

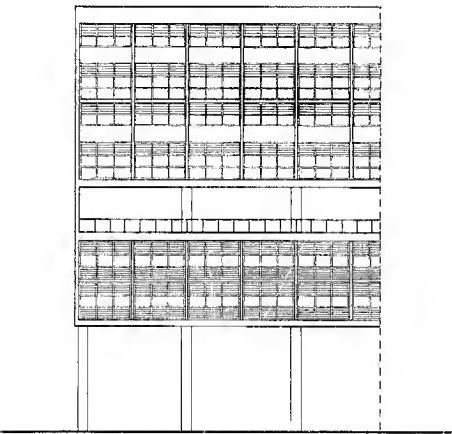


Intermediate floor 1:1000

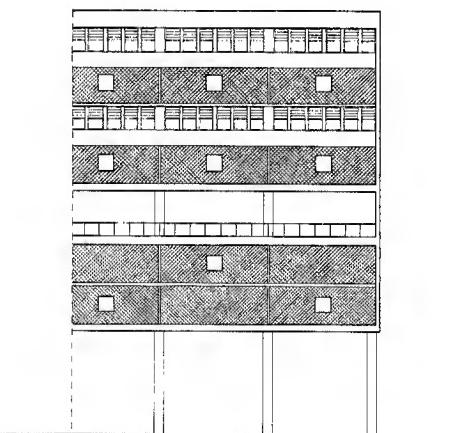
Fourth and sixth floor 1:1000



Section 1:500



Partial front elevation 1:500



Partial rear elevation 1:500

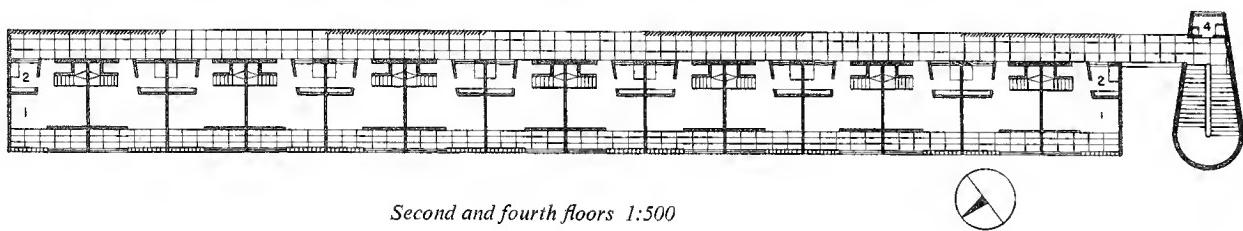
- 1 Bridge
- 2 Hall
- 3 Game room
- 4 Toilets
- 5 Teachers' room
- 6 Social workers
- 7 Superintendent
- 8 Waiting
- 9 Cot storage
- 10 Lounge
- 11 Playroom
- 12 Boys' W.C.
- 13 Girls' W.C.
- 14 Teachers' W.C.
- 15 Administration
- 16 Gallery
- 17 Children's theater
- 18 Acoustic shell

In the type 'B' blocks, which have four stories on *pilotis*, the compact ingenious plan of each unit is so arranged that one of the three standard rooms can be annexed to the neighboring unit to form one two-room and one four-room apartment. Thus, while Block 'A' only caters to single persons, childless couples or small families, 'B' blocks can accommodate small, medium and large

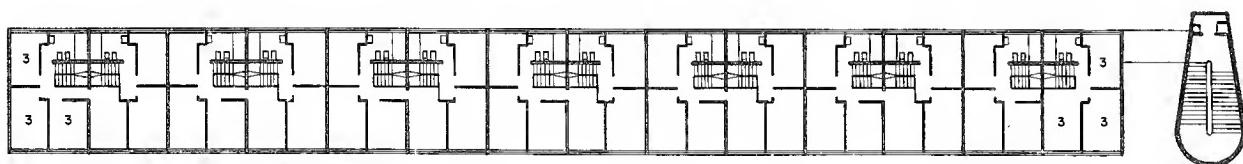
families. The verandas of each unit are protected partly by balustrades and partly by openwork concrete screens alternating in the upper and lower series to produce an attractive pattern on the façade and clearly expressing the two-story design of the duplex apartments.



Ground floor 1:500

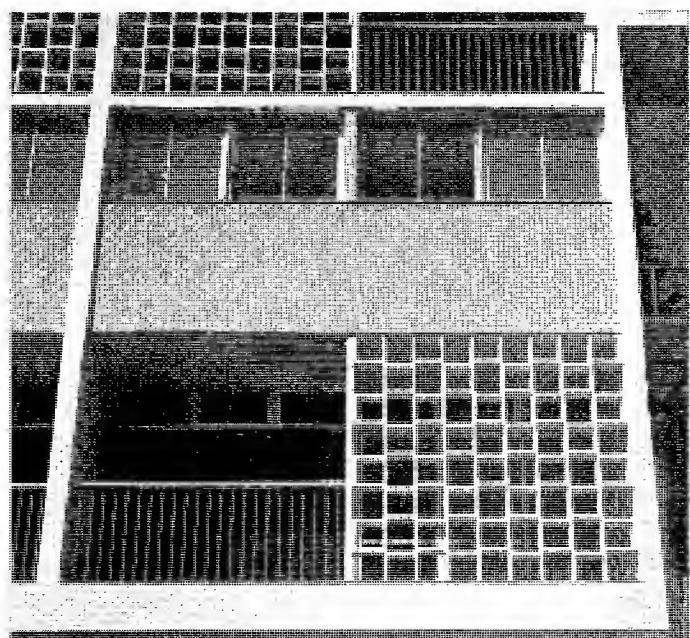
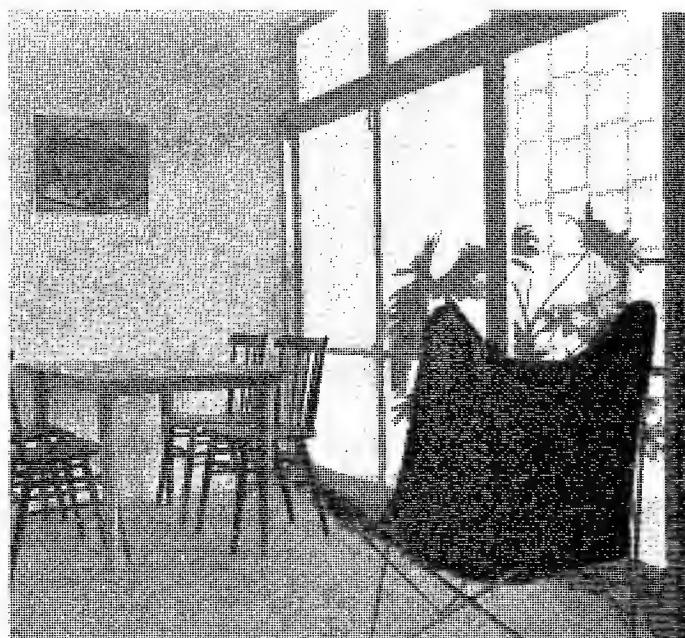


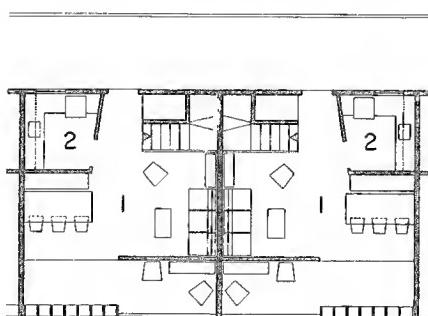
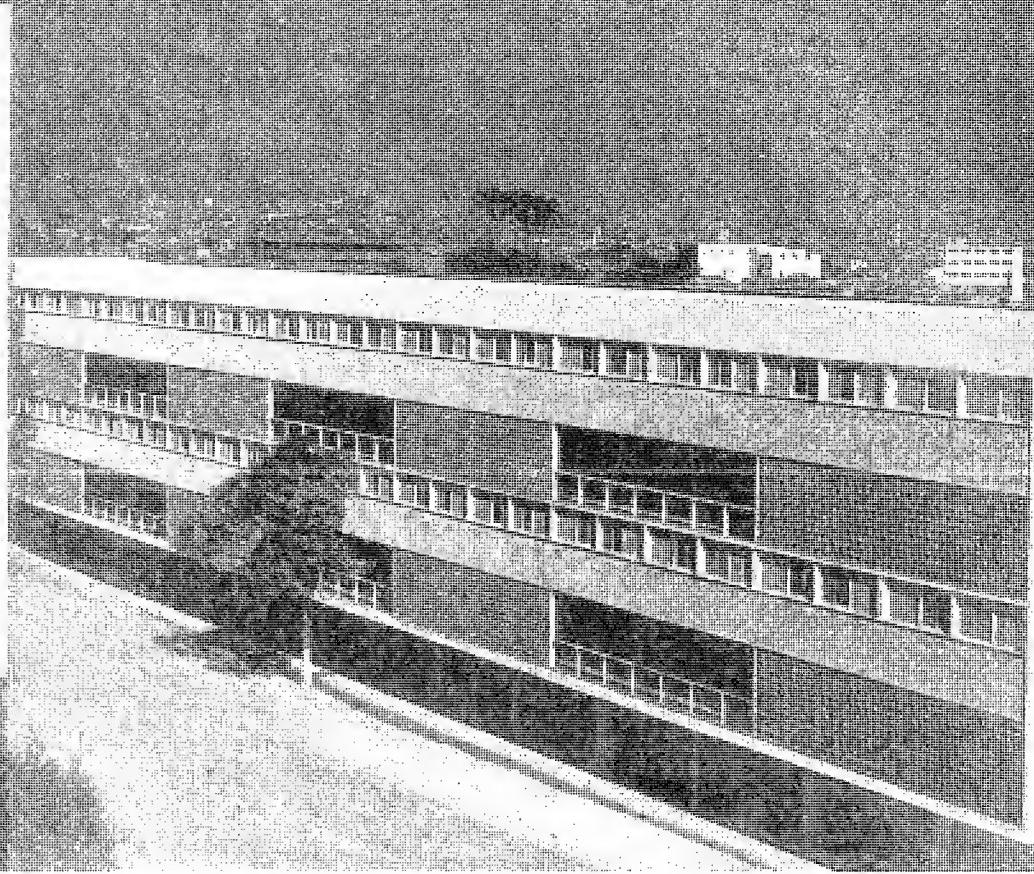
Second and fourth floors 1:500



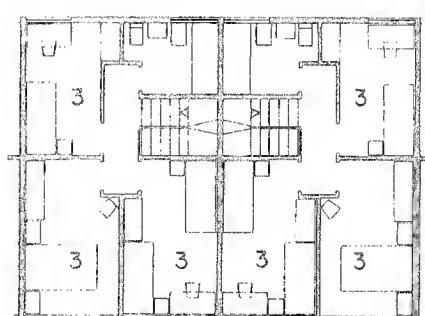
Third and fifth floors 1:500

- 1 Kitchen
- 2 Living-Dining
- 3 Bedroom

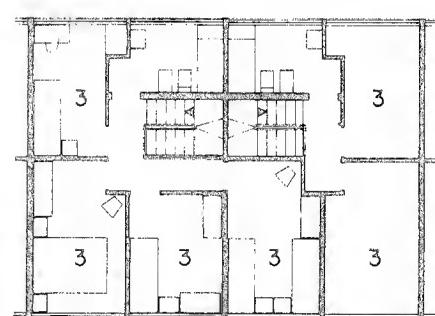




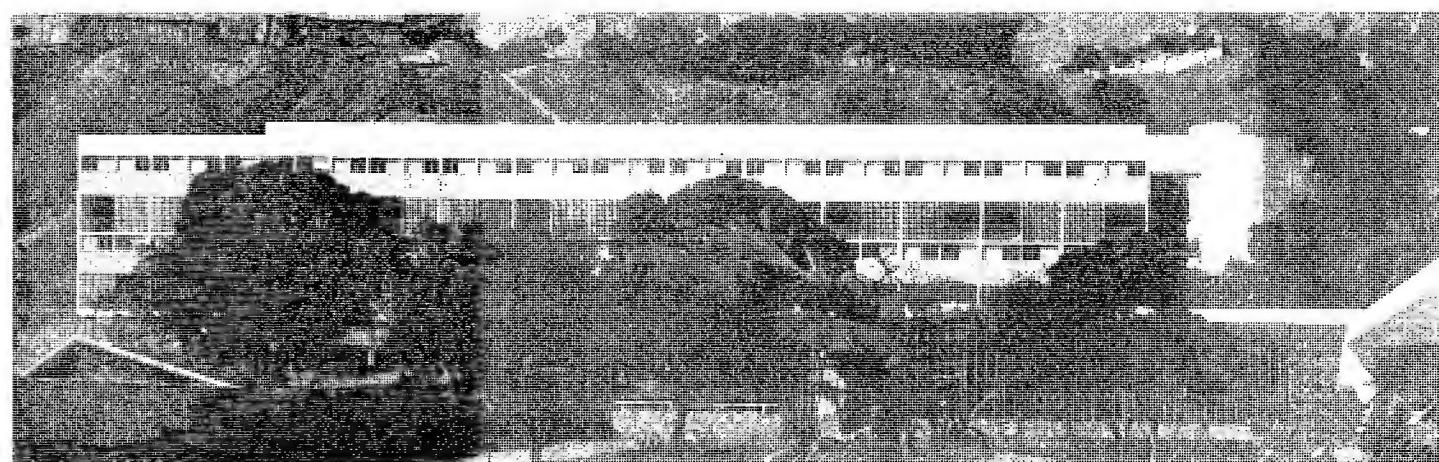
Lower floor of typical duplex apartment 1:200



Upper floor 1:200

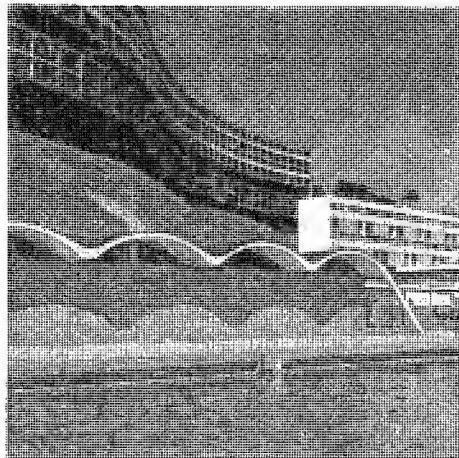


Alternate upper floor 1:200

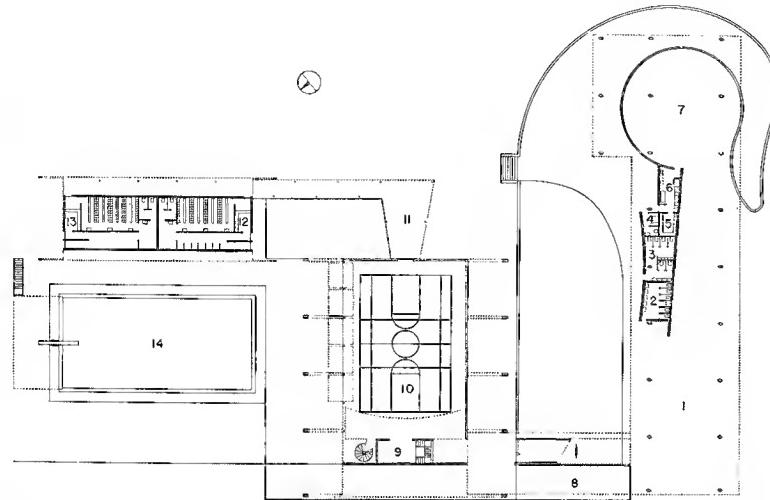


With the gymnasium and swimming pool, the school forms a well-balanced composition. In a single block raised on *pilotis* and reached by a wide covered ramp, it contains five classrooms holding 40 children each (7 to 11 years of age). The classrooms have a southern exposure and open onto covered terraces of generous dimensions, which can also be used for classwork on hot days. Cross ventilation is obtained by openings in the wall of the corridor, which is enclosed on the outer side only by an openwork

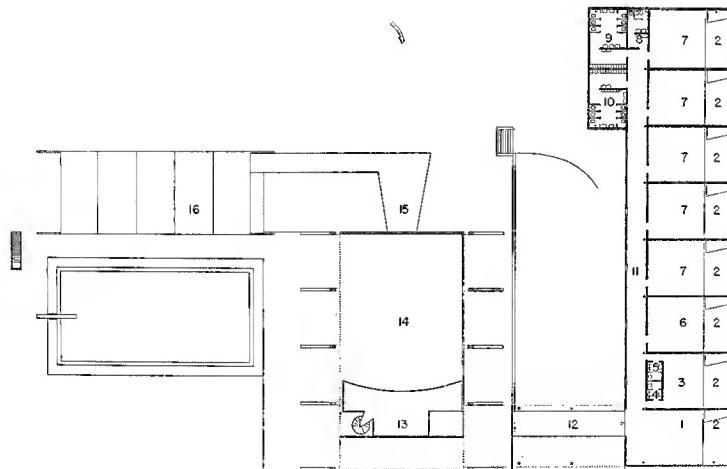
screen of hollow tile blocks. In addition to the classrooms, there are a library, a lounge, administrative offices, locker rooms and toilets on the top floor. In the *pilotis* area under the building, used as a covered playground, a canteen, small kitchen and toilets are included; a mosaic mural by Burle Marx adds a pleasing touch. The striking *azulejo* panel in the gymnasium block is the work of Portinari.



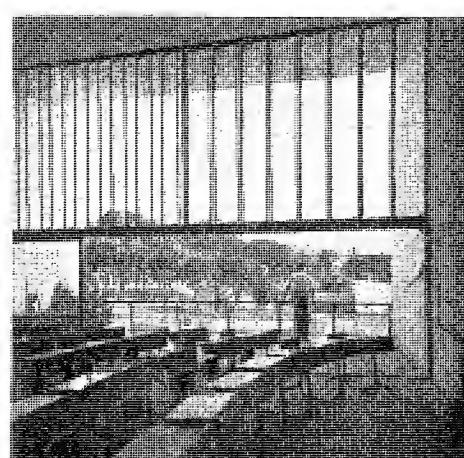
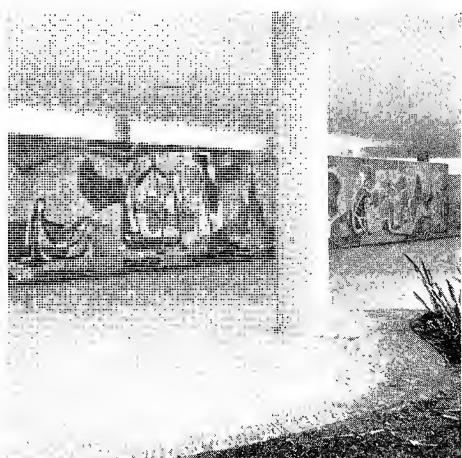
- 1 Hall and administration
- 2 Terrace
- 3 Principal and Secretary
- 4 Secretary's W.C.
- 5 Principal's W.C.
- 6 Library
- 7 Classroom
- 8 Teachers' W.C.
- 9 Girls' W.C.
- 10 Boys' W.C.
- 11 Corridor
- 12 Ramp
- 13 Balcony
- 14 Gymnasium
- 15 Shelter
- 16 Roof of lockers



Ground floor 1:1000



Upper floor 1:1000





1 Covered recreation area

2 Boys' W.C.

3 Girls' W.C.

4 Service W.C.

5 Food storage

6 Kitchen

7 Lunch room

8 Ramp

9 Storage

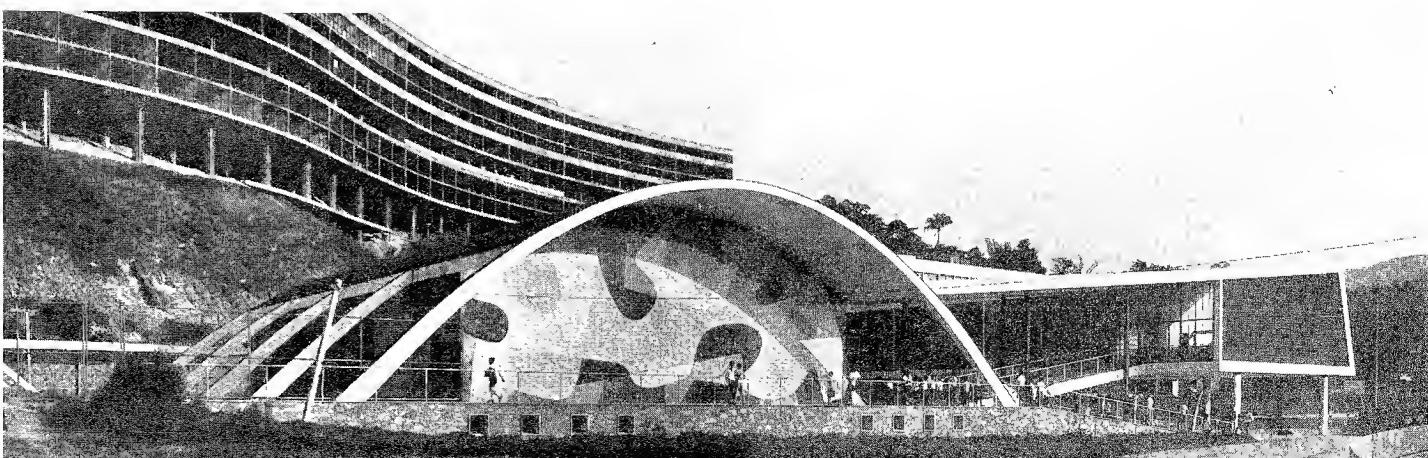
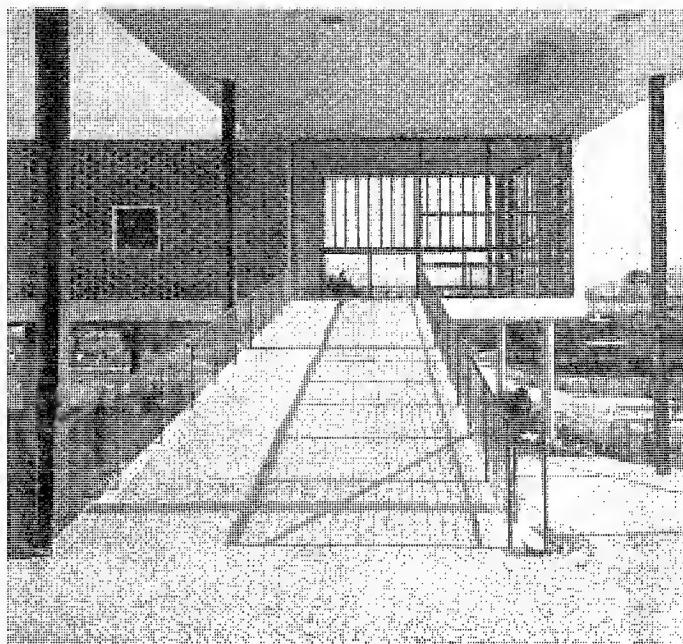
10 Gymnasium

11 Shelter

12 Boys' lockers

13 Girls' lockers

14 Swimming pool



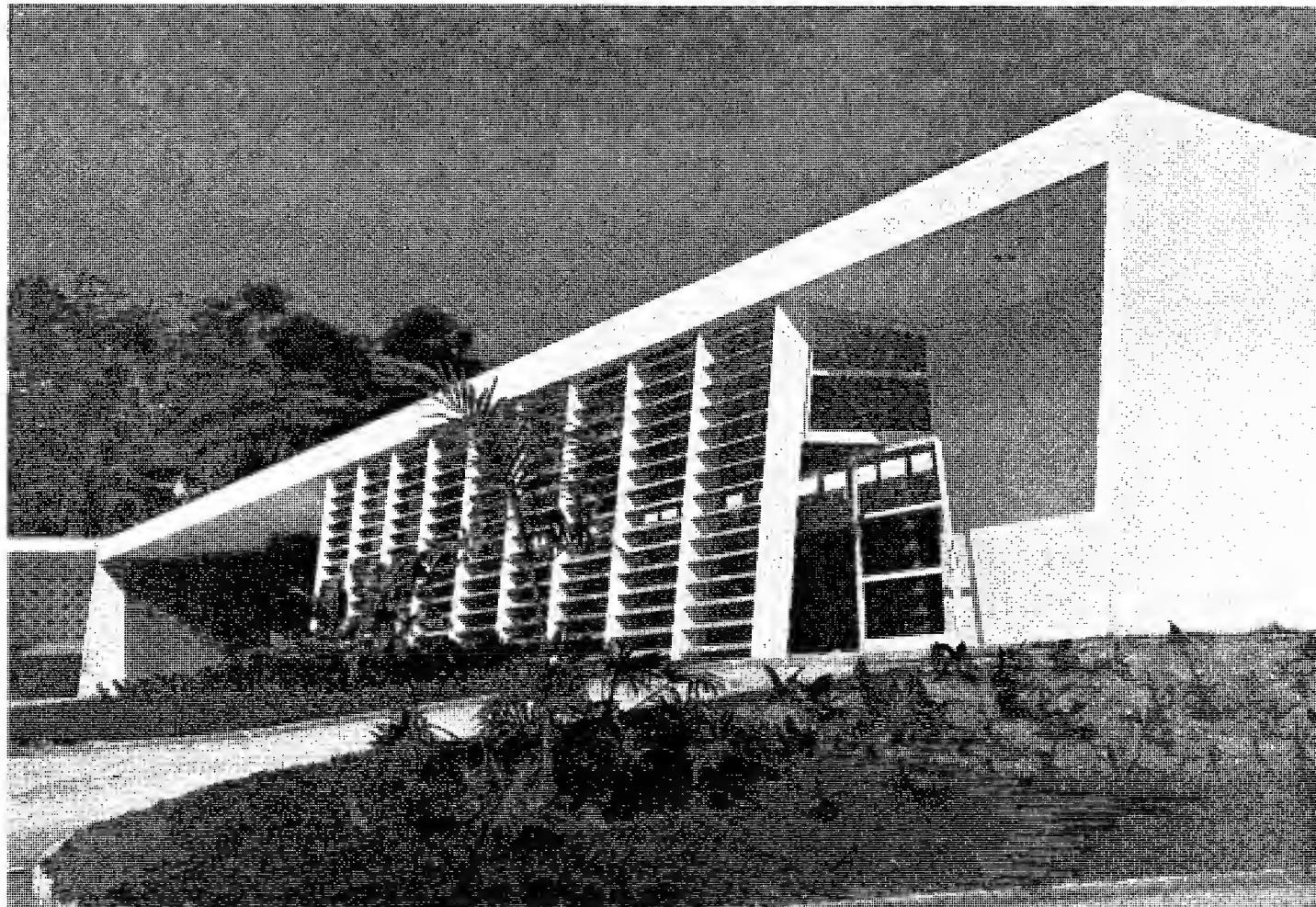
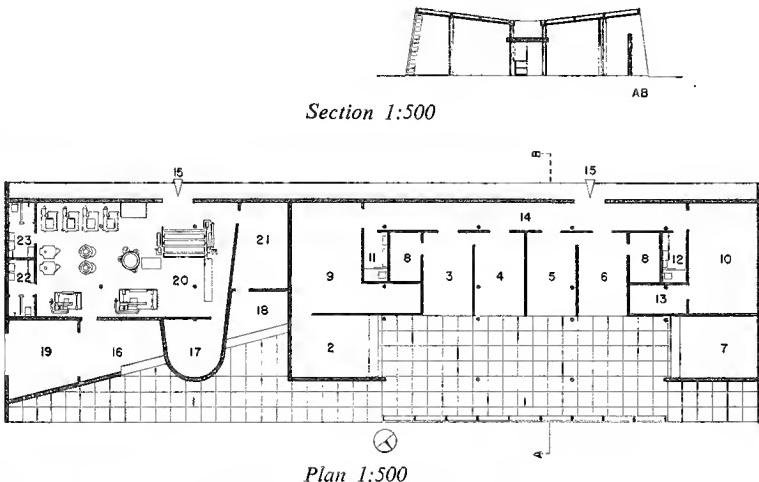
The market and the laundry, essential to the efficient servicing of the development, are housed in one building located near the street bordering the site, with a service entrance and parking space for loading and unloading delivery trucks. The roof slopes down towards the center where it is lowered to form a wide trough running the whole length of the building with the object of providing cross ventilation in all the rooms. A movable horizontal *brisé-soleil*, partially protecting the side where the public enters, corresponds to the central part of the market. The latter has boxes for dry goods, meat, fish, groceries and dairy produce; cold storage and refrigerated counters are provided. There is also a bakery with an electric oven.

The machine laundry is mechanical and operated by skilled workers; separate sections deal with reception, marking, disinfection, washing, drying, ironing, storing and delivery.

Despite some initial prejudice motivated by tenants' reluctance to display clothes in bad condition, the central laundry has proved to be one of the most valuable adjuncts to the development. Apart from the availability in every plan of extra space usually reserved for the laundry sink, the advantage for the housewife is that she has more time for housework; furthermore, it makes it easy for every tenant to wear clothes that are well washed and ironed.

- 1 Customers
- 2 Grocery shop
- 3 Butcher
- 4 Fish
- 5 Vegetables and fruit
- 6 Dairy products
- 7 Bakery shop
- 8 Cold storage
- 9 Groceries (storage)
- 10 Bakery
- 11 Women's W.C.
- 12 Men's W.C.

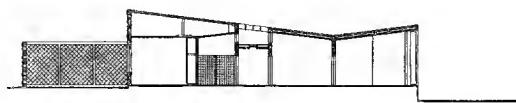
- 13 Floor (storage)
- 14 Gallery
- 15 Service entrance
- 16 Reception
- 17 Management
- 18 Delivery
- 19 Boilers
- 20 Laundry
- 21 Ready laundry
- 22 Women's W.C.
- 23 Men's W.C.



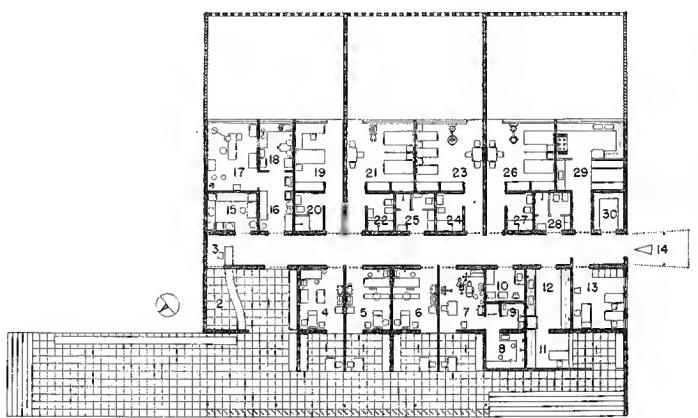
The health center, located in another independent pavilion, is designed to cope with preventive care, medical consultation and dental work, as well as emergency cases and minor surgical operations.

The program includes: a registry and office for classifying patients; three doctor's consulting rooms; one dentist's consulting room, with a laboratory and dark room; a pharmacy; a surgery for minor

operations, and annexes; a small analytical laboratory; three wards for men, women and children respectively, together with the indispensable workrooms. The wards are intended for rest purposes and for accomodating in-patients over short periods. The waiting room, partly outdoors, is lined on one side by a long concrete bench, fitting well into the layout, and on the other by a mural in *azulejos* designed by Anísio Medeiros.

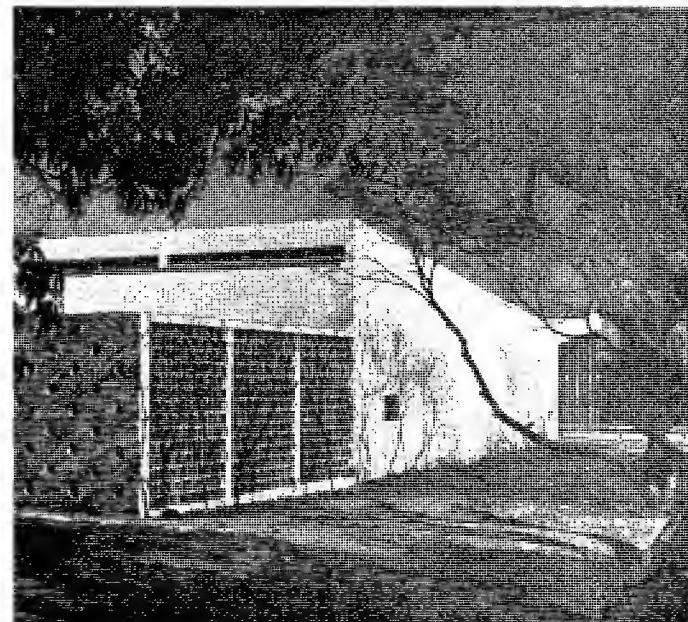
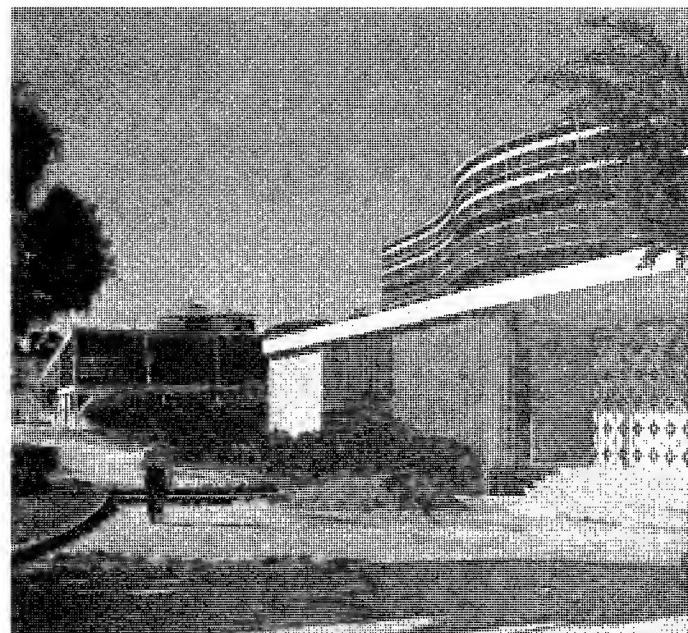


Section 1:500



Plan 1:500

- 1 Hall
- 2 Registration
- 3 Nurse's station
- 4 Preventive care (children)
- 5 Preventive care (women)
- 6 Preventive care (men)
- 7 Dentist
- 8 Dental laboratory
- 9 Dark room
- 10 Utility room
- 11 Pharmacy
- 12 Pharmacy workroom
- 13 Management
- 14 Employees' entrance
- 15 Laboratory
- 16 Scrub-up
- 17 Operating
- 18 Sterilizing
- 19 Doctors
- 20 Doctors' W.C.
- 21 Women's ward
- 22 Women's W.C.
- 23 Children's ward
- 24 Children's W.C.
- 25 Male nurses' W.C.
- 26 Men's ward
- 27 Men's W.C.
- 28 Nurses' W.C.
- 29 Dining and kitchen
- 30 Linen



FRANCISCO BOLONHA

'Paquetá' housing project / 1952 / Paquetá, Rio de Janeiro

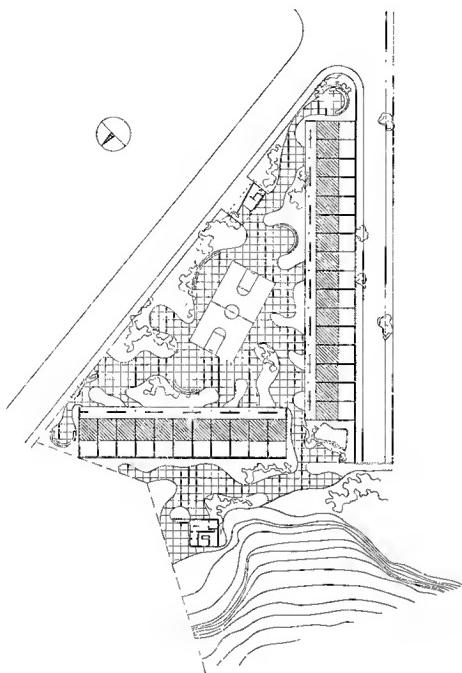
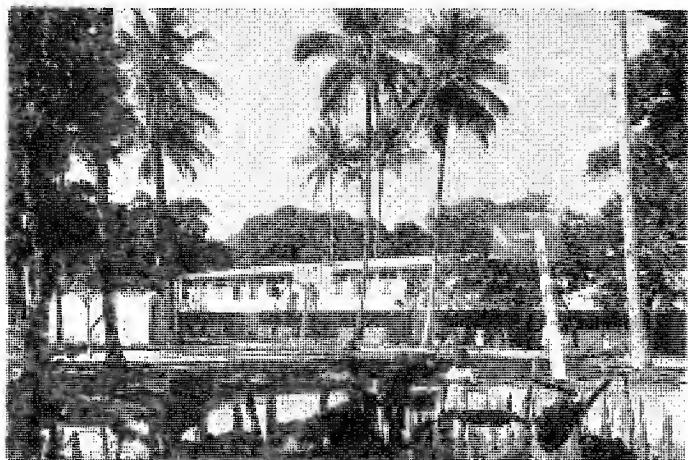
Like the Pedregulho project, this small group of 27 dwellings built on an island in Guanabara Bay is intended for the lower grades of City employees working in general services and utilities in zones near the site—in this particular case, street-cleaners, who earn the lowest wages of all. Here again the rentals paid are but a fraction of what they would be were it not for the disguised subsidy furnished by the City.

The outside corridors leading to the dwellings overlook a garden where there is a playground and a basketball court. On the other

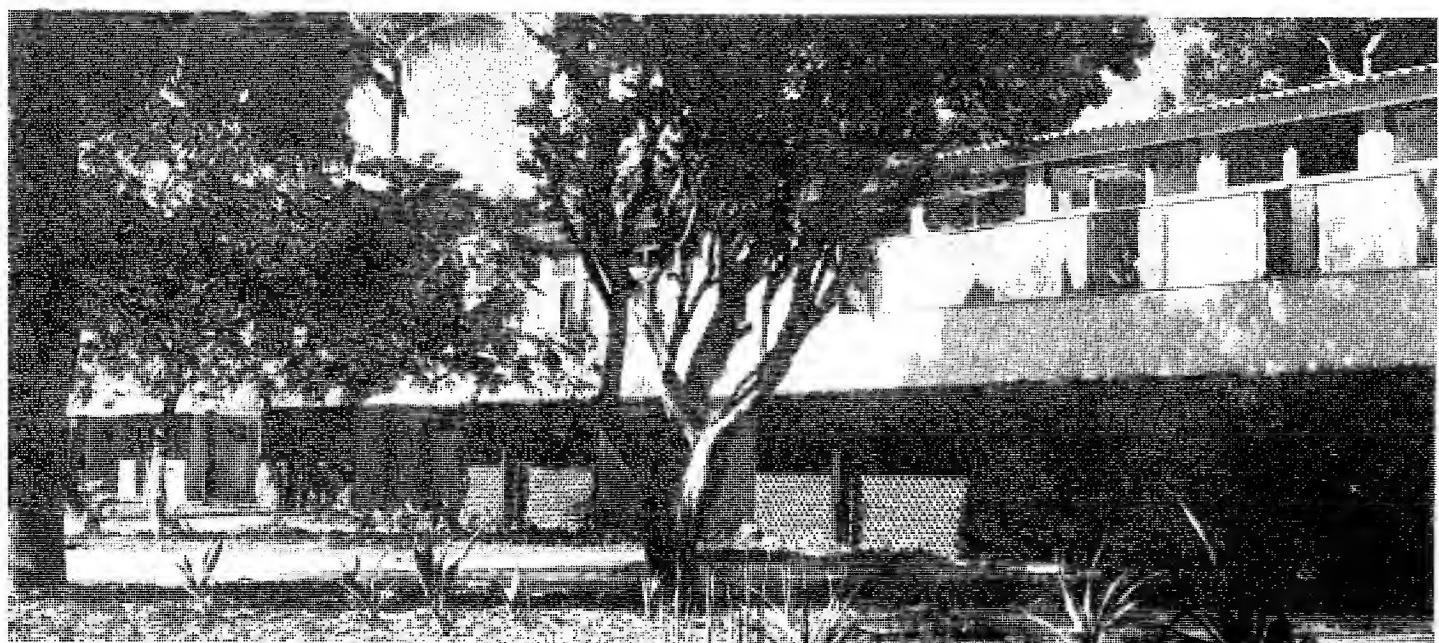
side stands the watchman's lodge and a small pavilion for management and social work.

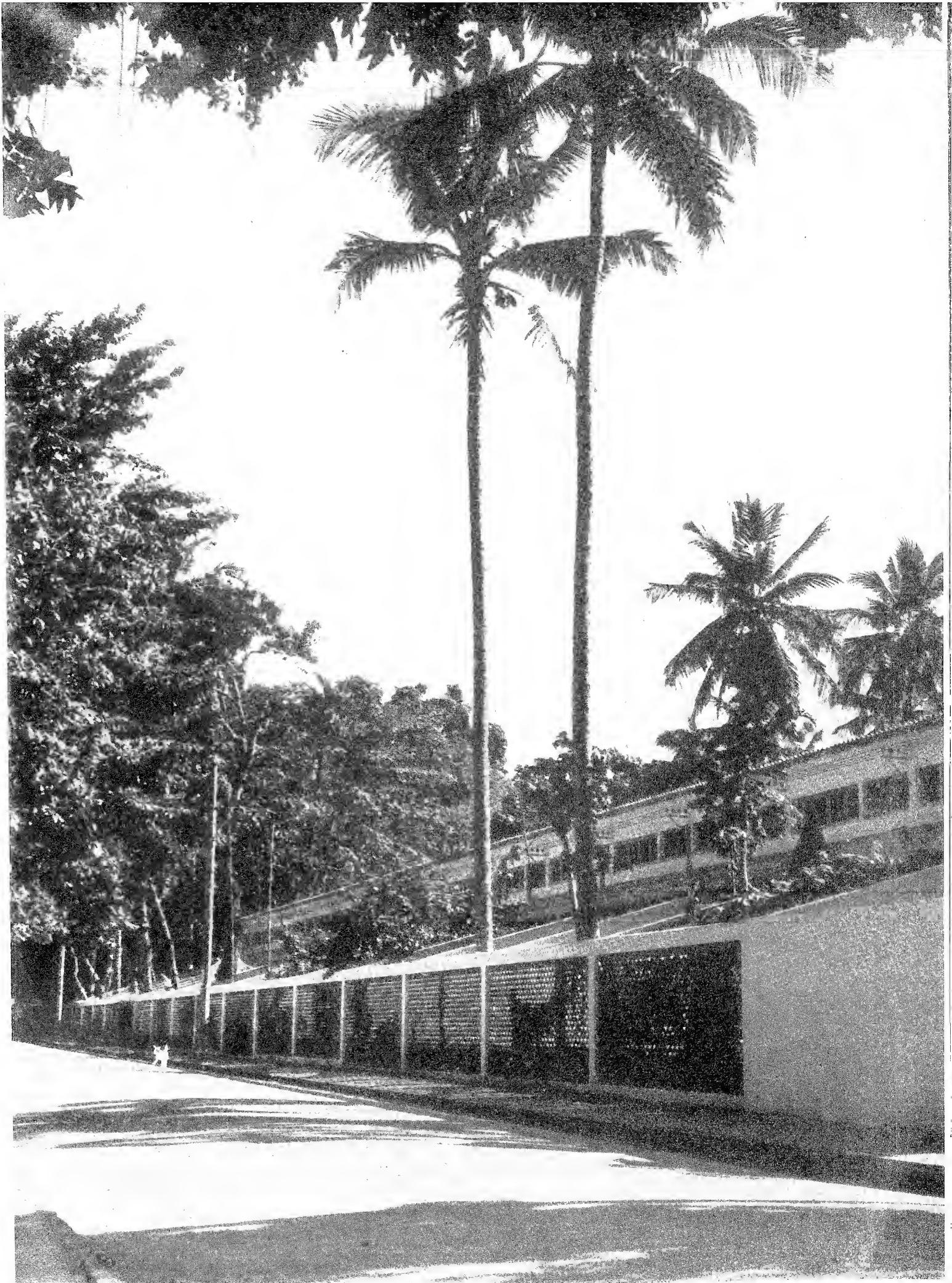
Though it was begun after Pedregulho, the project is so much smaller that it was finished earlier.

The two blocks, one with 16 and the other with 11 units, have been laid out in such a way as not to interfere with the luxuriant vegetation that is an attractive feature of the numerous islands scattered over the bay.



General site plan 1:2000

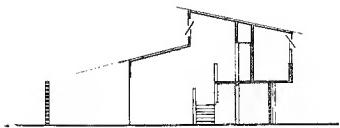




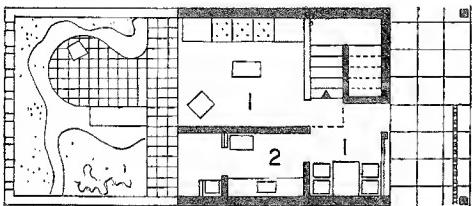
Each dwelling has a small patio connected to the high-ceilinged living room and enclosed on the outer side (falling away from the playground) by an openwork brick wall. The ground floor also contains a dining nook, a kitchen and a small terrace for the laundry sink. On the upper floor there are two bedrooms and a bathroom. The staircase and the bathroom are lighted by a clerestory above the living room roof. The corridors on the play-

ground side are screened in front of the entrance doors and dining nooks by hollow tile panels. The bedroom windows are of the horizontal sliding sash type, and permanent ventilation is provided all along the top of the wall above them.

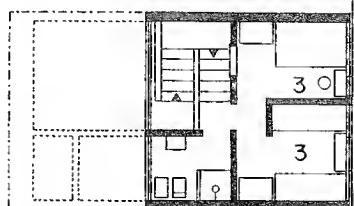
In the watchman's lodge there is a mural in cement tile by Anísio Medeiros.



Section 1:400



Ground floor 1:200



Upper floor of one unit 1:200

- 1 Living
- 2 Kitchen
- 3 Bedroom



Schools, Hospitals

Religious buildings, Sports and Recreation

Museums and Exhibition buildings

CARLOS FREDERICO FERREIRA

Primary school / 1949 / Santo André, São Paulo

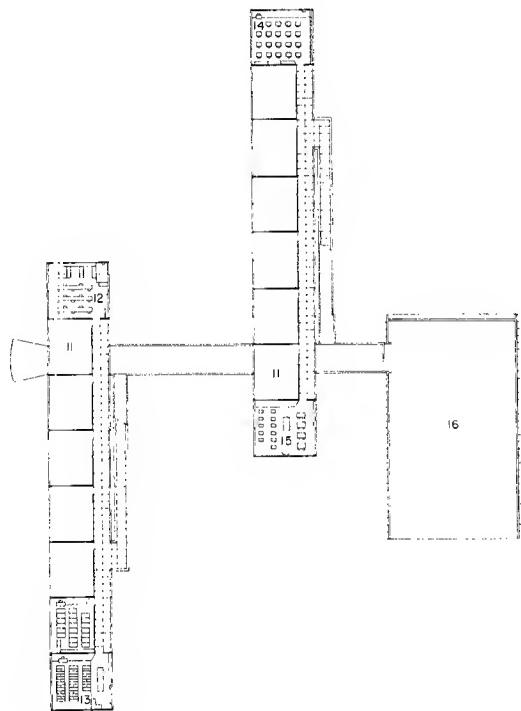
This school with a capacity for 1,206 pupils in two shifts serves the neighborhood in which the housing project illustrated on page 118 and designed by the same architect is situated. The rational, straightforward solution adopted in the layout consists in linking the two classroom blocks by covered passageways. The program also called for an independent water-tower, and the quiet dignity of its design stresses the social purpose and functional character of the project.

The classrooms, oriented so as to receive as little sun as possible in summer and yet to be sunny enough in winter, are built over the *pilotis* area forming the covered playground under each block.

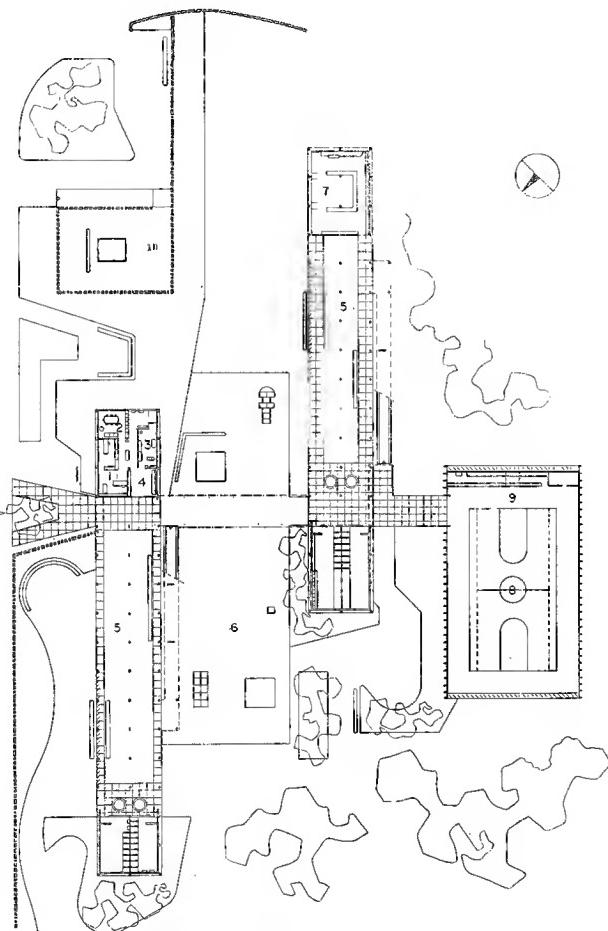
The administration offices are in the first of these playgrounds and

a small farming club in the second. In the gymnasium there is a small canteen. Access from one floor to the next is obtained by the use of ramps throughout. The outer wall of the classrooms is glazed from top to bottom; the lower part of the frame is fixed but the upper part carries a swivel sash so that cross ventilation can be established with the communication gallery.

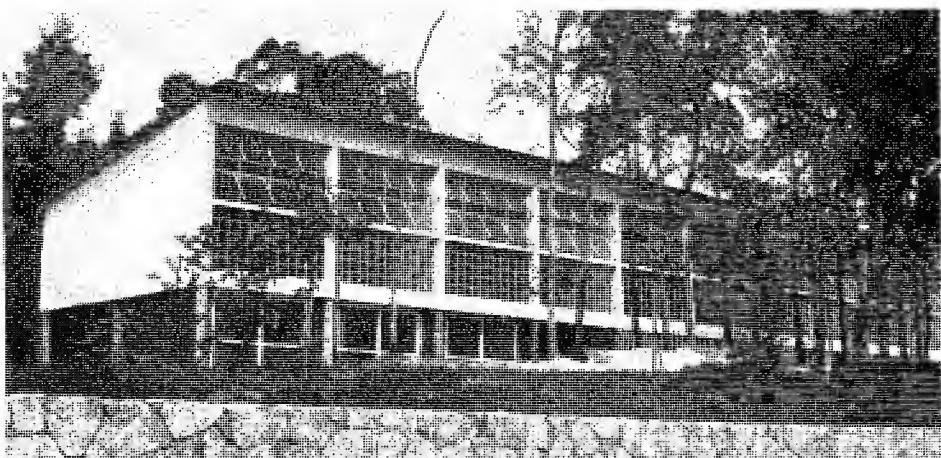
The elevations clearly show the economical way in which the problem has been solved. The fenestration of the long horizontal façades, reduced to the simple expression of structural members and framing, gains originality of proportion from the lintel separating the lower, fixed half of each frame from the movable upper part.



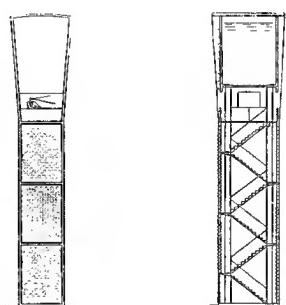
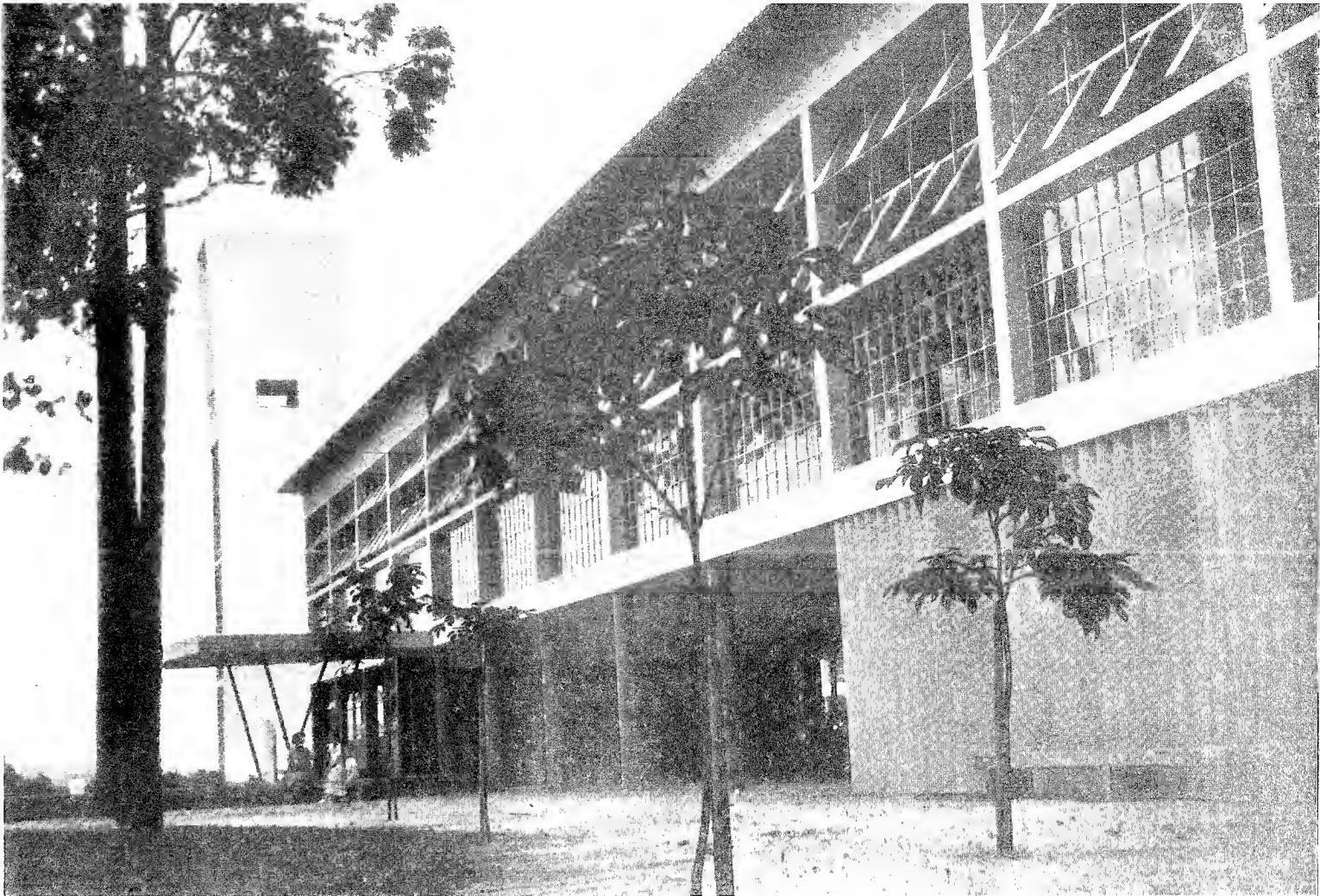
Upper floor 1:1000



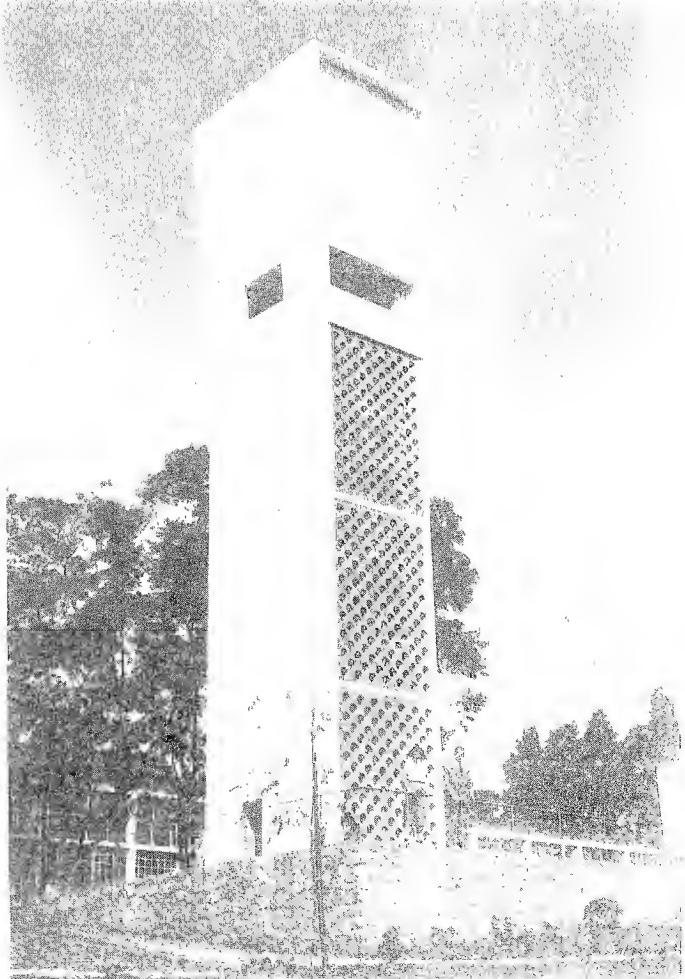
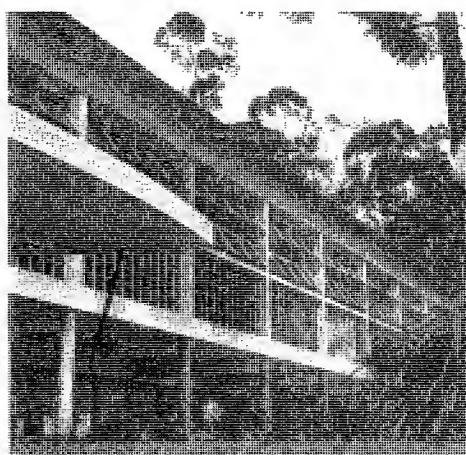
Ground floor 1:1000



- 1 Secretary
- 2 Teachers' room
- 3 Doctors and dentists
- 4 Waiting room
- 5 Recreation shelter
- 6 Patio
- 7 Farming club
- 8 Gymnasium
- 9 Children's canteen
- 10 Water tower
- 11 Classroom
- 12 Library and geography classroom
- 13 Physics and natural sciences
- 14 Drawing and map-making
- 15 Manual training
- 16 Upper part of gymnasium



Water tower elevation and section 1:400



FRANCISCO BOLONHA

Kindergarten / 1952 / Vitória, Espírito Santo

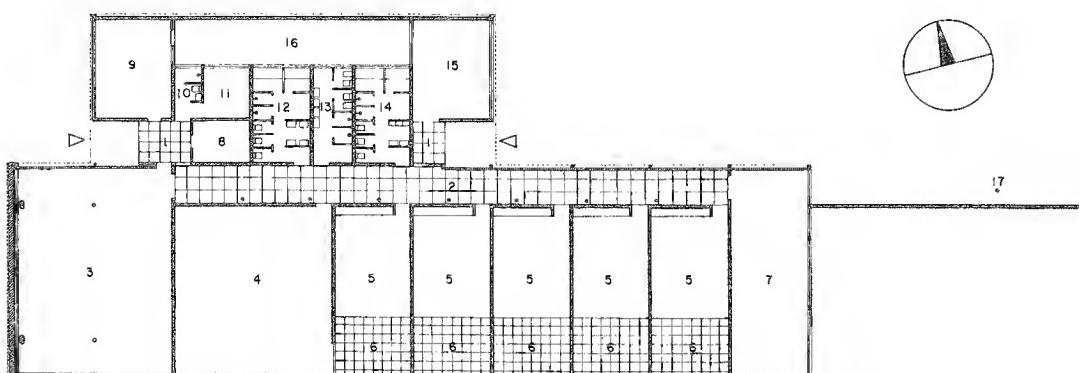
By building this kindergarten in one corner of a city block with an area of about 26,500 meters (over $6\frac{1}{2}$ acres) the architect left the greater part of the site available for a park and playground of generous proportions. In the landscaping, full advantage has been taken of an existing pond, and its serpentine shape, with many a meander and leafy islet, enhances the picturesque setting. Facing the main building on the other side of the garden, an acoustic shell of reinforced concrete covers the stage of a little outdoor theater with tiers formed by concentric concrete strips.

The classrooms open onto small patios which can be used for

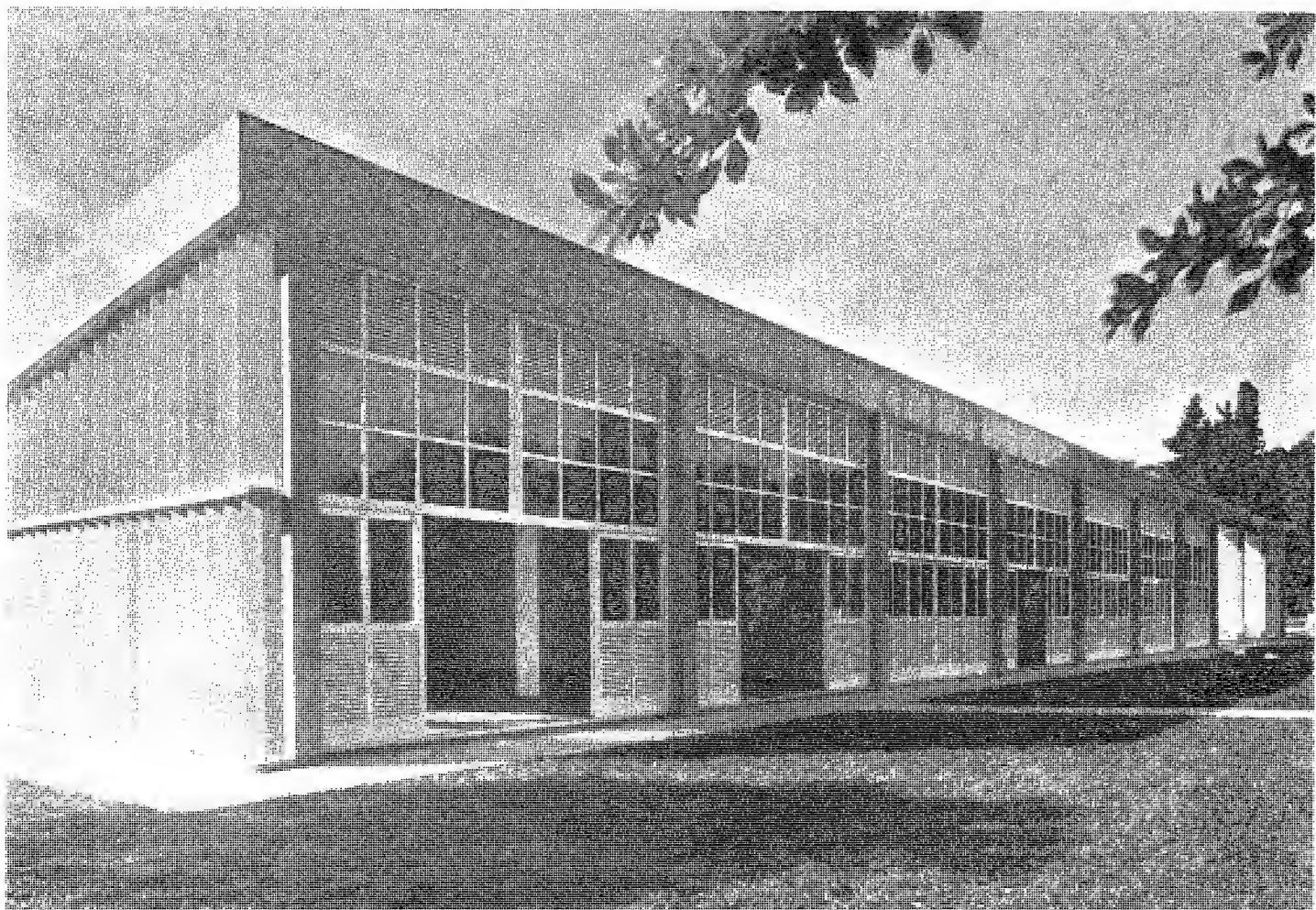
working out-of-doors. They are five in number, but the project also includes a music room, a rest room and a refectory.

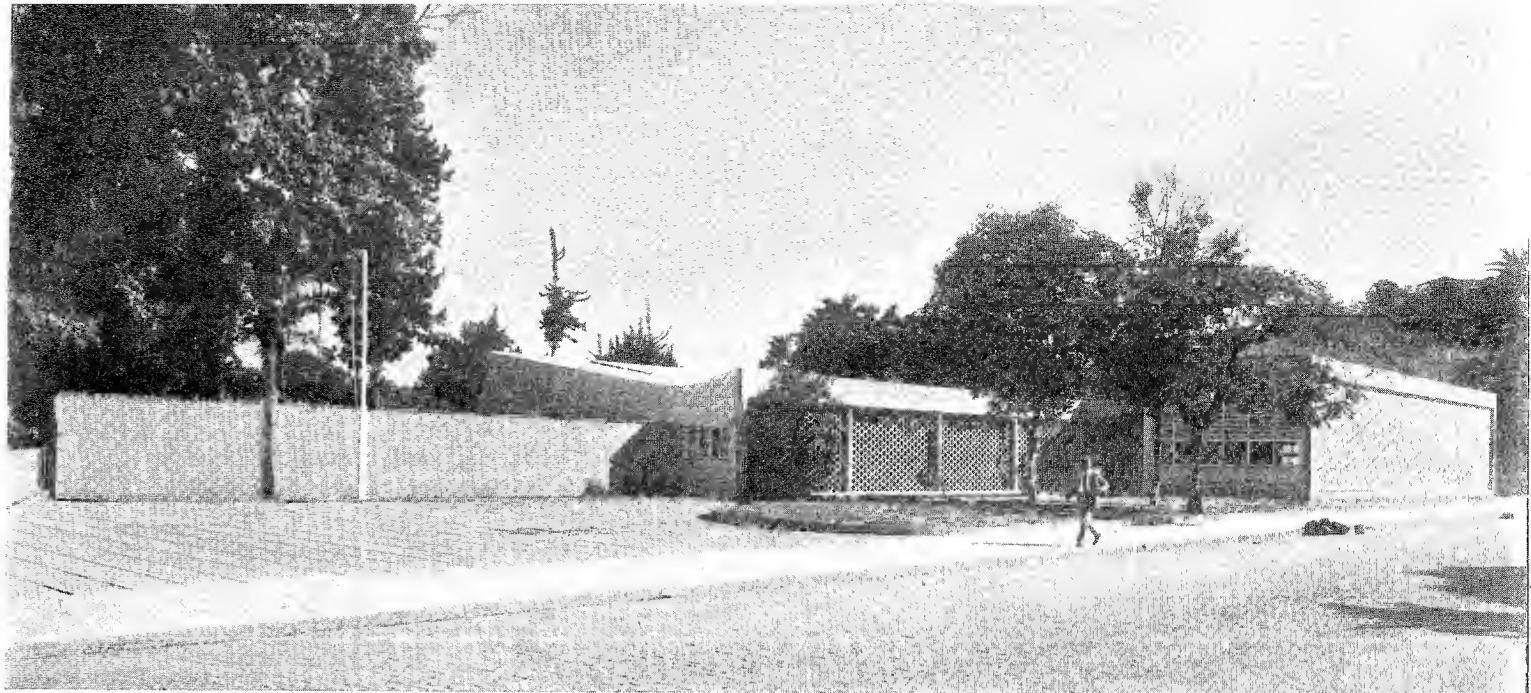
The care taken over the formal aspect of the design, evidenced by the mural in vitrified mosaic tile by Anísio Medeiros (covering the wall on the street side of the court) has in no way impaired the functional efficiency of the layout.

Actually the building is tucked away unpretentiously amid the vegetation of the park, and the unconventional arrangement of the planted and paved areas checks any tendency towards institutional rigidity that might dampen the carefree gaiety of the children as they play beneath the shady trees.

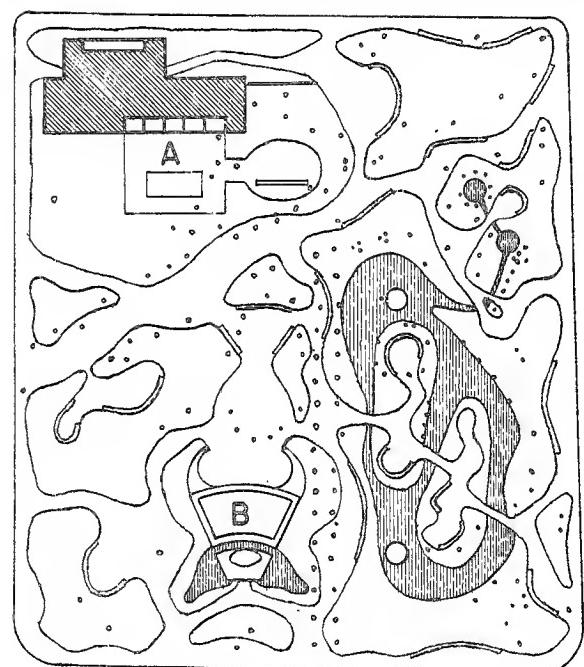


Plan of Kindergarten 1:500

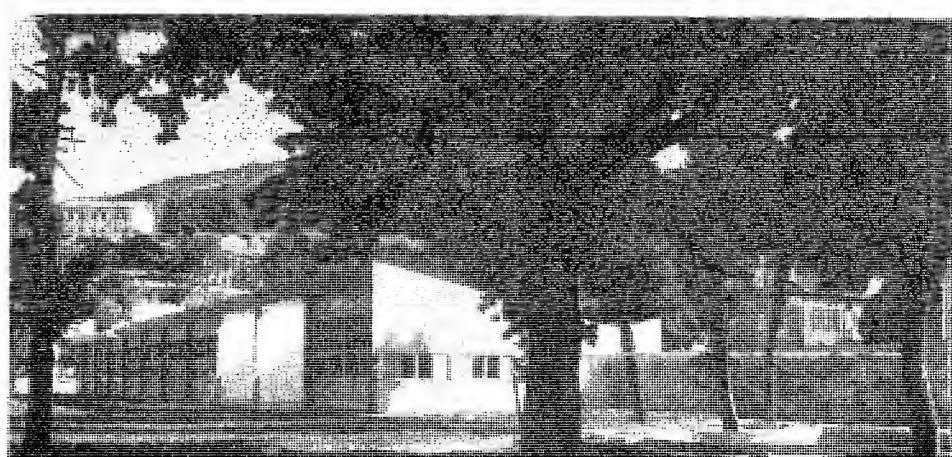
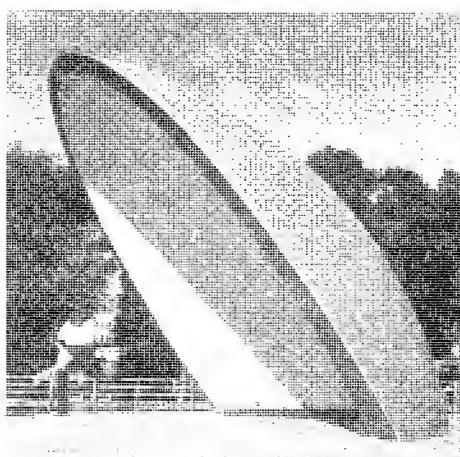




- 1 Entrance
- 2 Gallery
- 3 Lunchroom
- 4 Restroom
- 5 Classroom
- 6 Patio
- 7 Music room
- 8 Storage
- 9 Kitchen
- 10 Watchman's W.C.
- 11 Watchman
- 12 Girls' W.C.
- 13 Teachers' W.C.
- 14 Boys' W.C.
- 15 Secretary
- 16 Service yard
- 17 Flag pole



*General plan 1:2000
A Kindergarten
B Outdoor theater*



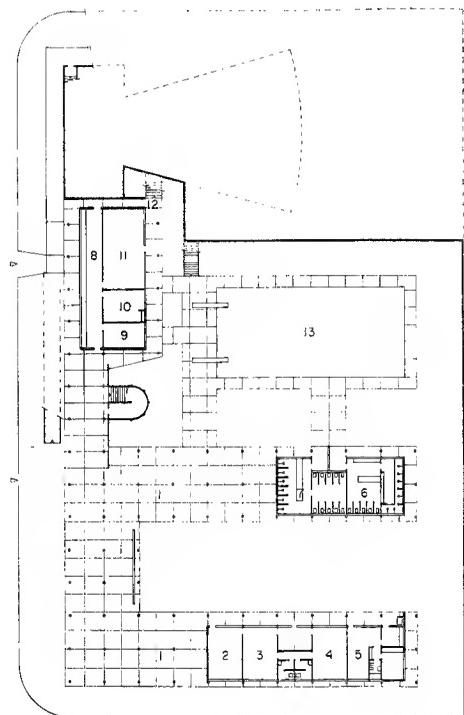
The slope of the two-corner lot on which this school is located made it necessary to lay out the building on three levels, of which only the intermediate one covers the area of the site.

On the first level, not excavated under the auditorium, the *pilotis* area (except where it is taken up by the dressing-rooms of the swimming pool, the student club office, the medical service and the janitor's apartment) provides a covered playground in connection with the garden. On the second level are to be found the administration offices, a small library, classrooms, handicraft workshops, and the auditorium. On the third level, restricted to

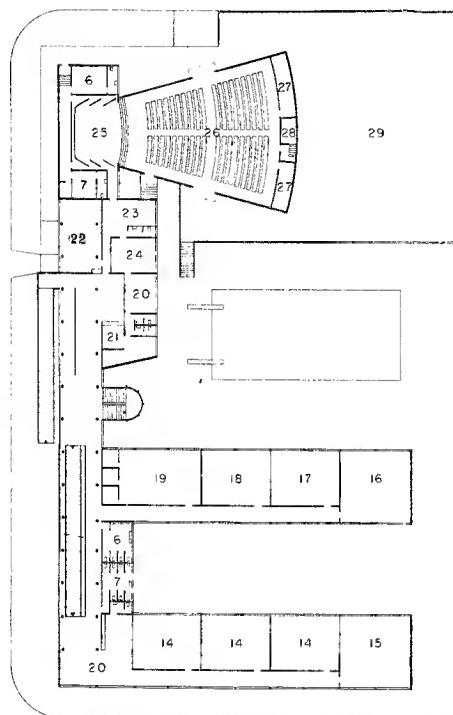
the part above the classrooms on the floor below, additional classrooms, laboratories and an amphitheater are located. The three levels are connected by staircases and ramps.

By the use of *pilotis*, the architect has succeeded in compensating to some extent for the inadequacy of the site so as to produce an attractive design.

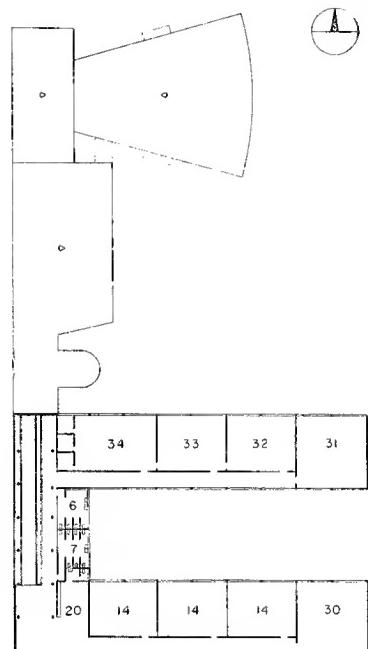
It need hardly be pointed out that the unfortunate little garden wall was an afterthought; it provides just another instance of that lack of understanding which so often arises between the artist and the bureaucrat.



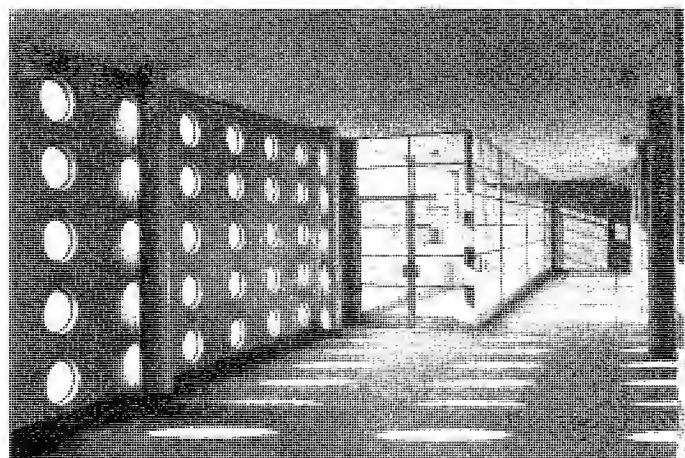
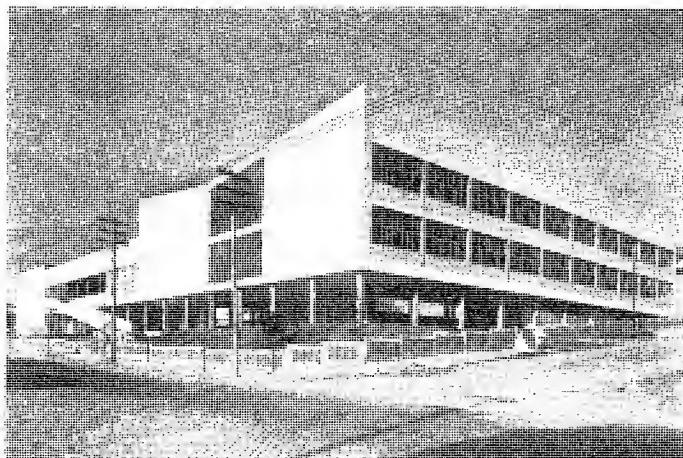
Lower floor 1:1000

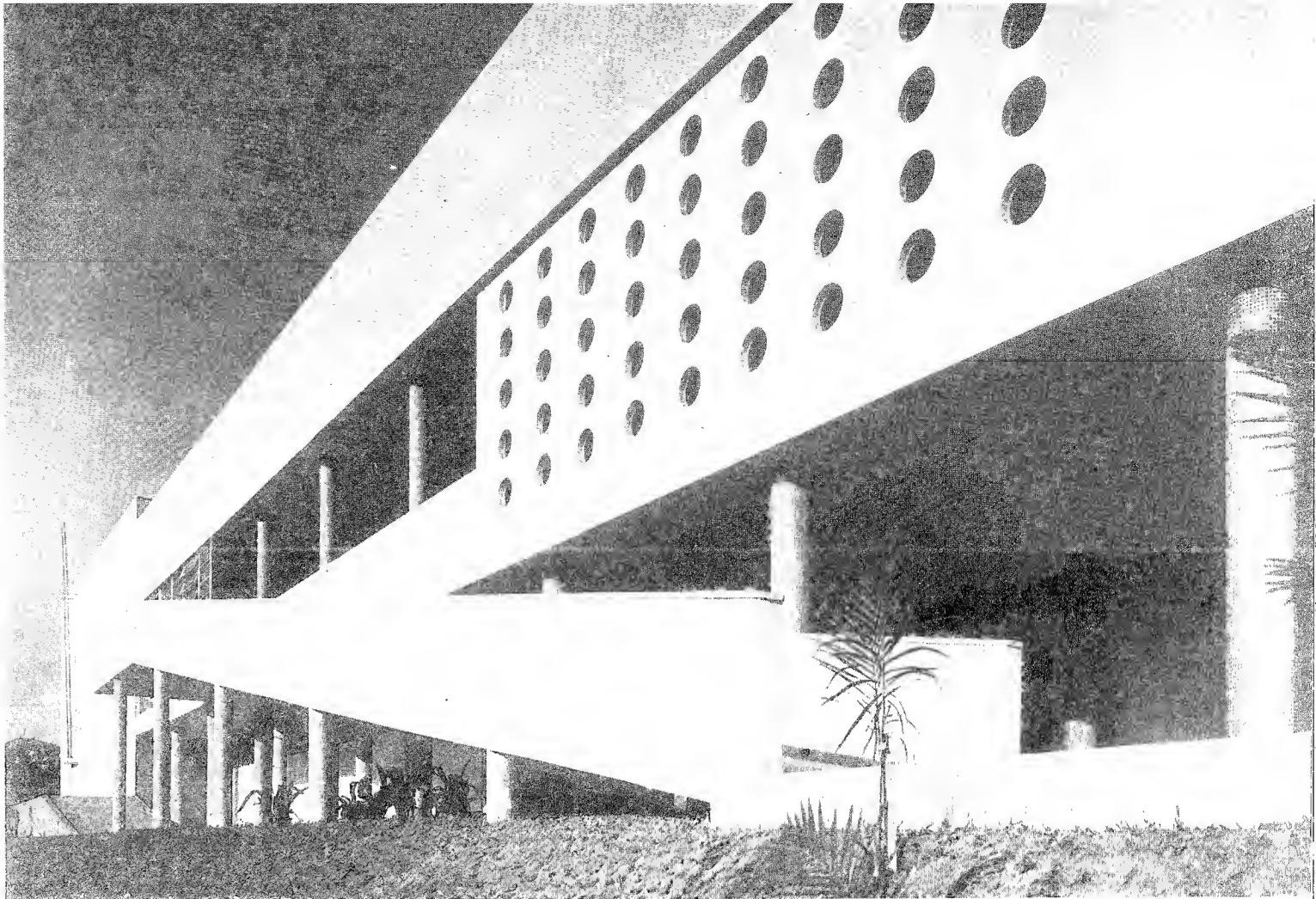


Main floor 1:1000

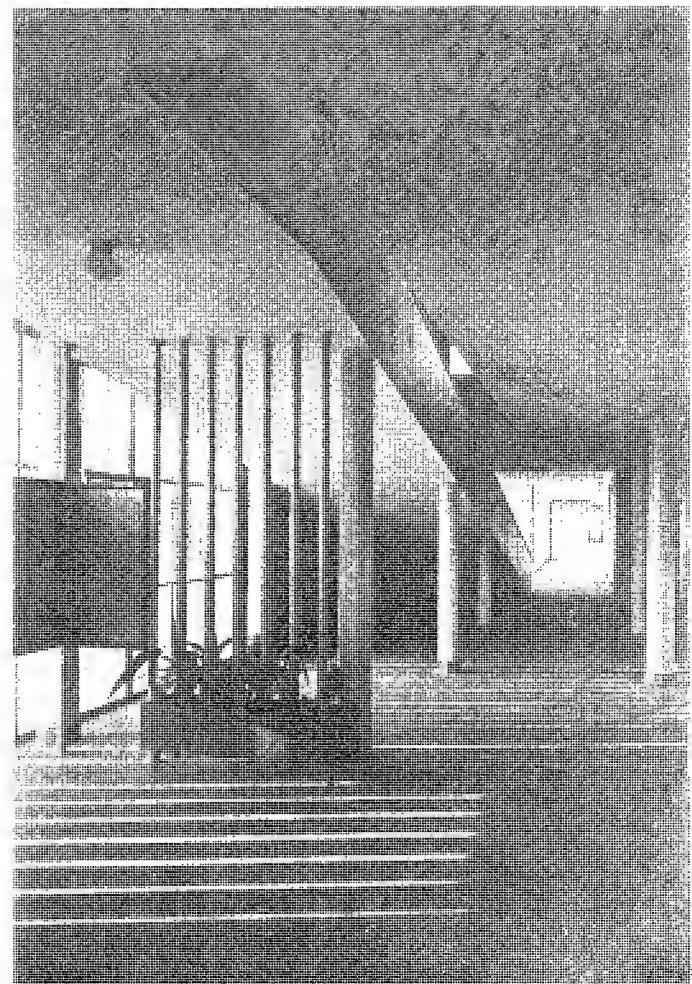


Upper floor 1:1000





- 1 Covered recreation area
- 2 Infirmary
- 3 Doctor
- 4 Dentist
- 5 Janitor's apartment
- 6 Girls' lockers
- 7 Boys' lockers
- 8 Student club
- 9 Press room
- 10 Cooperative shop
- 11 Directors and meetings
- 12 Entrance to auditorium
- 13 Swimming pool
- 14 Classroom
- 15 History classroom
- 16 Manual training
- 17 Manual training
- 18 Sciences and natural history
- 19 Languages
- 20 Teachers
- 21 Secretary
- 22 Faculty room
- 23 Principal
- 24 Library
- 25 Stage
- 26 Auditorium
- 27 Storage
- 28 Projection booth
- 29 Raised platform
- 30 Geography
- 31 Drafting room
- 32 Physics laboratory
- 33 Amphitheater
- 34 Chemistry laboratory



This school in the capital of the state of Rio de Janeiro, across the bay from the Federal capital, and that illustrated on the following pages and located in São Paulo, are good examples of the work of the National Service of Industrial Apprenticeship, abbreviated, in Portuguese, to S.E.N.A.I.

This self-governing agency, organized and supported by Management, in the form of a contribution of 1% of the pay-roll of every industrial concern in the country, was founded in 1942 and provides vocational training for apprentices from 14 to 18 years of age, already working in industrial plants. It now gives instruction in about 80 different trades and has 107 schools in various parts of the country, in which more than 30 000 students are enrolled.

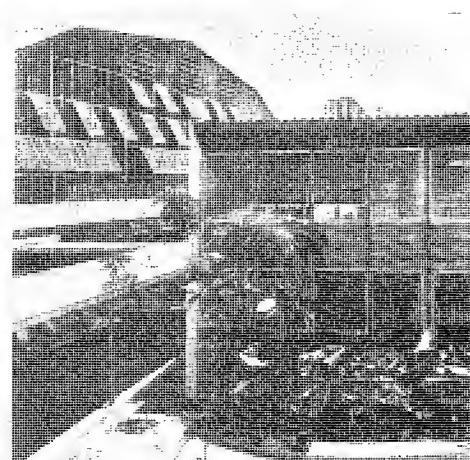
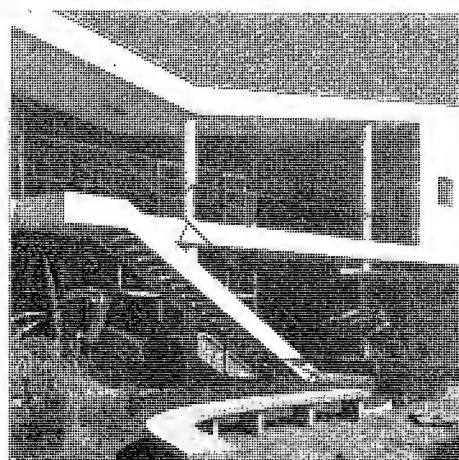
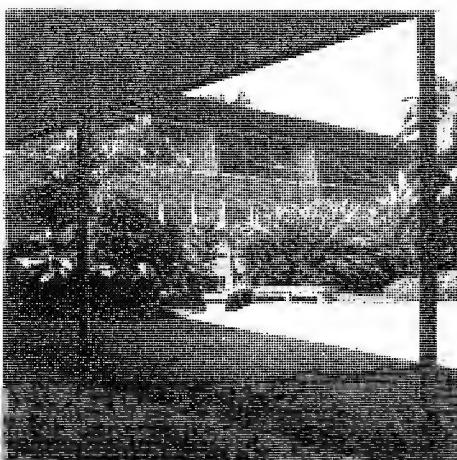
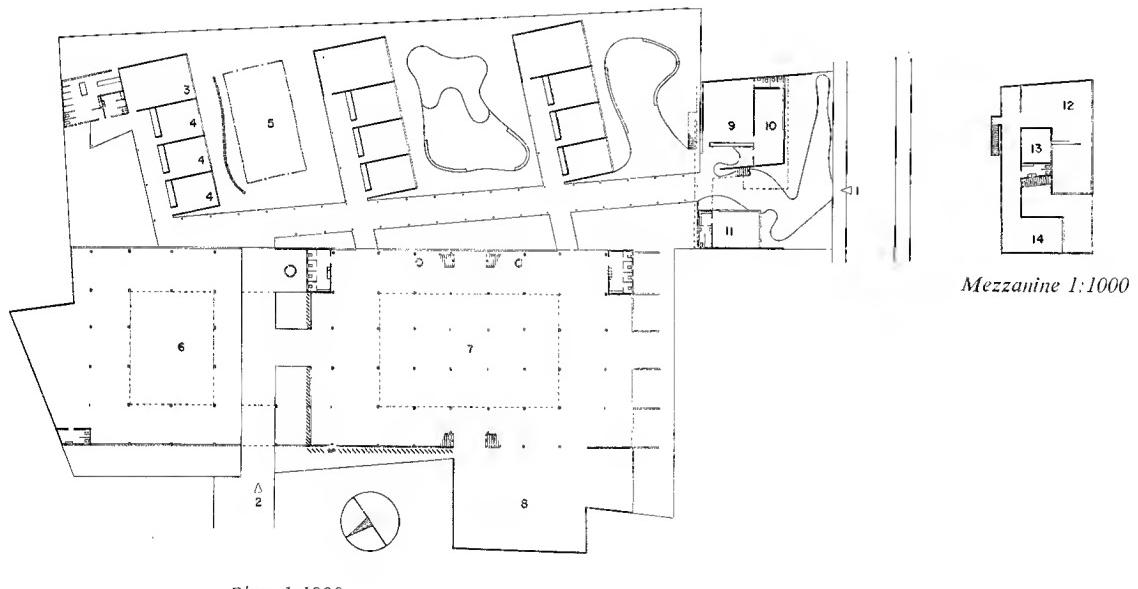
Apart from its basic courses and scholarships awarded to its own technicians and professors for post-graduate studies abroad, the S.E.N.A.I. runs nightschools for the vocational training of adults in beginners' and refresher courses, and industrial technical schools

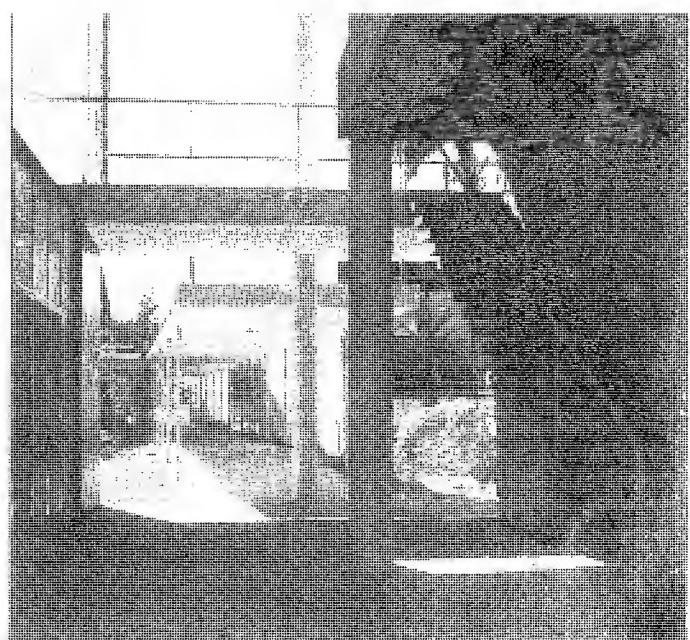
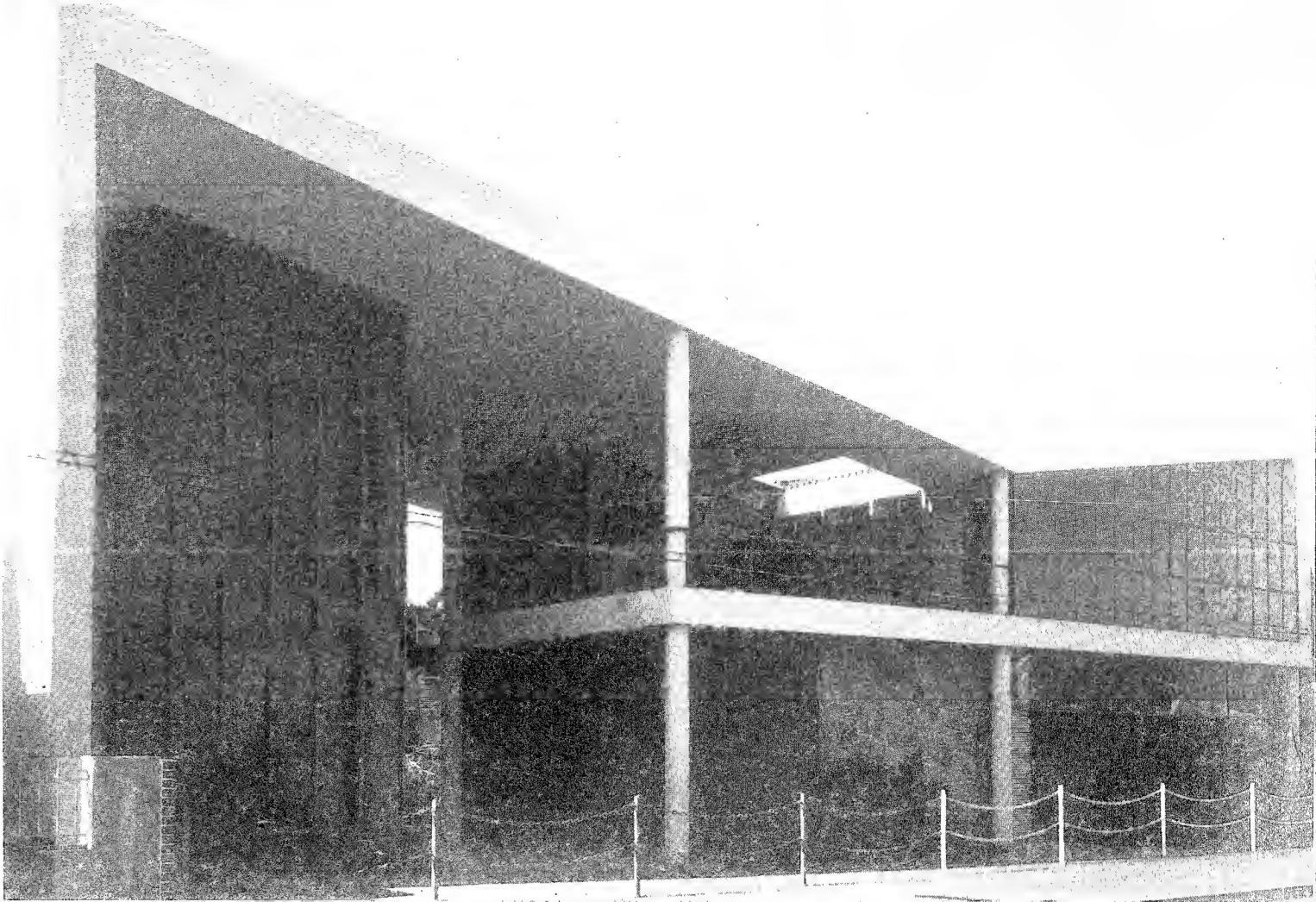
with pilot plants, for training skilled personnel such as foremen, master craftsmen and industrial technicians.

The Niterói school turns out mechanics in a number of branches, and carpenters, ships' carpenters and joiners, with a total enrollment of 480 at the present time.

The project was subject to two main conditions: the extreme irregularity of the site, which was, moreover, very small for the program, and the fact that the measurements of the workshop pavilion were predetermined, use being made of a wartime aircraft hangar, imported from England. This is why the workshops were located on the broadest part of the site, next to the truck entrance. In the remaining inner area, three blocks of classrooms are set slightly askew to obtain better orientation, and connected up by a marquise to the other parts of the project. In front, the only building with a façade on the street, houses the Administration offices and Students' Entrance, with the Library, Storeroom and Medical Service on the mezzanine.

- 1 Students' entrance
- 2 Trucks
- 3 Drafting room
- 4 Classroom
- 5 Sports
- 6 Foundry
- 7 Workshop
- 8 Metal work
- 9 Secretary
- 10 Lounge
- 11 Teachers' room
- 12 Library
- 13 Veranda
- 14 Doctor's office

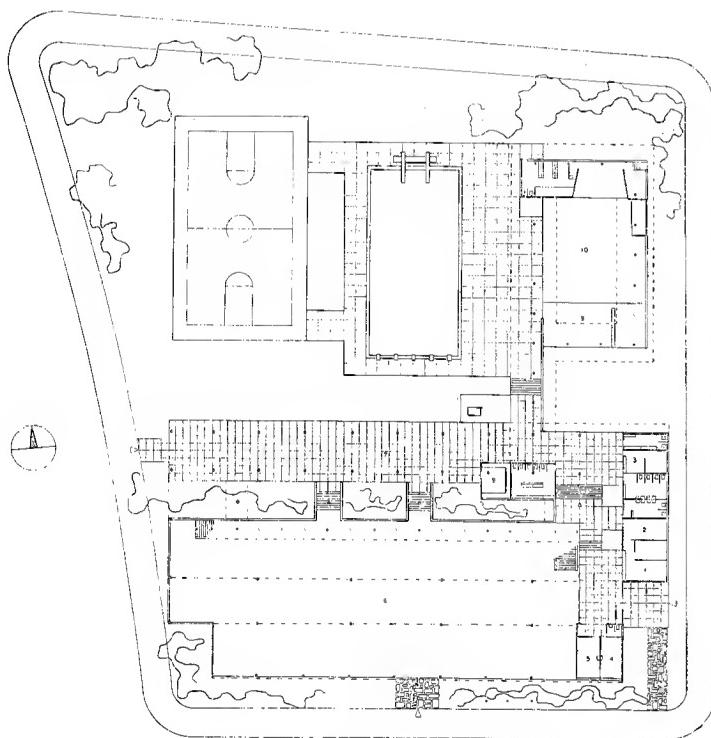




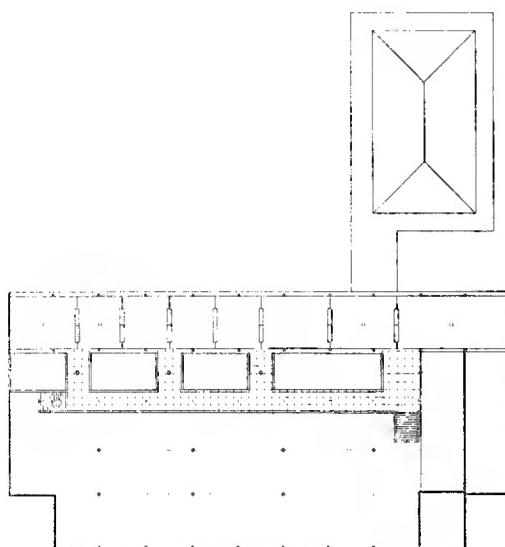
The sense of progressive experimentation that should distinguish school architecture of today, even more in interpreting the program than in formal research, and which has been observed in the preceding examples, is clearly expressed in the planning of this vocational school which has an enrollment of 140 students and a similar curriculum to that of the one on page 140. The fusion of theory and practice, which is fundamental in the teaching methods adopted by the SENAI is carried out on the architectural plane by integrating the classrooms with the general layout of the workshops and the garden courtyard by means of the circulation gallery that forms a part of the shops and provides access to the various bays, and of the footbridges thrown across the patio to connect this gallery with the classrooms. It is also part of the SENAI's

policy of educating the public to let the man in the street see as much as possible of what goes on in the school; this is essential in a country that lies in urgent need of rapid and sufficient industrialization. In addition to the school workshops, the program called for classrooms, and offices for the management, as well as for medical and dental care (located under the classrooms); in a separate building, an auditorium, assembly hall and library; and finally a sports ground with swimming pool.

The use of movable storage walls between classrooms enables the latter to be adjusted in size to take care of changing requirements. The composition is completed by a statue of Anchieta, the great teaching missionary of early colonial times and patron of the school, by the sculptor G. Fraccaroli.

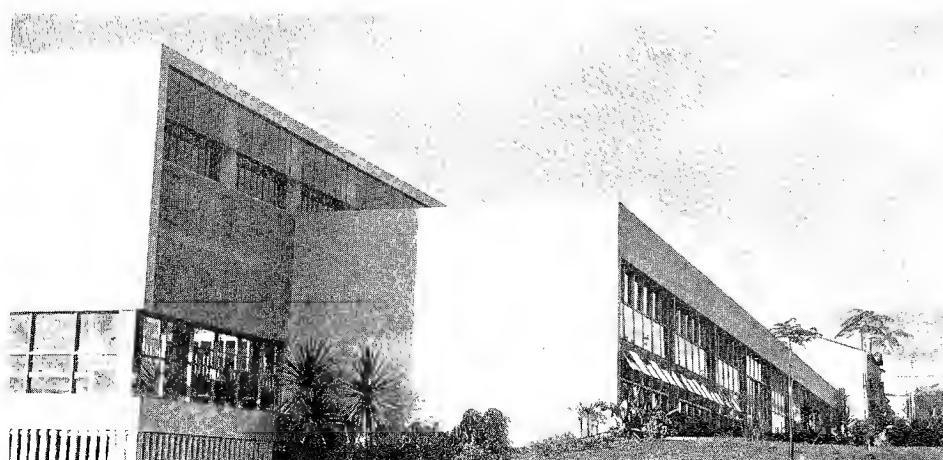


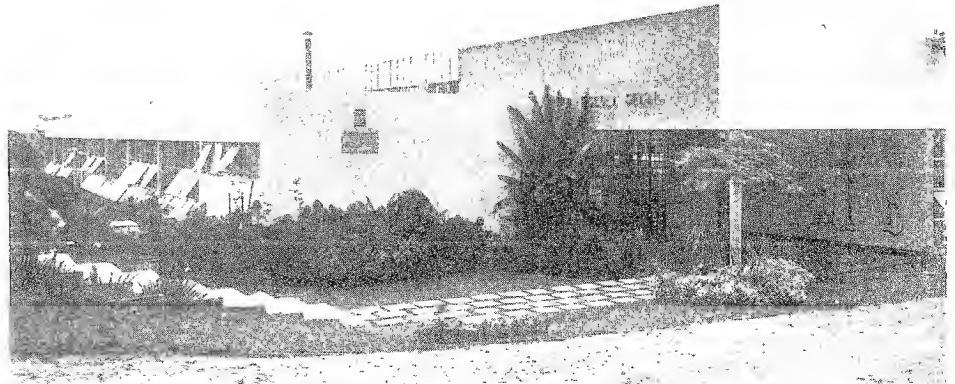
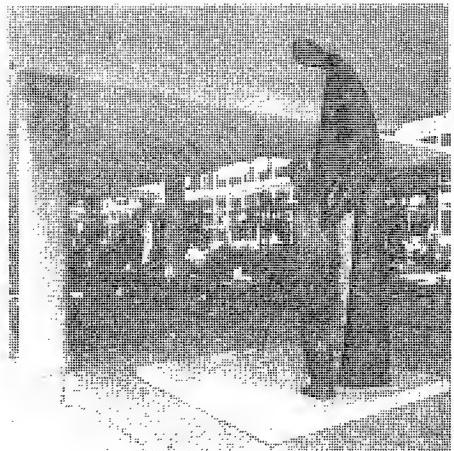
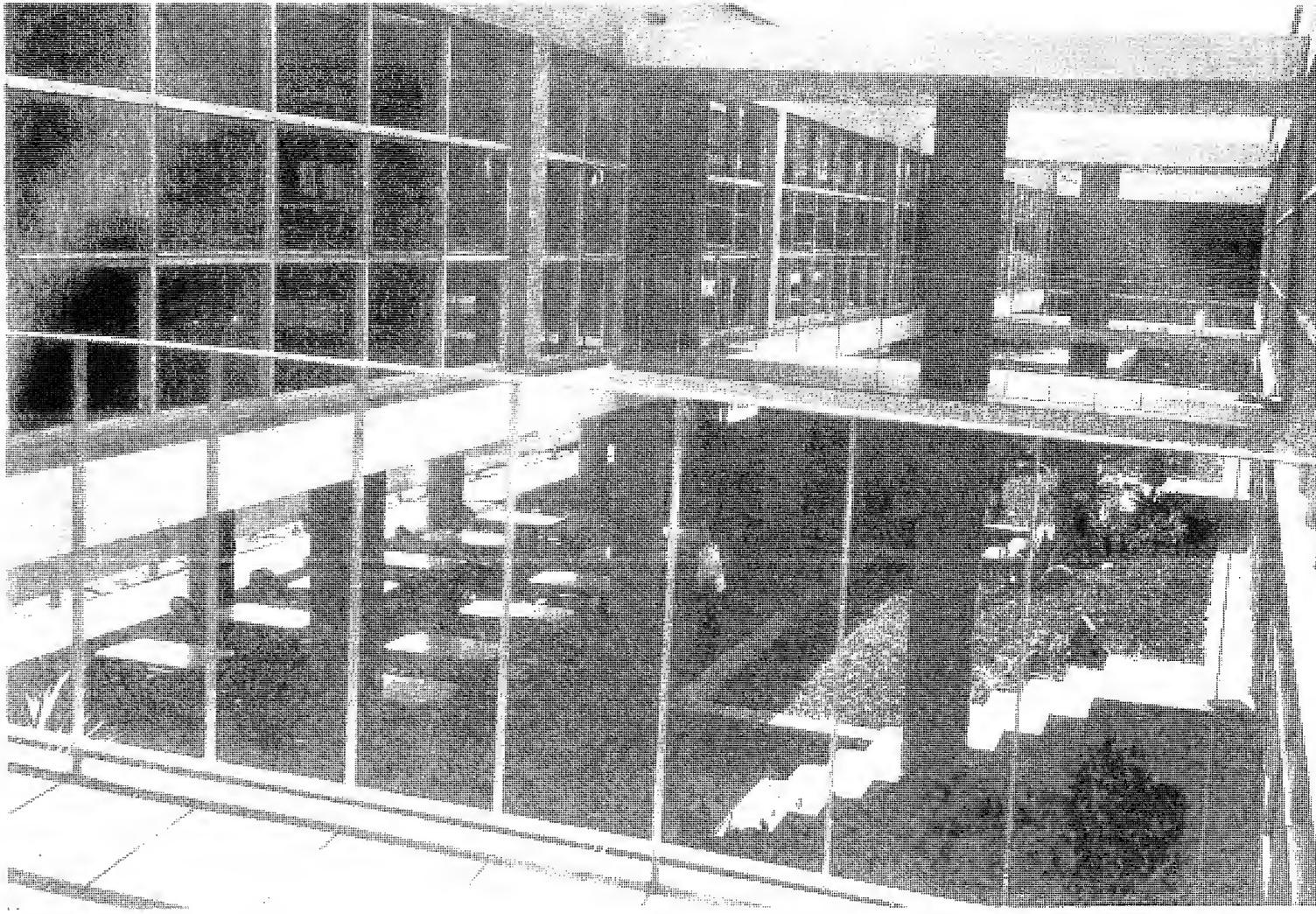
Lower floor 1:1000



Upper floor 1:1000

- 1 Secretary
- 2 Director
- 3 Social worker
- 4 Dentist
- 5 Doctor
- 6 Shop
- 7 Recreation and dining room
- 8 Pantry
- 9 Library
- 10 Recreation hall
- 11 Classroom

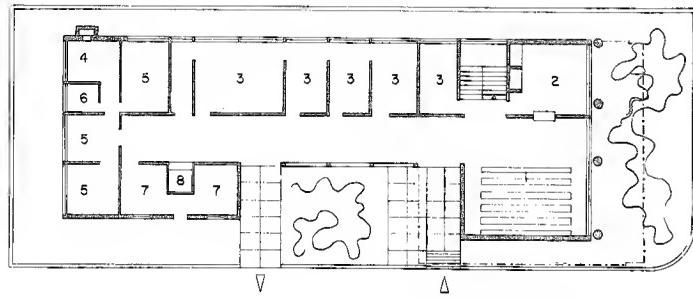




The first building completed by Oscar Niemeyer was this day nursery which dispenses medical advice and assistance to expectant and nursing mothers, and assistance to children up to two years of age, besides maintaining a free service of milk distribution. The front block is four stories high and the rear block two, surmounted by a roof garden. The fourth floor, front, consists of one large multiple-use room, divided by movable partitions.

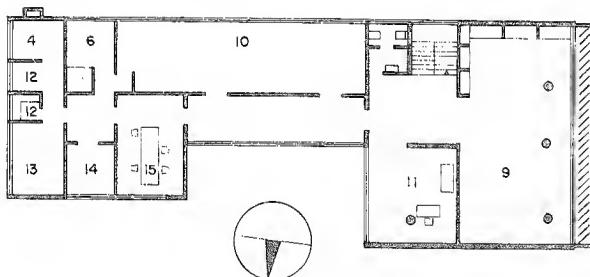
There is an interesting story attached to the *brise-soleil* on the main façade. These were originally intended to be fixed and made up of hollow concrete elements similar to those used in the Brazilian Pavilion at the New York World's Fair (page 180), the horizon-

tal slabs being tilted forwards so as to secure better shelter from the afternoon sun. The work was carried out in the architect's absence and failure to follow the detail drawing resulted in the slabs being set in such a way that they could not provide the required protection. In order to satisfy the well-founded claims of the institution owning the building and to avoid damaging the incipient, if growing, prestige of modern Brazilian architecture, Niemeyer replaced the whole set on the main façade at his own cost, using the present system of adjustable vertical slabs, inspired by the design of the Brazilian Press Association building (page 194), in which the *brise-soleil* were, however, fixed.

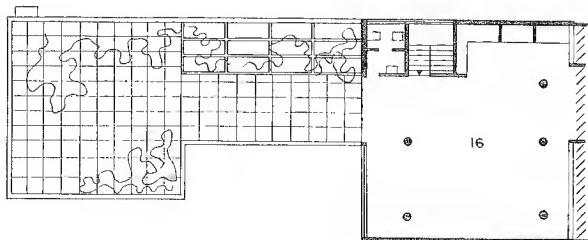


Ground floor 1:400

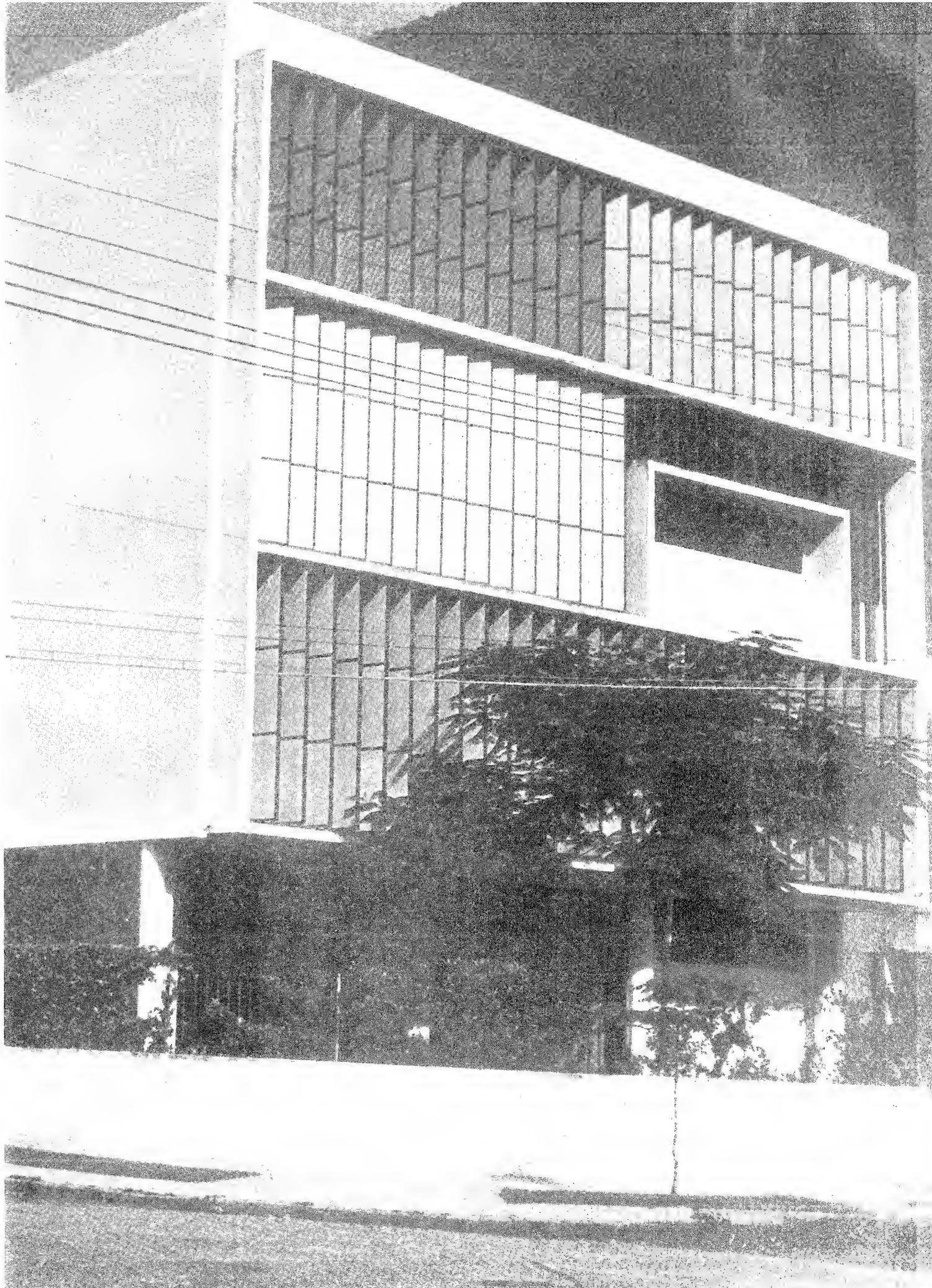
- 1 Waiting room
- 2 Secretary
- 3 Consultations
- 4 Kitchen
- 5 Employees
- 6 Bath
- 7 Preparation of milk
- 8 Distribution of milk
- 9 Sewing room
- 10 Infants' nursery
- 11 Director
- 12 Storage
- 13 Nurse
- 14 Isolation ward
- 15 Dining room
- 16 Lounge



Second floor 1:400

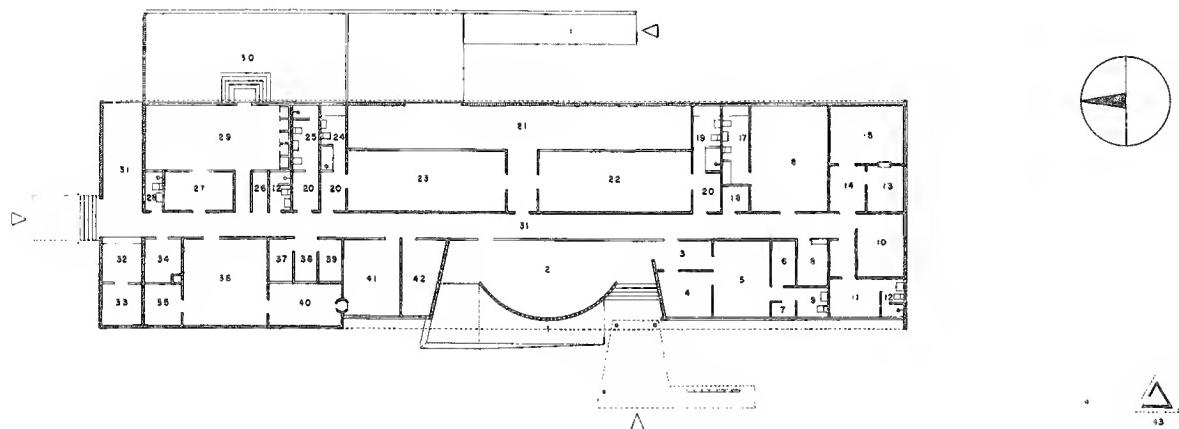


Third floor 1:400

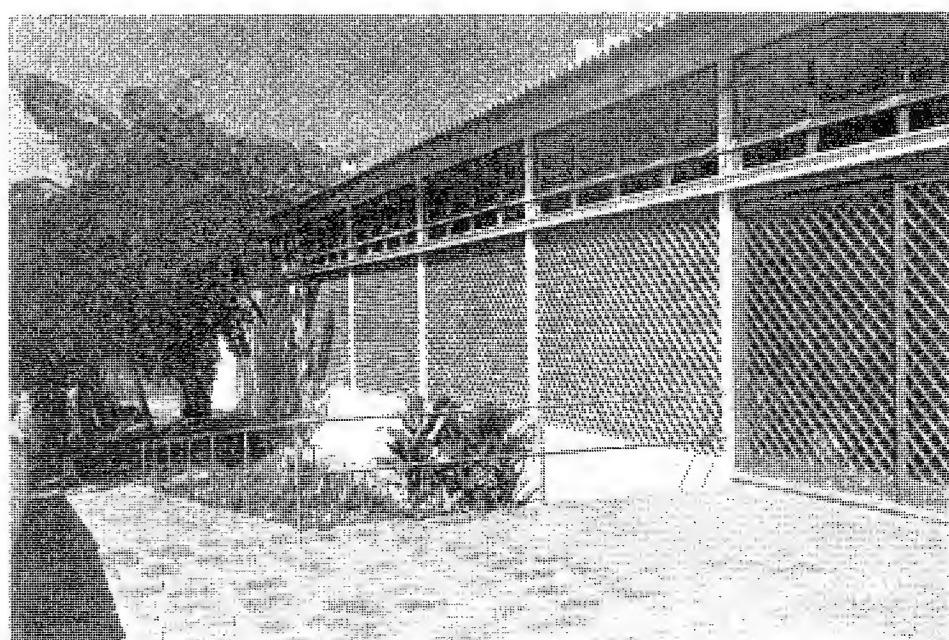
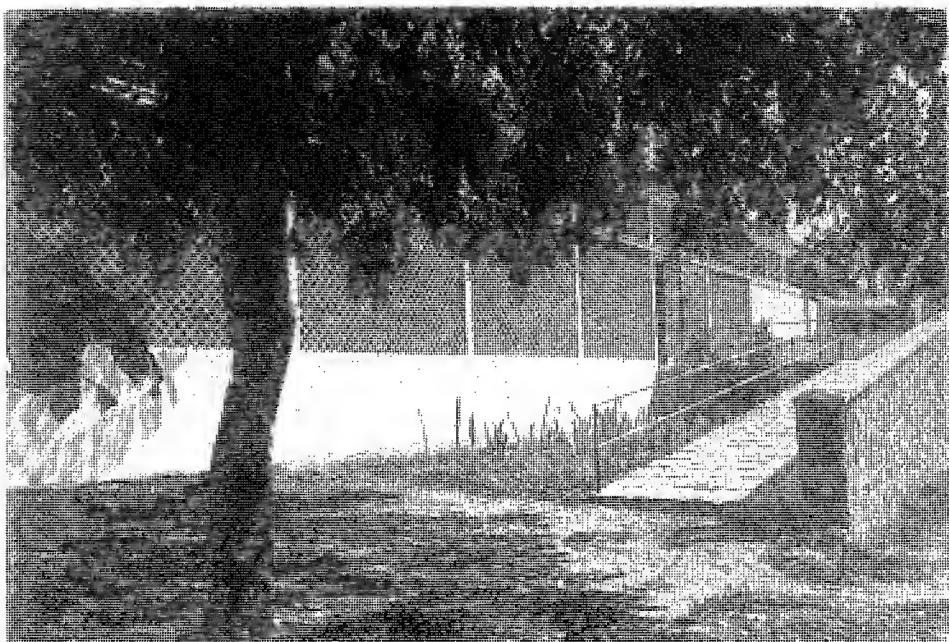
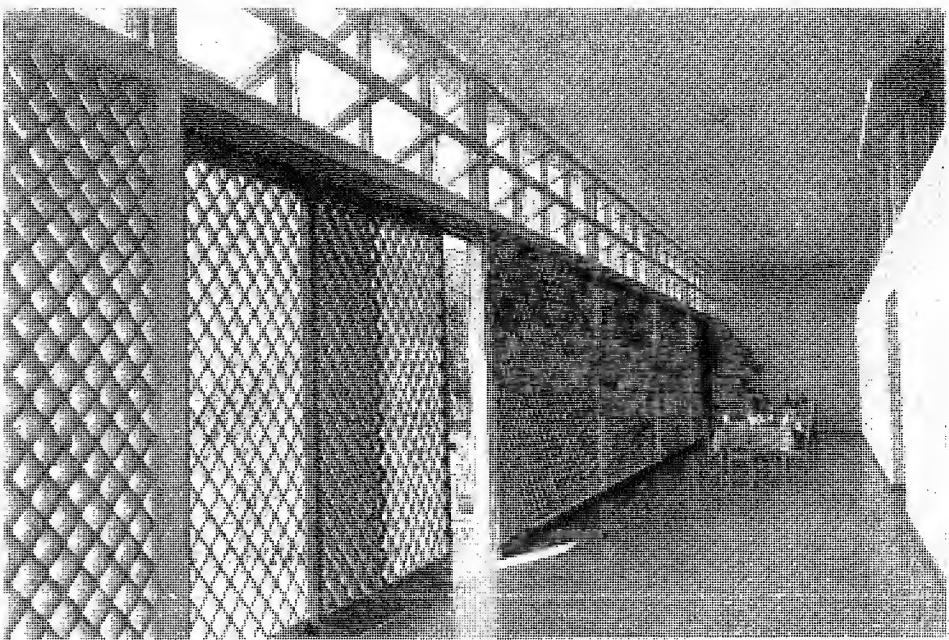


This small maternity and children's hospital was built as part of a much larger hospital project in a small town in the state of Minas Gerais. This town poses a typical Brazilian paradox, for although it has a population of only 20 000, it can boast a large number of modern buildings, including, among others, private houses by Aldary Toledo (page 28), Francisco Bolonha, Edgard Guimarães do Vale, and Oscar Niemeyer, a hotel by Aldary Toledo and Gilberto Lyra de Lemos, and a school by Oscar Niemeyer. The building has only one floor and is designed in the form of a long block with the obstetrical department to the extreme right;

at the other end are the kitchen and offices, laundry and pharmacy; the entrance hall is west center and on the east side there are the children's wards and covered playground. The formal treatment of the plan is softened, in the elevations, by the use of gay and unpretentious details that lend the building an almost residential character. To give greater plastic unity to the design, the sliding doors in the covered playground repeat in wooden trellis work the scale and pattern of the hollow tile blocks used in the large screen panel.



- 1 Ramp
 2 Hall
 3 X-ray nurse
 4 Doctor
 5 X-ray
 6 Dark room
 7 Dressing room
 8 Nurse's station
 9 X-Ray W.C.
 10 Emergency deliveries
 11 Doctor
 12 Doctor's W.C.
 13 Sterilizing
 14 Scrub-up
 15 Delivery
 16 Private room
 17 W.C.
 18 Clean-up room
 19 Girls' W.C.
 20 Lockers
 21 Recreation and lunch room
 22 Girls' ward
 23 Boys' ward
 24 Boys' W.C.
 25 Nurses' W.C.
 26 Uniforms
 27 Linen
 28 W.C.
 29 Laundry
 30 Service yard
 31 Gallery
 32 Reception
 33 Pharmacy
 34 Storage
 35 Food storage
 36 Kitchen
 37 Pantry
 38 Tableware
 39 Dirty tableware
 40 Pantry
 41 Nuns' dining room
 42 Doctors' dining room
 43 Water tower



Orlando Magdalena, João Henrique Rocha, Donato Mello Junior, Giuseppina Pirro, Adele Weber, Renato Ferreira de Sá, Elias Kaufman, Arlindo Araújo Gomes, João Corrêa Lima, Asthor Read Sá Roris, Norma Cavalcanti de Albuquerque, Otavio Sergio de Moraes, Carlos Alberto Boudet Fernandes, Conceição M. Mattos Penna, Jorge Werneck Passos, Paulo Rocha Souza, Renato Sá Junior and Paulo Porciúncula de Sá collaborating architects

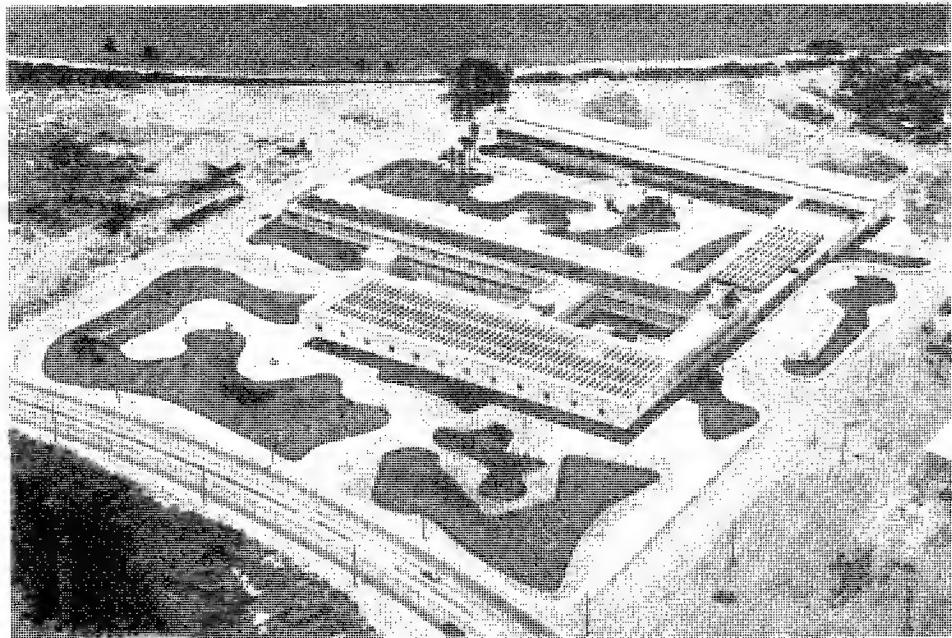
Institute of Child Welfare (University of Brazil) 'Instituto de Puericultura' / 1953 / Rio de Janeiro

The Institute of Child Welfare, which earned an award in the hospital class of the Second Biennial Exhibition of São Paulo (1953), was designed and built under the direction of the *Escritório Técnico da Cidade Universitária do Brasil*, headed by Engineer L. H. Horta Barbosa.

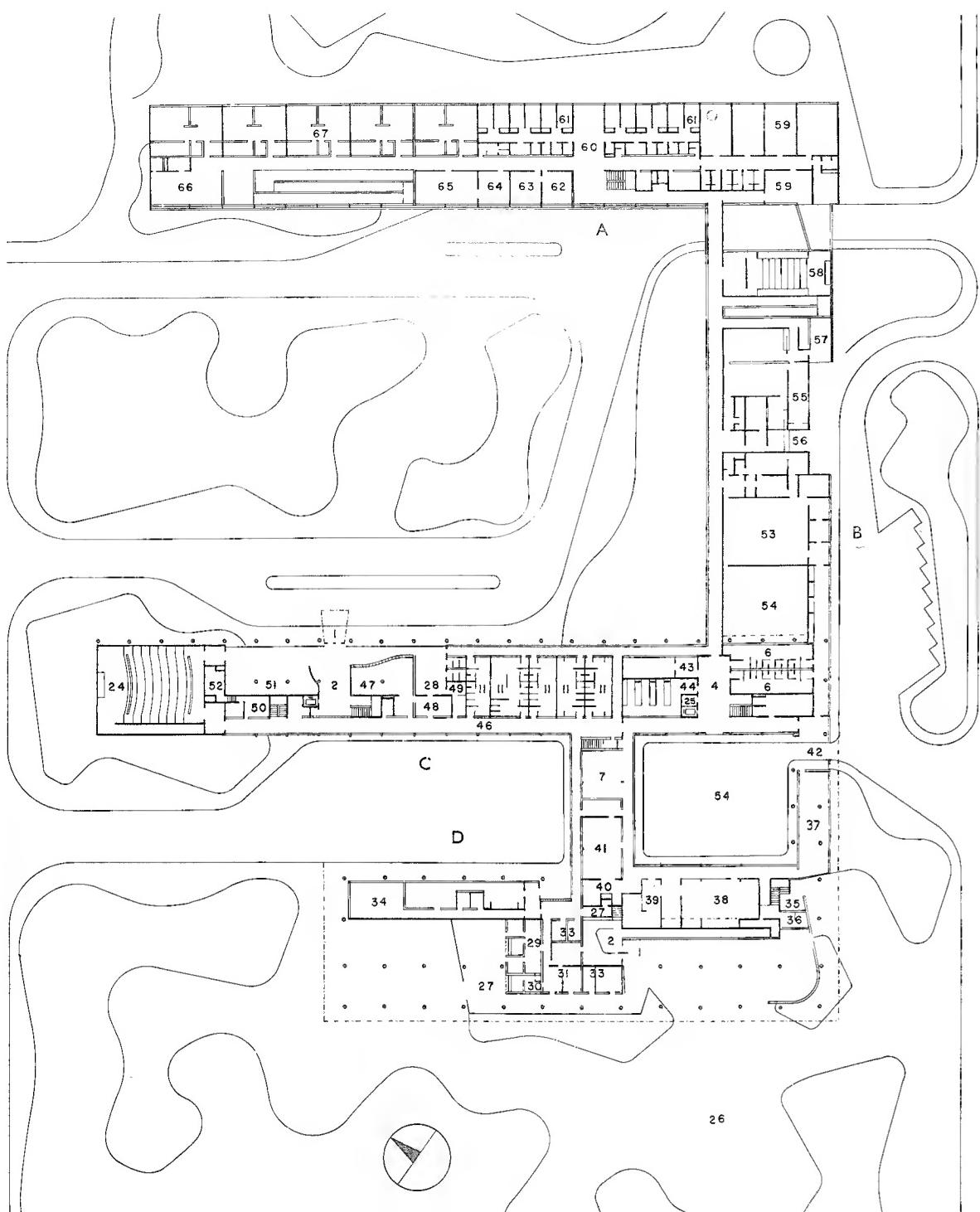
The sobriety of its conception, coupled with the disciplined ingenuity which presides over the development of the project, as much in the general design as in the slightest details, is an indication of the real profound classicism of the work as a whole, which will certainly prove to be one of the landmarks of modern architecture in Brazil.

The lightness of the large blocks, with their clean-cut outline, raised on *pilotis*, and treatment contrasting wide expanses of smooth surfaces with the tracery of ceramic tilework and with glazed tile murals (designed by Roberto Burle Marx, Aylton Sá Rêgo, and Yvanildo da Silva Gusmão), no less than the detail peculiar to each part and the spreading gardens landscaped by Roberto Burle Marx, stresses the distinctly regional character of this work.

The Institute of Child Welfare, which was the first building to be completed of the University City still under construction (page 236), covers a total area of 16 074 square meters (173 000 square feet or close on four acres) of floor space to be devoted to studies,





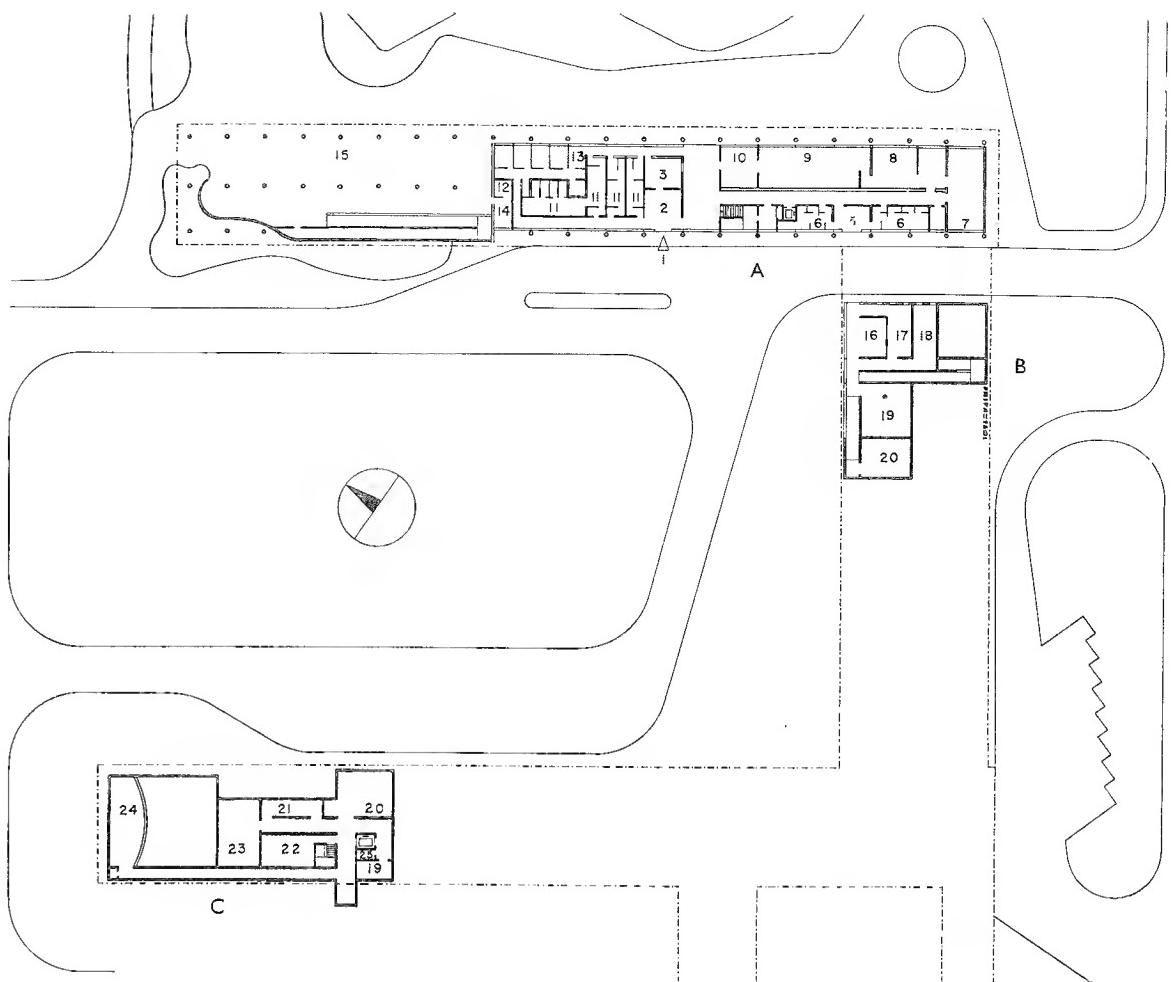


Plan at second level 1:1000

- A Nursery second floor
- B Milk bank ground floor
- C Hospital ground floor
- D Out-patients dept. ground floor

- 1 Main entrance
- 2 Main hall
- 3 Information
- 4 Service hall
- 5 Employees' entrance
- 6 Employees' lockers
- 7 Employees' dining room
- 8 Serving area
- 9 Staff dining room
- 10 Lounge
- 11 Staff's lockers
- 12 Filter
- 13 Nurse's station
- 14 Children's toilet

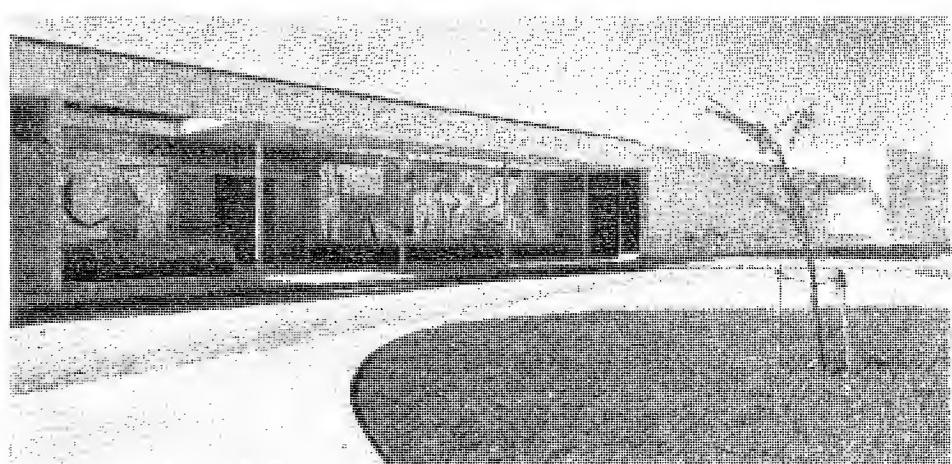
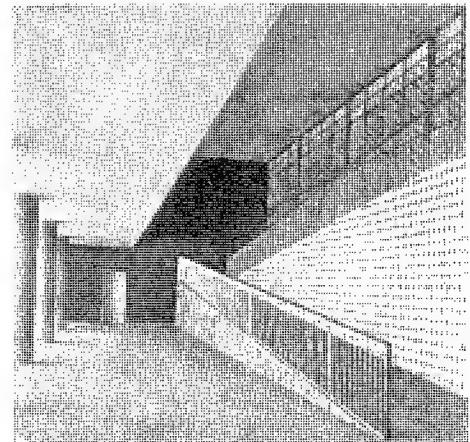




Plan at lower level 1:1000

- 15 Playground
- 16 Garbage cans, soiled
- 17 Garbage cans, clean
- 18 Can washing
- 19 Boiler room
- 20 Power plant
- 21 Electrician's shop
- 22 Record storage
- 23 Air conditioning
- 24 Lecture room
- 25 Elevator machine room
- 26 Garden
- 27 Information
- 28 Waiting room
- 29 Social service
- 30 Medical records
- 31 Admission and registration
- 32 Public toilets
- 33 Doctors' toilets
- 34 Pathology
- 35 Suspect anteroom
- 36 Canteen
- 37 Food storage
- 38 General kitchen
- 39 Serving area
- 40 Formula room
- 41 Formula room
- 42 Service entrance
- 43 Linen
- 44 General storage
- 45 Soiled circulation
- 46 Clean circulation
- 47 Administrative office
- 48 Administrator's office
- 49 Admitting office

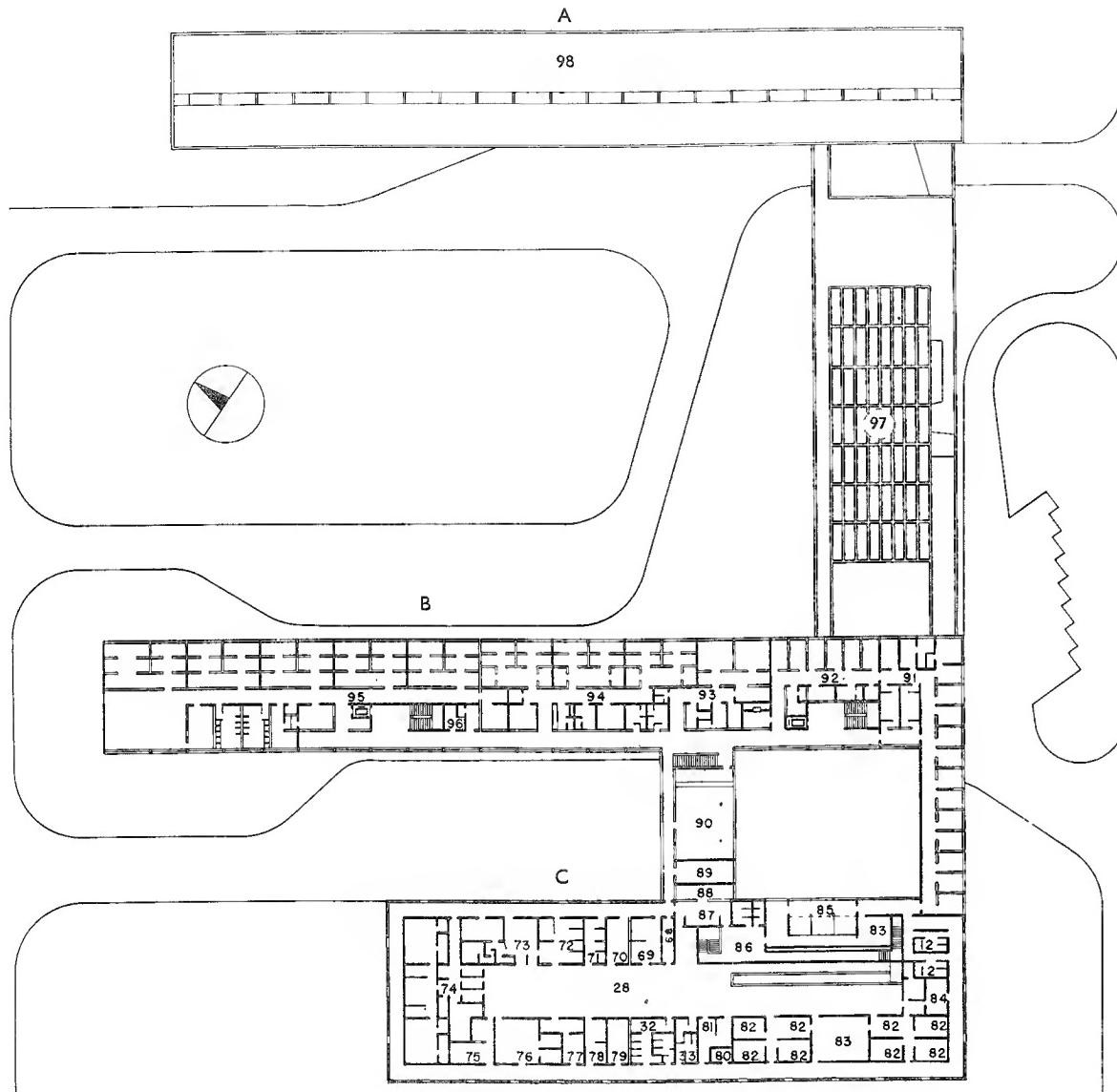
- A Nursery ground floor
- B Milk bank basement
- C Hospital basement



research and teaching of a biological and social nature with reference to the physical and mental development of the child. Located in the Medical Sector and on the outskirts of the University City in order to make it easier of access for out-patients, it stands next to the Clinics Hospital and the future Maternity Hospital, and consists of four blocks: *a*. Out-patients' Department; *b*. Hospital; *c*. Child Study Department; *d*. Milk Bank.

The Out-patients' Department, with two stories, and a part raised on *pilots*, covers an area of some 4 000 meters (about 43 000

square feet) of floor space. Its normal capacity is about 200 children in each shift. Social Service, Consulting Rooms for Preliminary Diagnosis and General Services are located on the ground floor. After classification, contagious patients will be isolated from the non-contagious and sent by separate means of access to the second floor, which is divided into the following consulting rooms: Child Care, Clinical Pediatrics (for infants only), Cardiology, Nose and Throat, Ophthalmology, Dentistry, Psychology and Neuro-psychiatry, Physiognostics and Physiotherapy, Bio-

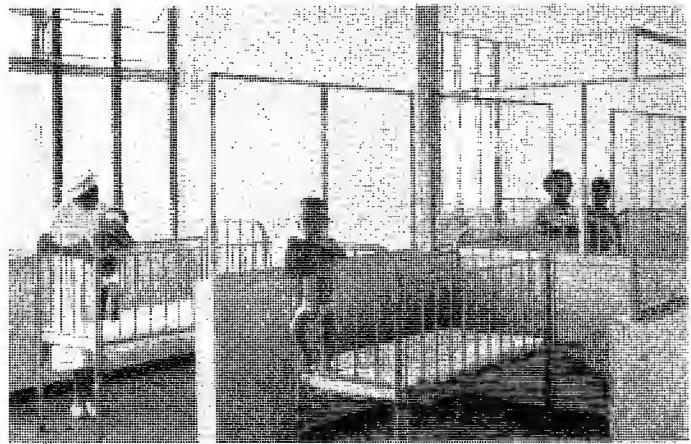
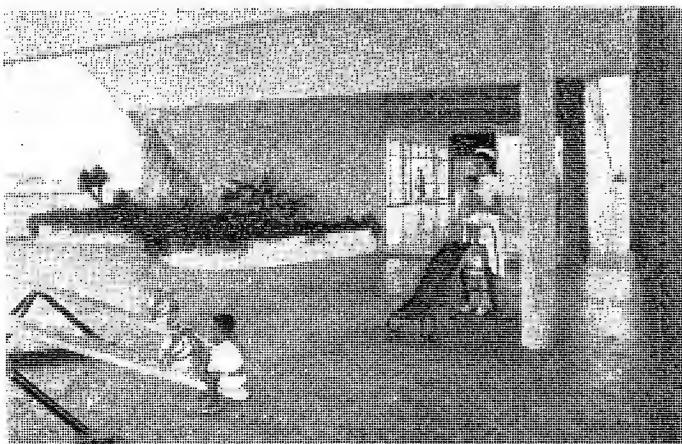


Plan at third level 1:1000

A Nursery roof

B Hospital second floor

C Out-patients dept. second floor



metrics, Basal Metabolism, Allergy, X-ray and Analytical Laboratories. A Laboratory of Pathological Anatomy is also installed in this block to attend to the hospital requirements and also to accept outside work. On the ground floor there is a food canteen for children; one counter is in the entrance lobby, while the other is in the exit lobby for infectious patients.

The Hospital has three stories with a total capacity of 107 beds and covers an area of 7 222 square meters (77 500 square feet) of floor space. The 107 beds are distributed among five wards as follows: Observation, 6; Premature births, 16; Nursing mothers,

24; Children from 2 to 7 years of age, 50 Isolation, 11. The Child Study Department has a two-floor building of its own covering an area of 3 490 square meters (37 500 square feet) and is mainly intended for admitting 84 healthy children, 12 of them accompanied by their nursing mothers, for studies in child dietetics and development.

The Hospital is connected with the Child Study Department by 1 356 square meters (14 600 square feet) of floor space, including the Mothers' Milk Bank, pens for keeping experimental animals and miscellaneous services.

50 Photography

51 Museum

52 Projection booth

53 Animal quarters

54 Yard

55 Milk bank

56 Milk bank, sales

57 Blood donors' hall

58 Classroom

59 Nurses' lodgings

60 Mothers' rest room

61 Mothers and infants

62 Administration

63 Doctors

64 Pantry

65 Children's dining room

66 Children's lounge

67 Nursery

68 Utility room

69 Cardiology

70 Biometrics

71 Allergy

72 Physical therapy

73 X-ray

74 Laboratory

75 Neuro-psychiatry

76 Nose and throat

77 Ophthalmology

78 Dental suite

79 Records

80 Employees' toilet

81 Injection room

82 Examination room

83 Classroom

84 Treatment

85 Contagious unit, examination

86 Contagious unit, waiting

87 Pharmacy

88 Laboratory

89 Sterilizing

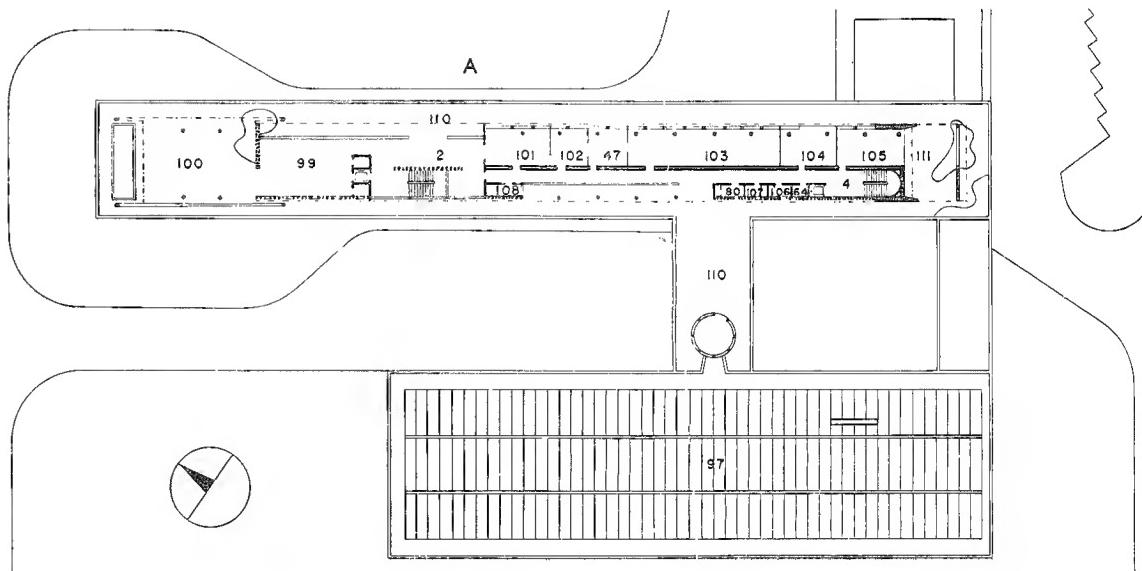
90 Doctors' dining room

91 Contagious room

92 Isolation room

93 Premature ward

94 Nursery



Plan at fourth level 1:1000

A Hospital third floor

95 Children's ward (2 to 7)

96 Doctors' room

97 Shed

98 Roof

99 Playroom

100 Covered recreation

101 Conference room

102 Professor's room

103 Library and files

104 Research

105 Staff lounge

106 Women's toilet

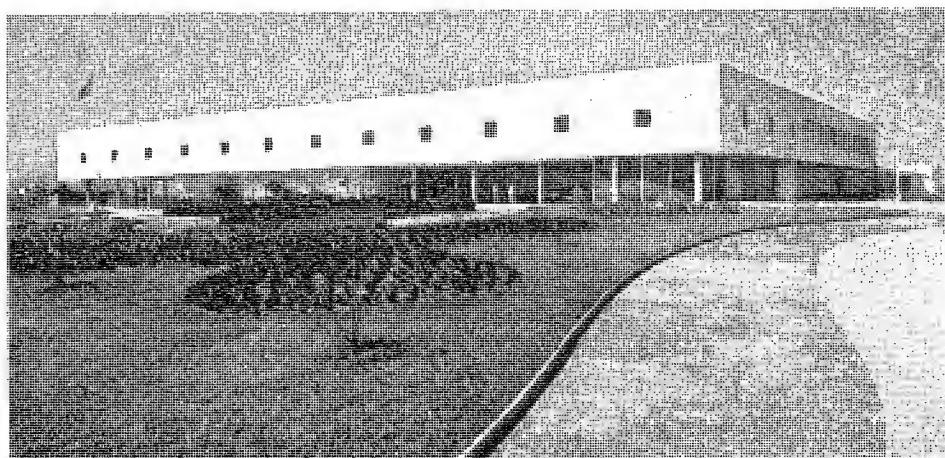
107 Men's toilet

108 Doctor's toilet

109 Nurse's toilet

110 Terrace

111 Pergola



The increasing need for research in the field of cancer demands that patients be grouped together, not only to supply a sufficient number of cases for observation, but also to take full advantage of the skill of the specialists, who are still far from numerous.

The architect's problems therefore include: how best to facilitate research and teaching, enable incurable cases to be admitted without interfering with the treatment of patients less fatally attained, and devise every possible convenience for the outpatients' department.

The purposes of this hospital belonging to a non-profit association—the *Associação Paulista de Combate ao Cancer*—are preventive care and diagnosis of cancer, treatment of the disease, social assistance to the sick and their families, research and the teaching of cancerology.

The drop in level from front to back and south to north of the site amounted to about 18 meters (59 feet). For this reason, the three blocks were designed with decreasing heights so that the difference between them, accentuated by the natural slope, would allow sufficient sunshine to reach each block and provide the additional advantage of an unobstructed view of the panorama.

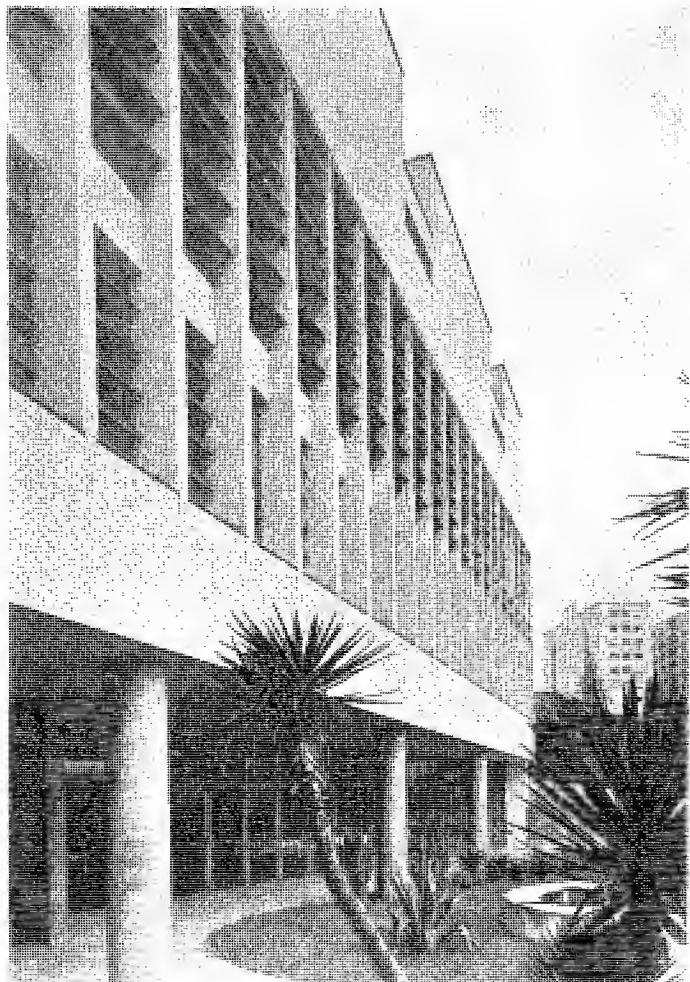
The main building, which is the highest, is close to the street and contains the wards, and the surgical and sterilizing center; the lower floors are occupied by the admitting office, first aid, administrative department, research center, and morgue.

The two upper floors of the four-story intermediate building are

assigned to the out-patient clinics, technical and scientific services, and the laboratories of the pathology center; the two lower floors comprise the laundry, store-room, living quarters of the service personnel, restaurant and chapel. The rear pavilion is a two-story building designed for the doctors, nurses and internes. Space at the back of the site has been reserved for the future construction of a research center and a pavilion for incurables.

Patients are accommodated in seven stories of the main block, four consisting of public wards for non-paying patients (and a few private wards for serious cases) equipped with 169 beds in all, and three for paying patients each divided into 15 private suites with a bed for the companion if desired. Thus the total capacity adds up to 214 patients, besides the 45 companions.

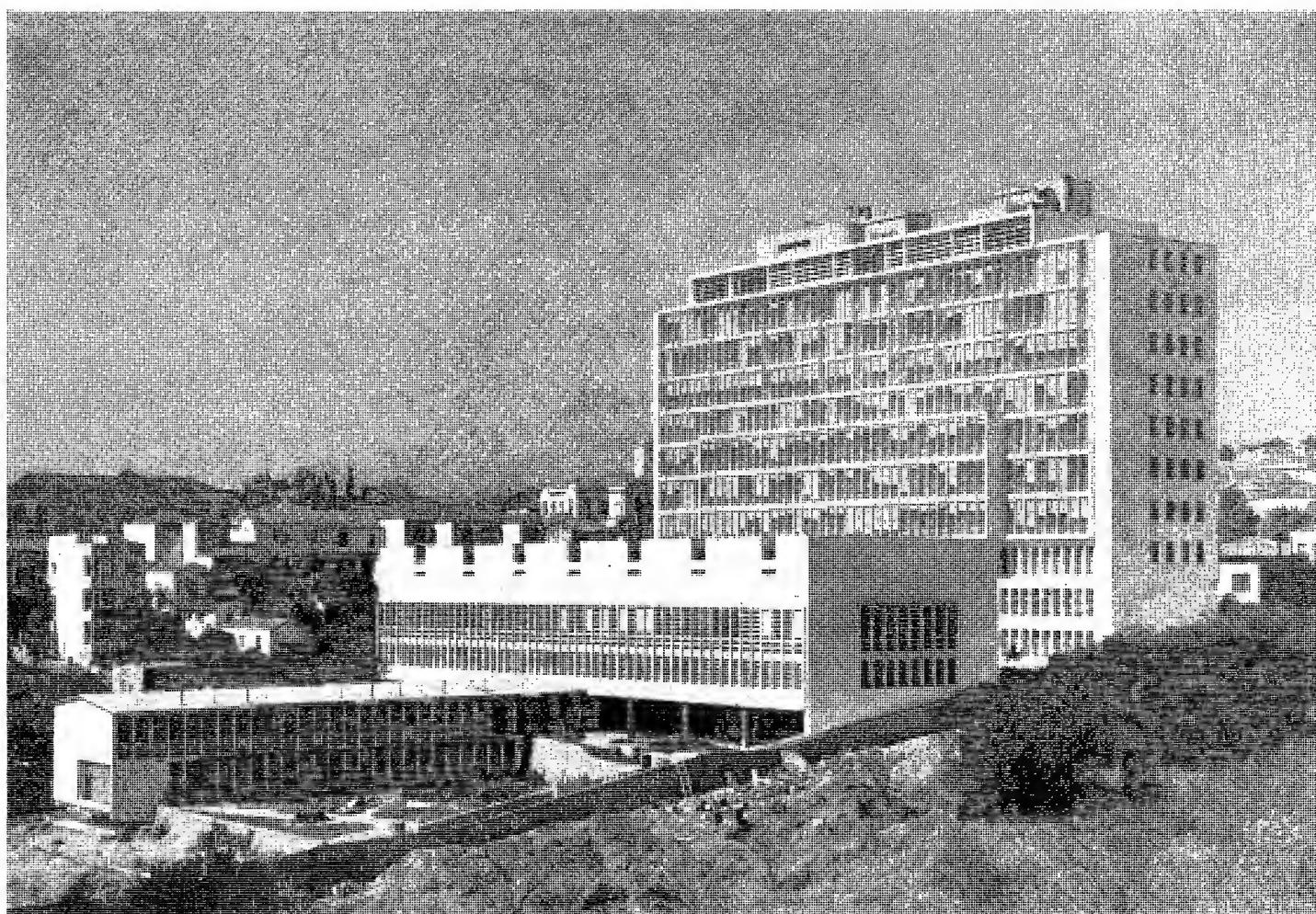
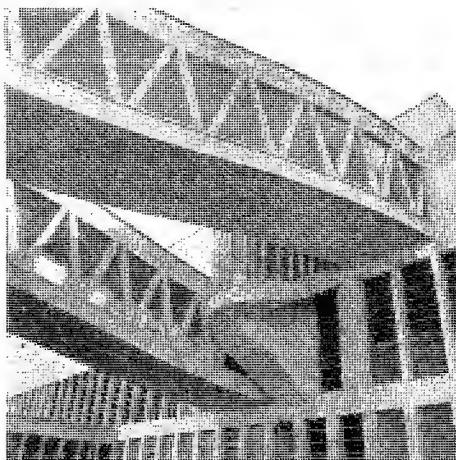
The movement of persons and supplies inside the hospital is organized so as to cope with the following categories: patients, doctors and students, nurses and personnel, visitors, corpses, medical supplies, meals, laundry, miscellaneous materials and garbage. Efficiency is increased by the provision of independent entries classified as follows: *a*. the main entrance, at street level, for in-patients, doctors, nurses, visitors, and the public proceeding to and emerging from the auditorium (the latter by a circular staircase rising from the hall); *b*. emergency cases, at street level, with a shelter for ambulances; *c*. out-patients, at street level, leading to the upper stories of the middle block; *d*. service, by the side ramp on the left of the building; and *e*. morgue, by the side ramp on the right.

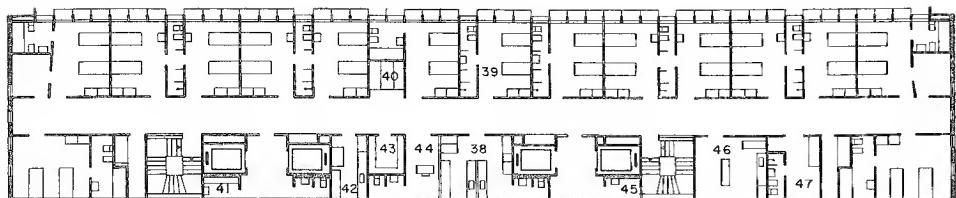


The four elevators, grouped into two pairs (for paying and non-paying patients), are fitted with an automatic device for express run service. This enables intermediate calls to be cut as soon as all the calls made before switching on the device have been answered; once the express run has been made, normal call service is automatically re-established. Thus all the elevators can be used for multiple purposes, without impairing the efficiency either on call or non-stop runs, so that there is no necessity for independent groups of elevators to be assigned to each specific service.

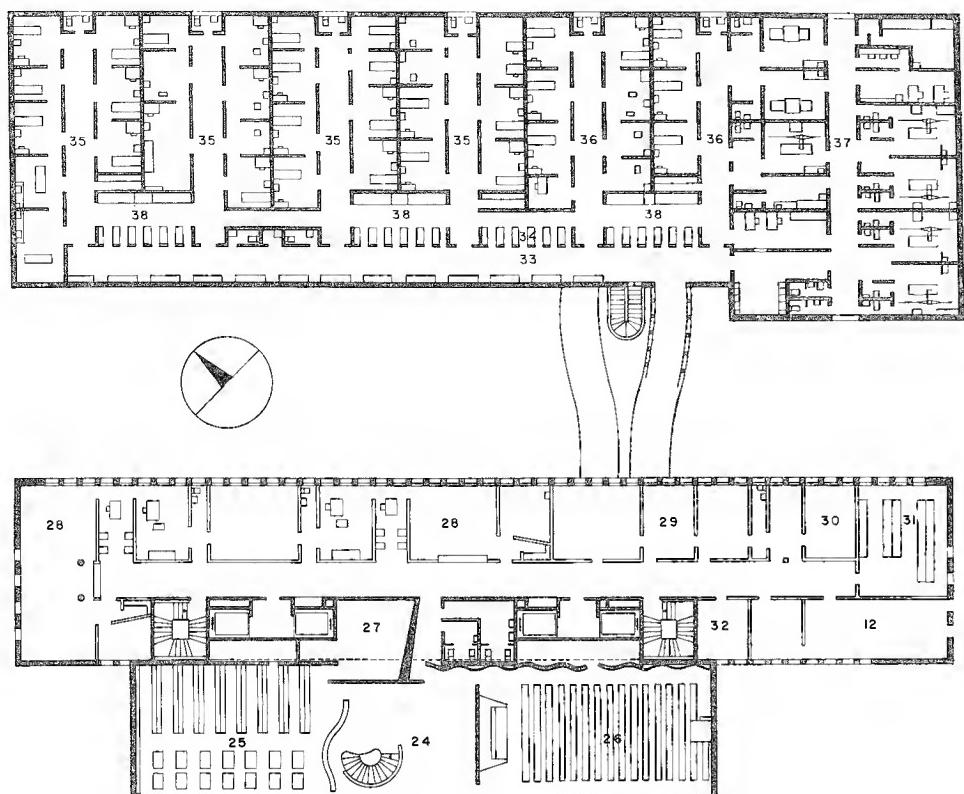
The whole design is based on a module of 1.20 meters (just under 4 feet) apparent in the structure, installations and fenestration. Combined with the flat ceilings, the floor slabs with continuous air space facilitating changes in the installations, and the use of

light dividing walls, this module imparts a flexibility to the building that enables it to be readily adapted to any new technical demands. The architectural integration of the various elements of the design is expressive of the serious, straightforward way in which the architect has tackled the different problems. The main façade, characterized by the two series of openings in each story, is given an attractive touch by the projecting block of two stories where the entrance, library and auditorium are located. The other elevations display equally clearly the strict proportioning, not only of the overall design, but also of its component parts. This uncompromising quality is especially noticeable in the serrated outline of the elevations of the intermediate block, indicating shed roof lighting of the fourth story.

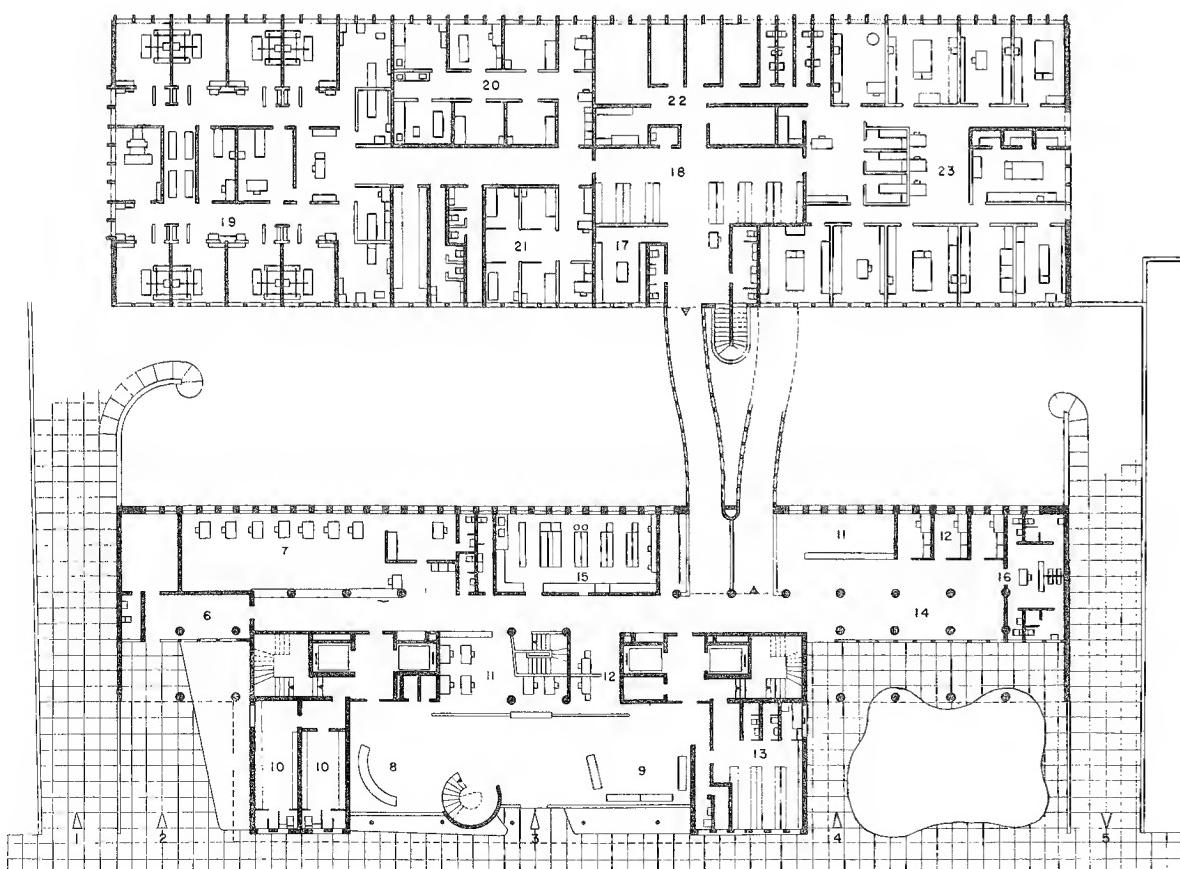




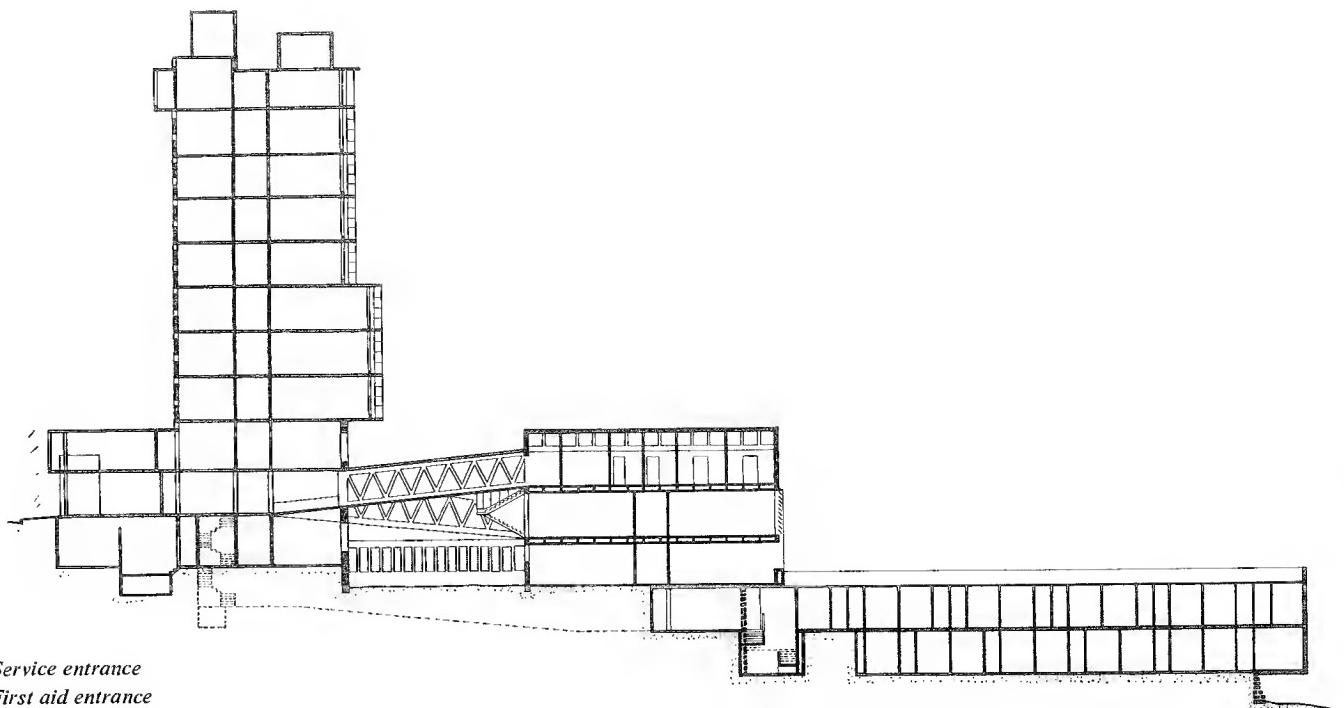
Tenth, eleventh and twelfth floors 1:500



Fifth floor 1:500

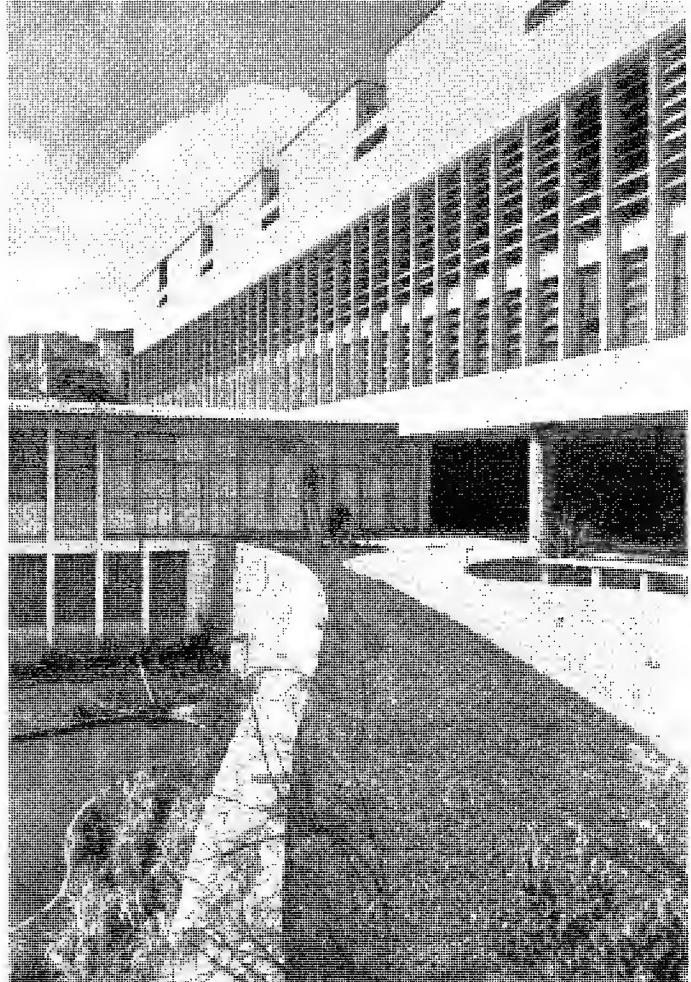


Fourth floor
1:500



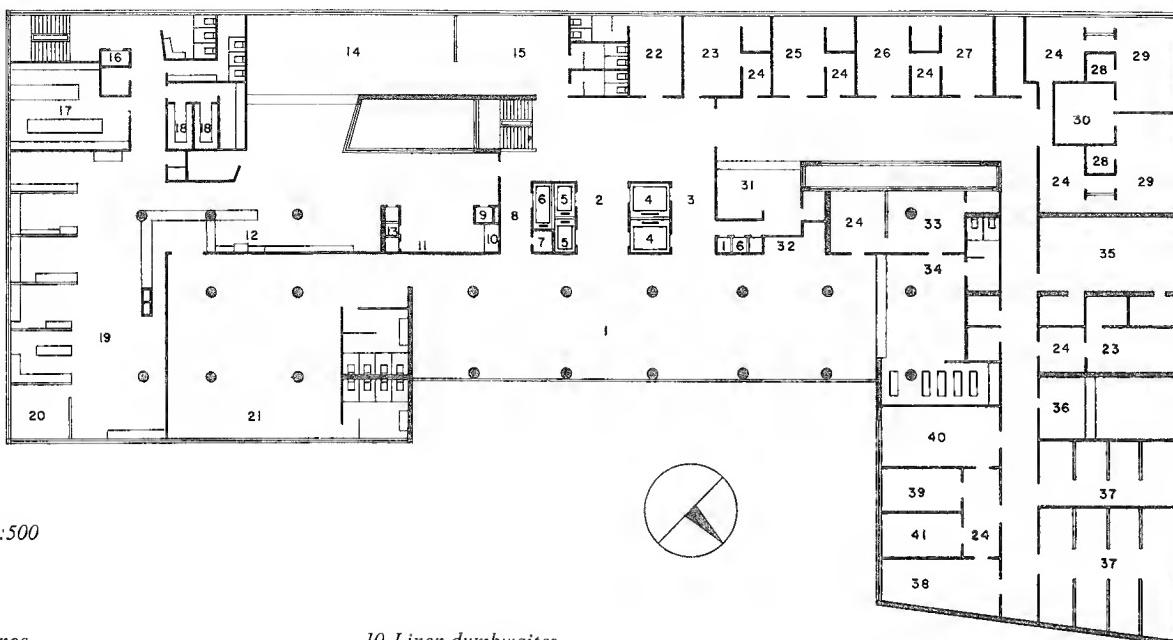
- 1 Service entrance
 2 First aid entrance
 3 Patients', doctors', nurses' and public entrance
 4 Out-patients' entrance
 5 Funerals
 6 First aid
 7 Business office
 8 Waiting room for paying patients
 9 Waiting room for non-paying patients
 10 Doctors' and nurses' lockers
 11 Admittance and cashier
 12 Social service
 13 Non-paying patients' dressing and bath-rooms
 14 Out-patients' waiting room
 15 Pharmacy
 16 Non-paying out-patients' bath
 17 Waiting room for paying out-patients
 18 Waiting room for non-paying out-patient
 19 X-ray therapy
 20 Radium
 21 Electro-therapy
 22 Photography
 23 Laboratories
 24 Lobby
 25 Library
 26 Auditorium
 27 Museum of anatomy and pathology
 28 Headquarters of the Cancer Association
 29 Hospital director
 30 Chief nurse
 31 Technical files
 32 Dietician
 33 Waiting
 34 Dressing booths
 35 Non-paying out-patients' examination
 36 Preventive medicine center
 37 X-ray therapy
 38 Nurses' station
 39 Private room
 40 Stretchers
 41 Janitor closet
 42 Pantry
 43 Linen
 44 Head nurse
 45 Soiled linen
 46 Treatment
 47 Internes' rest room

Section 1:500



In this project of a general hospital with 450 beds, for the *Instituto de Assistência Social aos Marítimos* (Maritime Workers' Social Security Institute), the many divergent elements of the program have been integrated into a volume that is both well proportioned and extremely simple. The building has twelve stories above the 'plateau' leading up to the main entrance, and, following the slope of the site, two below this level. The latter two stories and that on a level with the main entrance are assigned to general services,

technical and scientific services, etc. The mezzanine connecting the entrance level to the upper floors houses the administrative services, laboratories, etc. The wards are situated on the next eight floors (2nd to 9th), with a maternity ward on the 10th. The surgical division on the 11th floor includes four operating rooms and annexes, while the nurses' living quarters are installed on the 12th floor, next to the solarium and the roof garden, only part of which is under cover.

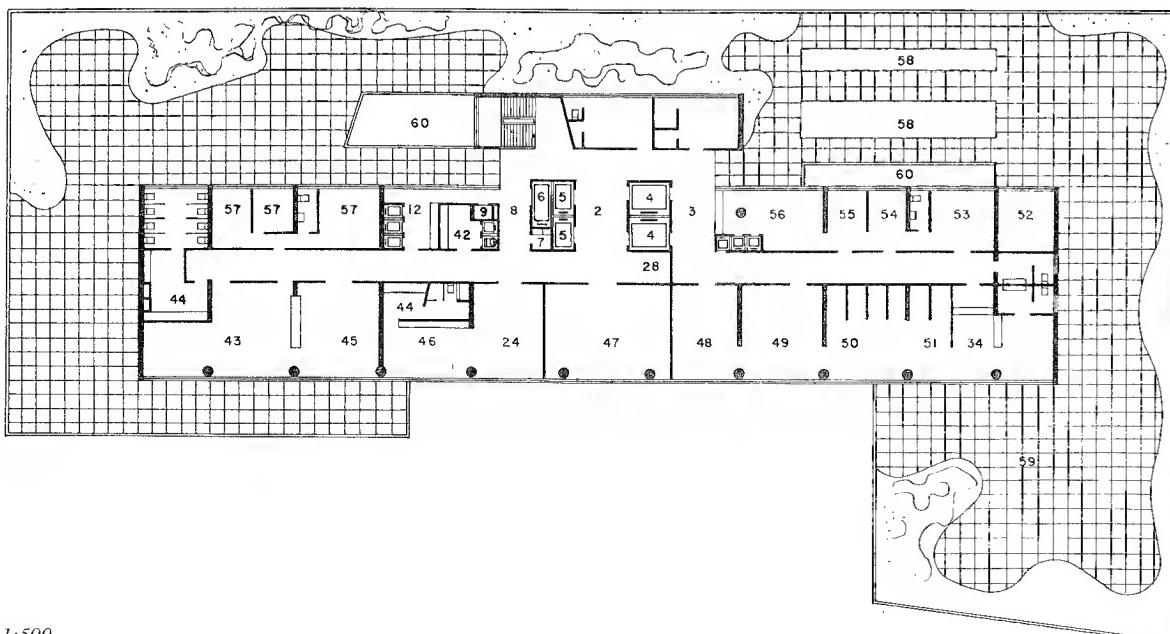


Mezzanine 1:500

- 1 Main entrance
- 2 Main lobby
- 3 Patients' hall
- 4 Patients' elevator
- 5 Doctors' and public elevator
- 6 Service elevator
- 7 Garbage
- 8 Service hall
- 9 Soiled linen chute

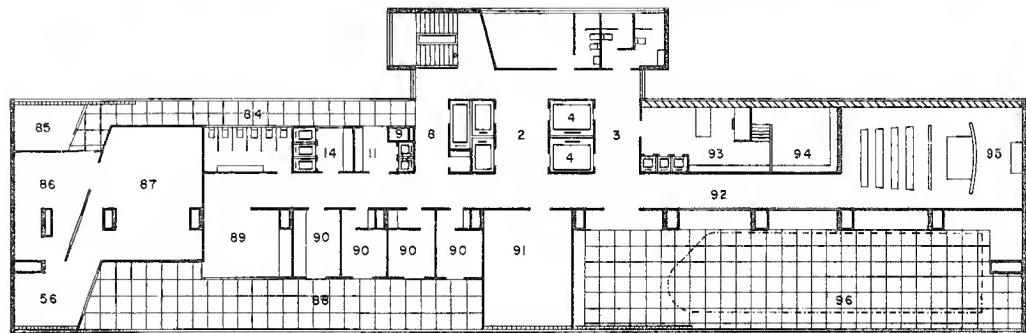
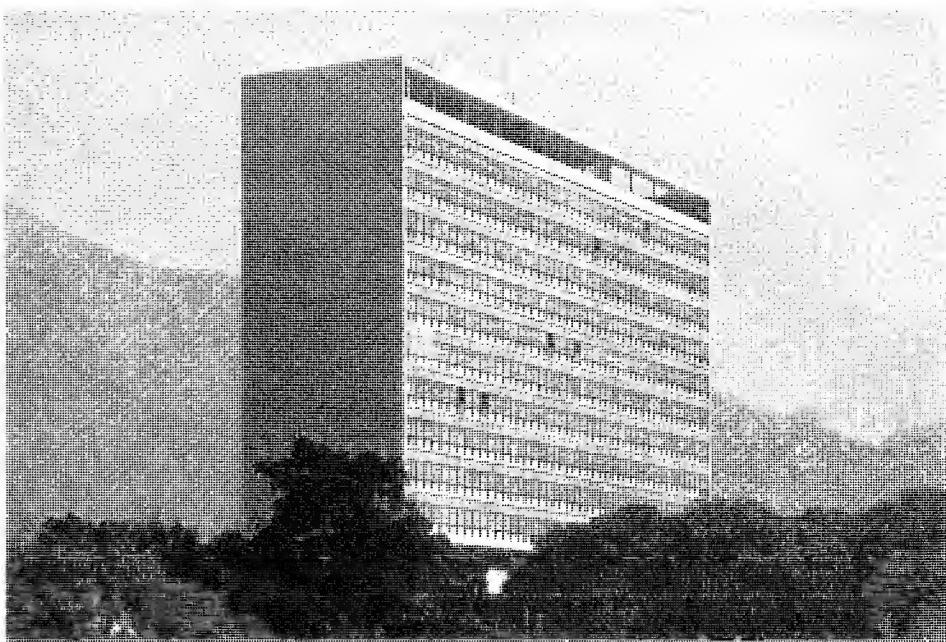
- 10 Linen dumbwaiter
- 11 Distribution
- 12 Pantry
- 13 Dumbwaiter
- 14 Employees' dining room
- 15 Lounge
- 16 Freight elevator
- 17 Food storage
- 18 Cold storage

- 19 Kitchen
- 20 Dietary kitchen
- 21 Restaurant
- 22 Reception
- 23 Doctors' room
- 24 Waiting room
- 25 Lung X-ray ('Abreugrafia', a Brazilian process of mass miniature radiography)

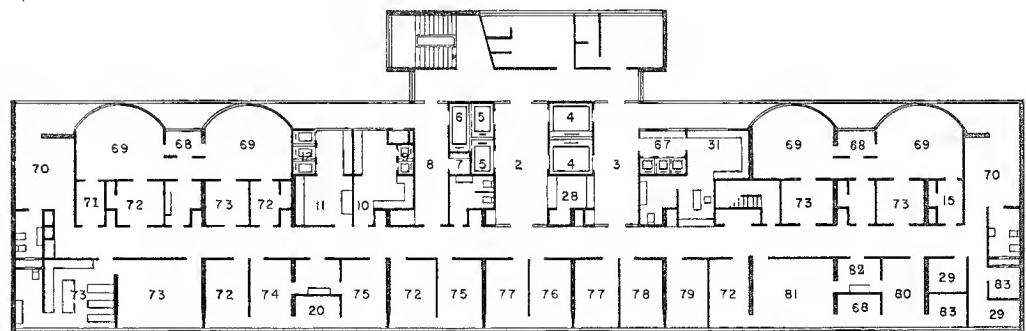


Ground floor 1:500

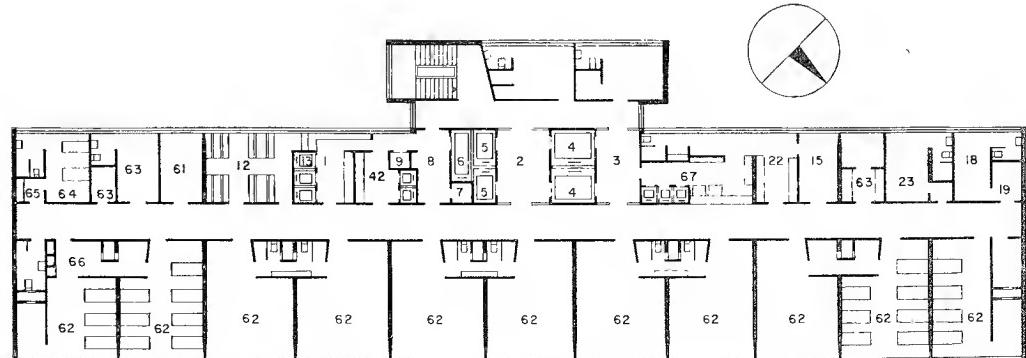
- 26 X-ray therapy
 27 Deep X-ray therapy
 28 Control
 29 X-ray
 30 Dark room
 31 Nurses' station
 32 Information
 33 Administration
 34 Office
 35 Megascopy
 36 Physical therapy clerk
 37 Physical therapy
 38 Electrocardiology
 39 Basal metabolism
 40 Allergy
 41 Electrodiagnosis
 42 Linen
 43 Library
 44 Lockers
 45 Reading room
 46 Director
 47 Main assembly hall
 48 Stack
 49 Central laboratory
 50 Bacteriology
 51 Media
 52 Glasswashing
 53 Workroom
 54 Warm chamber
 55 Injection room
 56 Storage
 57 Doctors' room
 58 Animals
 59 Garden
 60 Yard
 61 Treatment
 62 Ward
 63 Utility
 64 Isolation ward
 65 Entrance to isolation
 66 Entrance to general ward
 67 Prescription dumbwaiter
 68 Sub-sterilizing
 69 Operating room
 70 Nurses
 71 Rest room
 72 Anesthesia
 73 Internes
 74 Ophthalmology
 75 Nose and throat
 76 Endoscopy
 77 Histopathology
 78 Blood bank
 79 Electrical apparatus
 80 Plaster workroom
 81 Orthopedic surgery
 82 Plaster appliances
 83 Dark room
 84 Service passage
 85 Disinfection
 86 Matresses, storage
 87 Matresses, airing
 88 Veranda
 89 Living room
 90 Bedroom
 91 Demonstration room
 92 Ramp
 93 Central sterilizing
 94 Surgical supplies
 95 Chapel
 96 Solarium



Second to ninth floor 1:500



Eleventh floor 1:500



Twelfth floor 1:500

OSCAR NIEMEYER

Church of St. Francis / 1943 / Pampulha, Minas Gerais

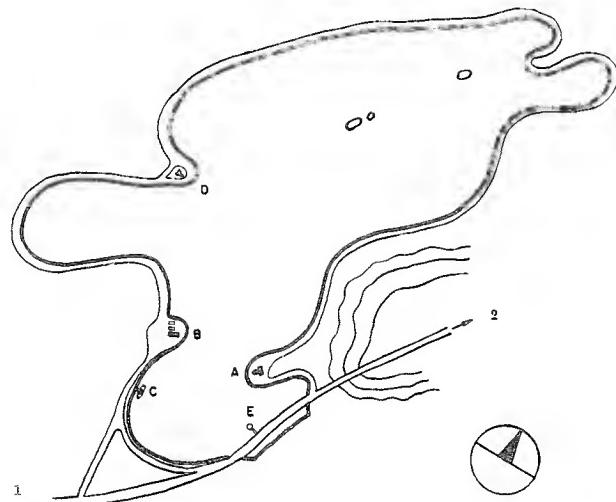
Situated at the edge of the lake on the banks of which Niemeyer also planned a sports and recreation club (pages 166 to 171), this little church with its novel structural shapes, adapted to the technical possibilities of reinforced concrete, illustrates the urge for constant plastic research that distinguishes this artist and enables him to depart successfully from the more Cartesian conventions of modern architecture.

The nave is parabolic in section and decreases in rise from the front to the altar. On the inside it is faced with wood and on the outside with glazed mosaic tile in a composition by Paulo Werneck. The altar is roofed by another parabola, meeting three other parabolas, one on one side and two on the other, which contain the sacristy and other annexes. The altar is lighted by a clerestory above the parabola of the nave. The front, protected by a *brise-soleil* at the

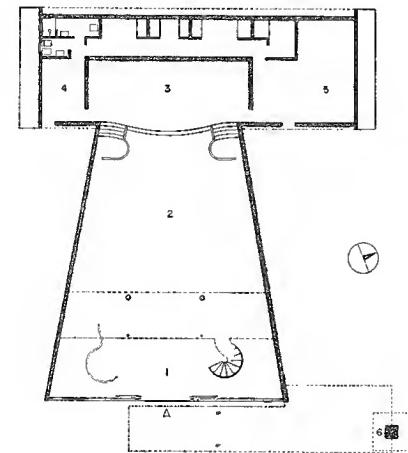
top, is connected by the sloping marquee to the bell-tower, the dramatic outline of which contrasts with the curves that dominate the design. The tile mural on the rear façade, depicting the life of Saint Francis of Assisi, brother of all creatures, is by Portinari, who also painted the great altar fresco in which Christ is represented as the friend of the sick, the poor and the sinners, and the stations of the Cross, hung along either side of the nave.

The construction of this church set off a storm of discussion, and for this reason it was never consecrated by the ecclesiastical authorities. This opposition, which obliged the SPHAN to take charge of the building (on the grounds that it really was a national monument) seems even more extraordinary in our days, considering that a great International Eucharistic Congress was held in Rio de Janeiro before the modern altar shown on page 164.

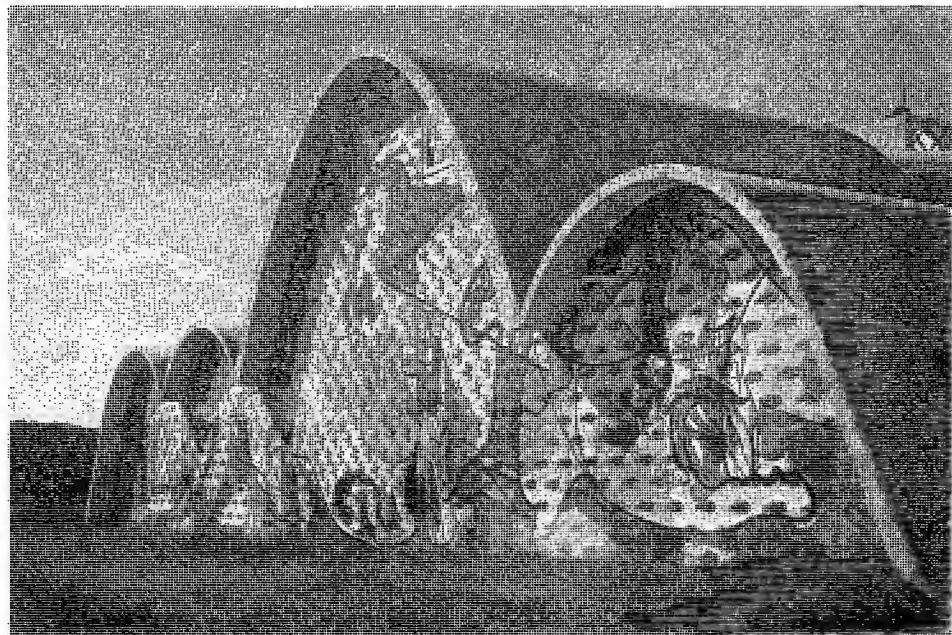
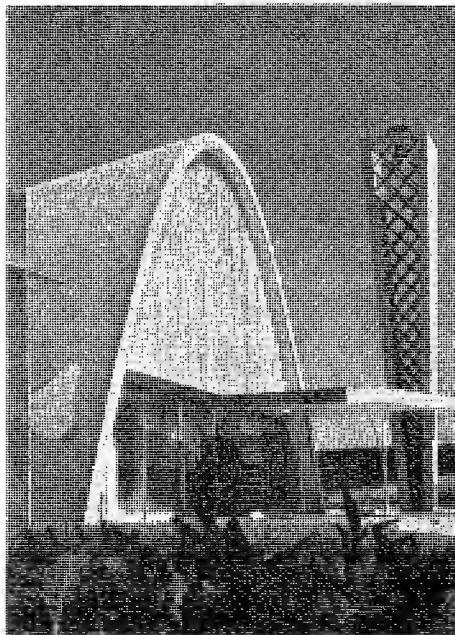
- A Casino
- B Yacht club
- C Restaurant and dance hall
- D Church
- E Pier
- 1 To Belo Horizonte
- 2 To airport (Lagôa Santa)

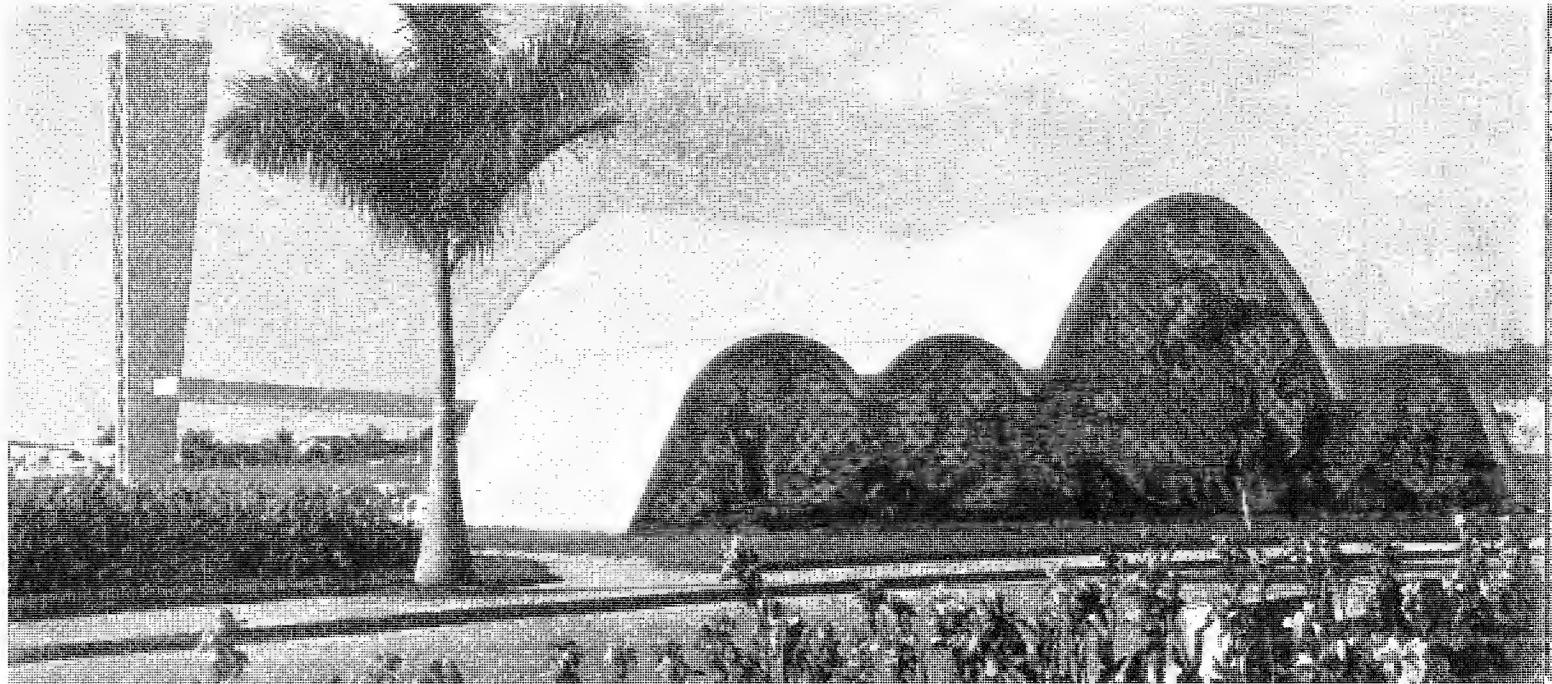


Pampulha lake

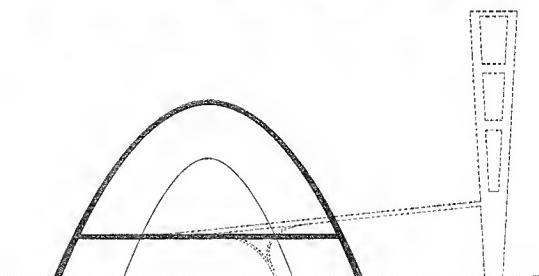


Plan of church 1:500

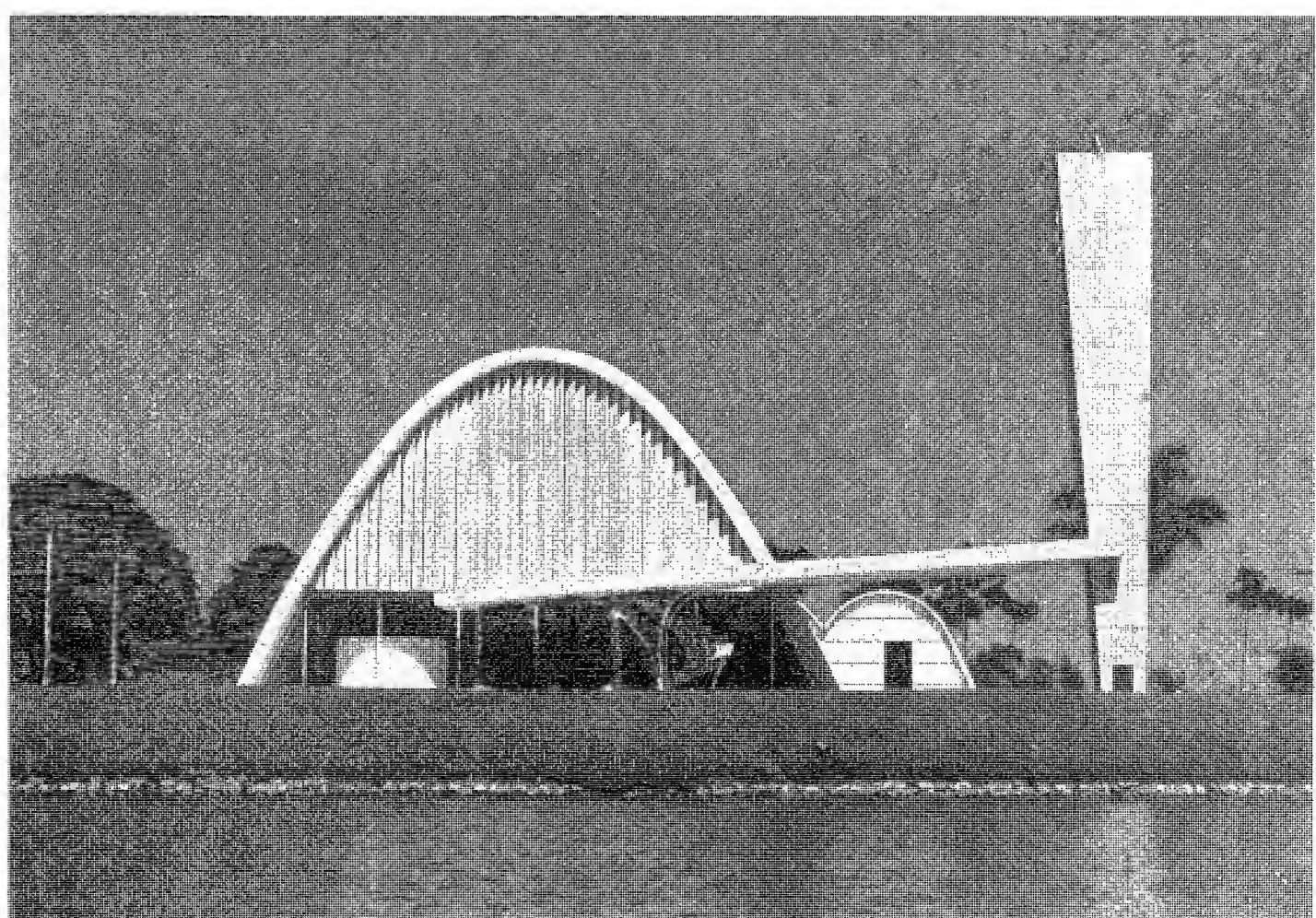




- 1 Narthex
- 2 Nave
- 3 Altar
- 4 Priest
- 5 Sacristy
- 6 Bell tower

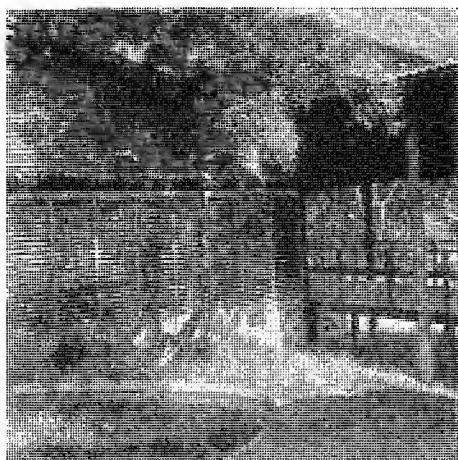


Section 1:400

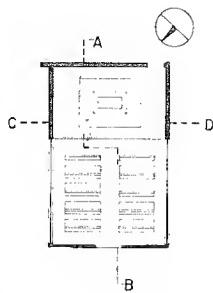


In contrast to the church erected by Niemeyer, this chapel, forming part of a country house (page 40), relies on simpler, more primitive means to obtain, nevertheless, a high standard of refinement, as much in the general layout as in the design of each detail.

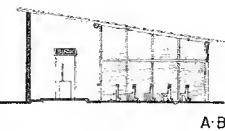
Connected to the main building by a large covered gallery, the chapel stands out discreetly with its log front wall, even more rustic in design than the rest of the house. The mural is by Emeric Marcier and the interior decoration by D. Gerardo Martins, O.S.B.



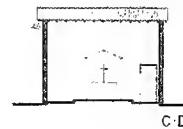
Plan 1:400



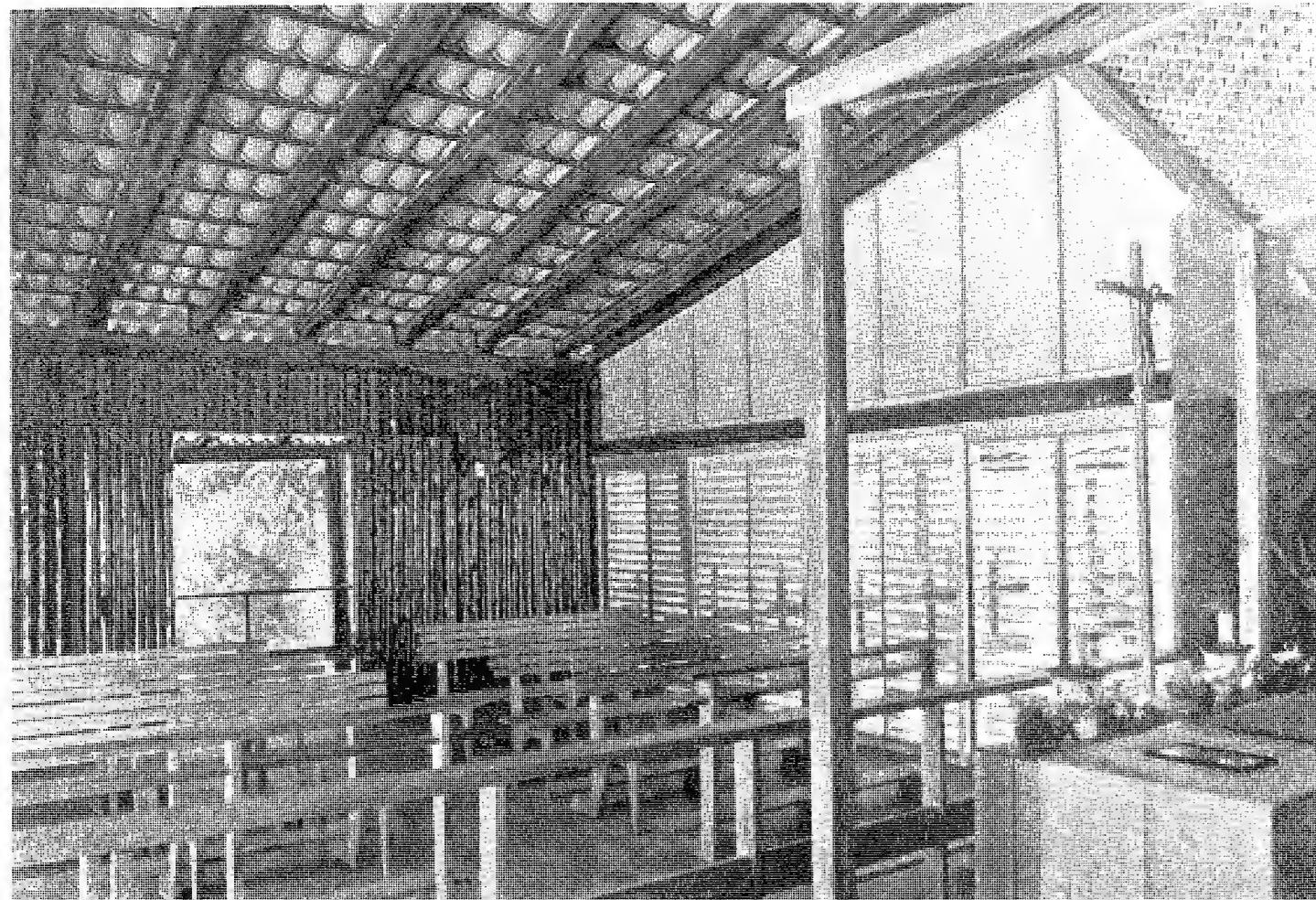
Section 1 1:400



A-B



C-D





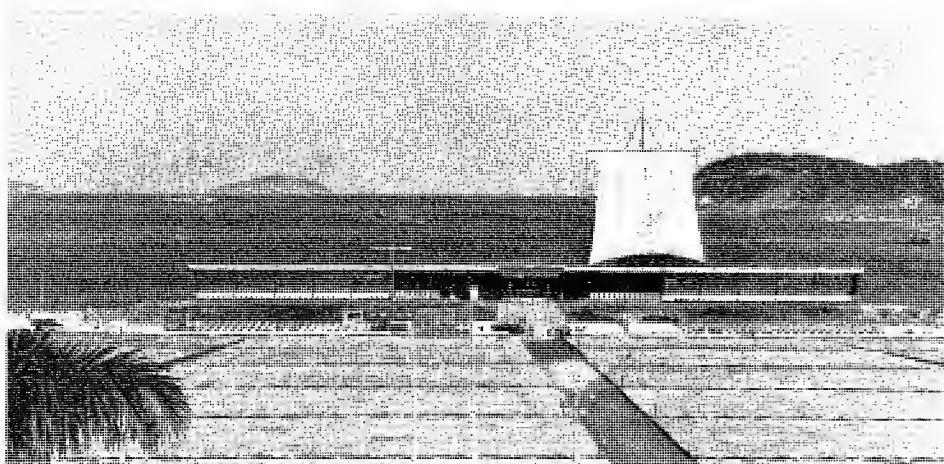
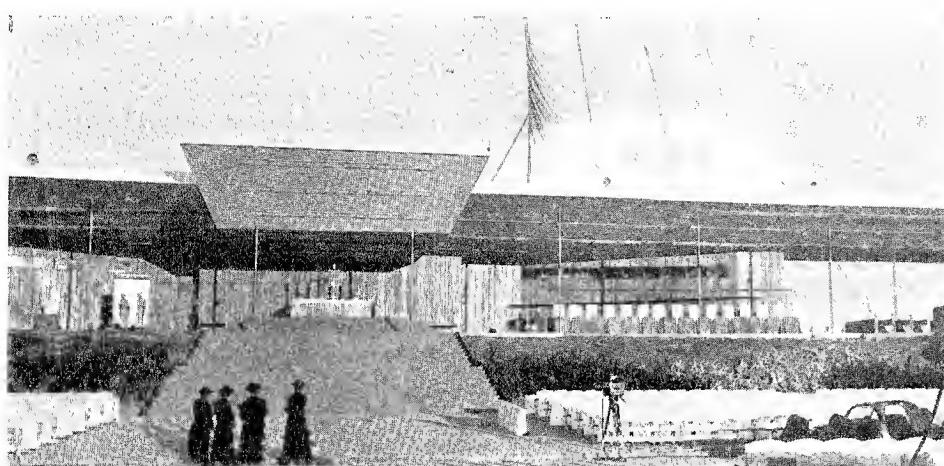
This altar was the focal point of an important religious ceremony that gathered together close on a million pilgrims from all over the world. It was a temporary structure assembled at short notice on an earth fill advancing into Guanabara Bay in accordance with the plan for remodeling the waterfront in this part of the city, shown on page 230.

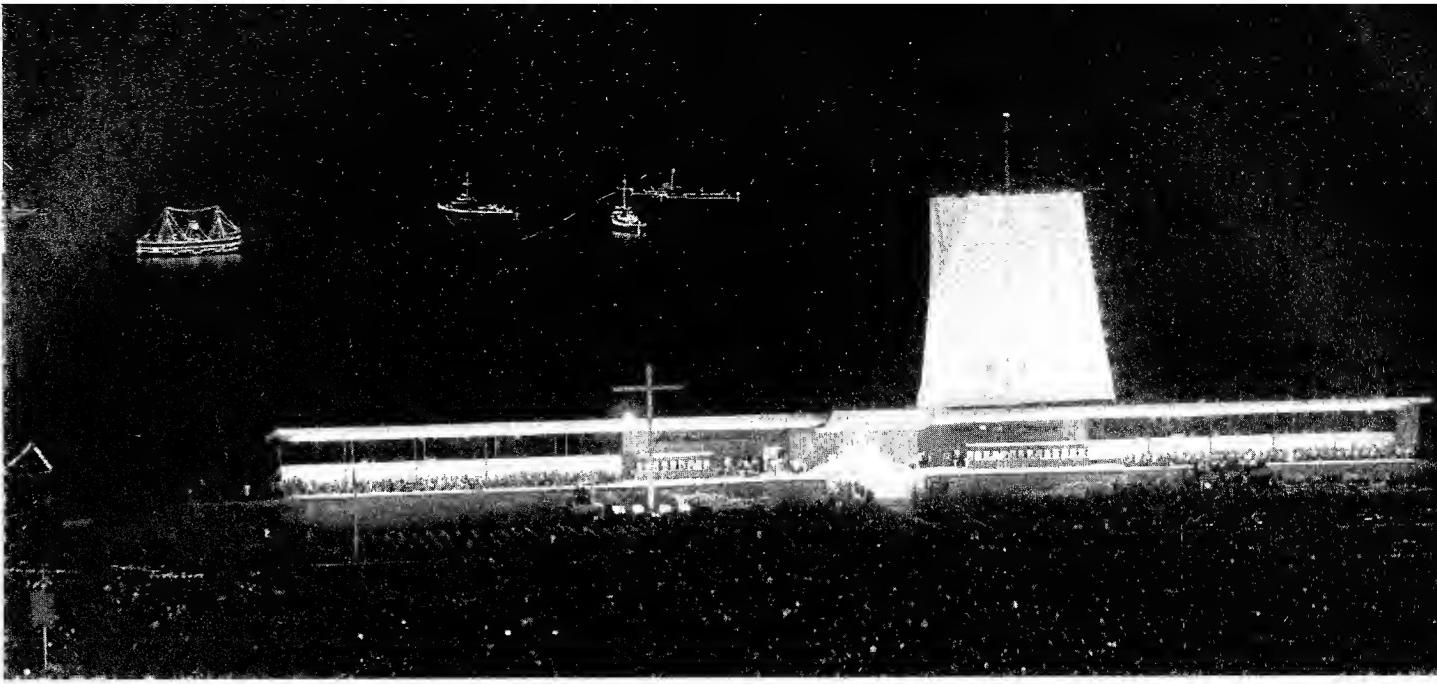
The construction, besides being extremely light, had to be almost entirely pre-fabricated in order to meet the requirements of the site and the close time schedule.

The broad horizontal lines of the design, carried out with the utmost simplicity from an original sketch by Lúcio Costa, furnish a background for the great wooden cross in front and to the left; the contrast with the huge sail billowing on the right and in back of the building is especially striking. Evoking the caravels of the Portuguese mariners on their voyages of discovery, this canvas filling proudly to the sea breeze and floodlighted at night when the most important ceremonies were being held, stood out against the dim waters of the bay, where the vessels of the Fleet lay at anchor, garlanded in electric lamps; the whole composition thus acquired

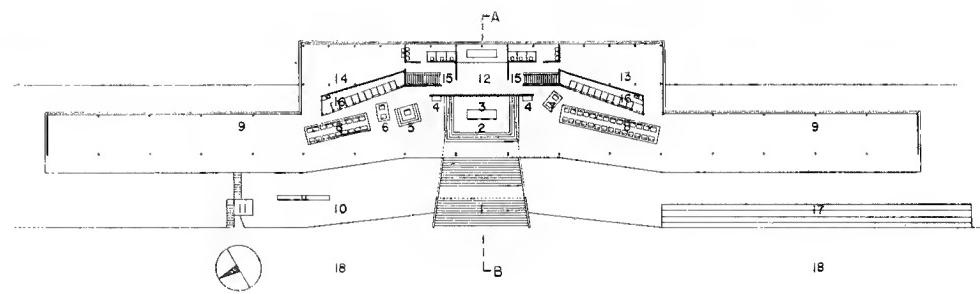
a symbolism and a monumental dignity that rendered unnecessary any further emphasis on the altar pavilion, erected on an artificial mound so as to be in full sight of the multitude. At one time there were almost half a million communicants, 230 000 women and 250 000 men assembled on the esplanade, which covered an area of 330 000 square meters (3 552 200 square feet), of which 230 000 square meters (2 475 800 square feet) were surfaced with asphalt. The altar itself stood in the center, surmounted by the long thin roofline and set off by a baldachin partly hung from the ceiling, with a row of seats on either side for the high dignitaries of Church and State. In the central part behind it, the pavilion had two stories: the chapel, the sacristy and a room for the cardinals were on a level with the top of the mound, where the radio booths were also installed; on the floor below, built into the earthwork, were private lobbies, sound control rooms, and a first aid station.

The pavilion was executed in timber on a steel framework, roofed with corrugated fiber cement. The wood facings were merely waxed and polished, with the exception of the roof, the baldachin and the screens, which were painted.

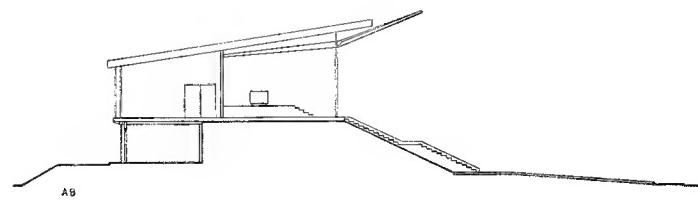




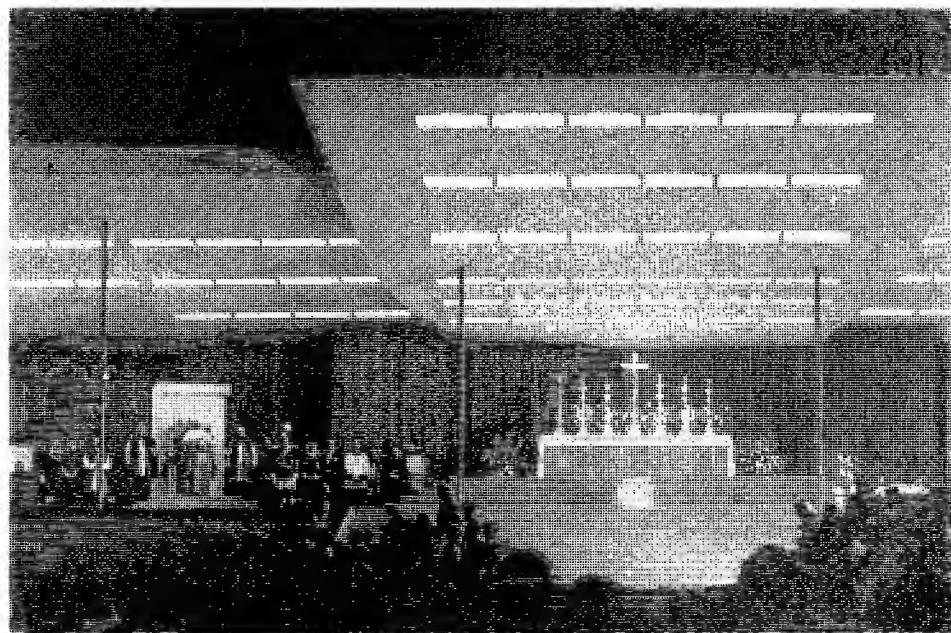
- 1 Steps
- 2 Altar stand
- 3 Altar
- 4 Credence
- 5 Cardinal Legate
- 6 Apostolic Nuncio
- 7 Patriarch of the Orient
- 8 Cardinals
- 9 Bishops
- 10 Cross (14 m or 36' 6" high)
- 11 Booth and platform
- 12 Chapel with altar
- 13 Cardinals' room
- 14 Sacristy
- 15 Service stairway
- 16 Radio booths
- 17 Photographers
- 18 Dignitaries



Plan 1:1000



Section 1:500



OSCAR NIEMEYER

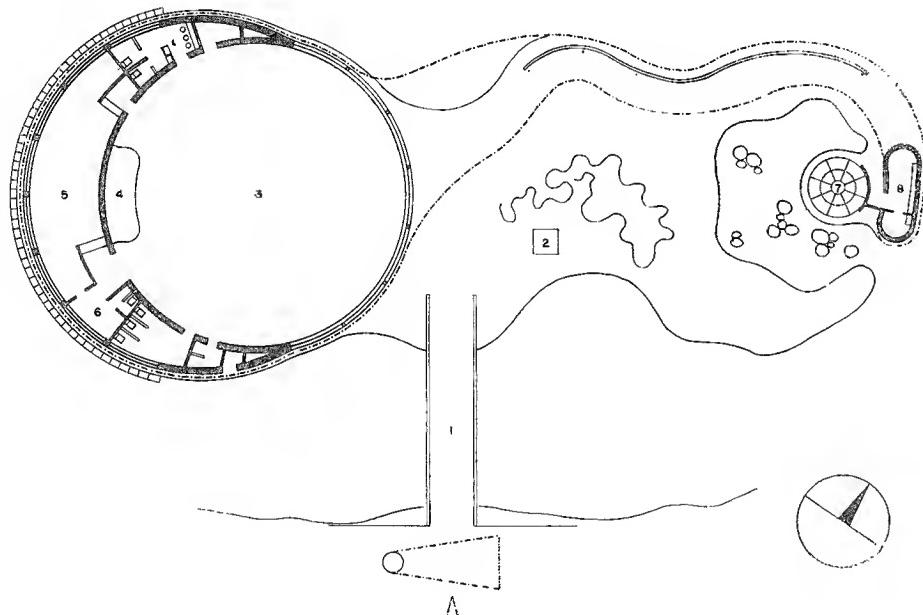
'Casa do Baile' dance hall / 1942 / Pampulha, Minas Gerais

The recreation and tourist center of Pampulha lies within easy reach of Belo Horizonte, capital of the state of Minas Gerais. The picturesque lake on which it is situated was made especially for the project by damming a broad, winding valley so as to form a sheet of water several miles long. It is interesting to note that the scheme was promoted by Juscelino Kubitschek de Oliveira when he was Mayor of the City, prior to taking office as Governor of Minas Gerais, for Brazil's new President has always been a great admirer of modern architecture. In addition to the three buildings now completed, the finished project will include a hotel, a golf club and other improvements. The 'Casa do Baile' is a small restaurant and popular dance hall on an island close to the dam and reached by a footbridge.

The hall is circular, but the crescent shape of the service areas

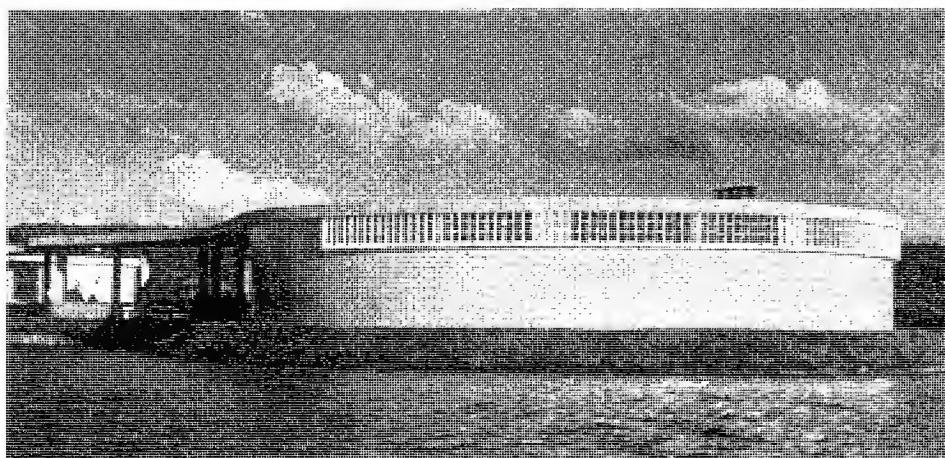
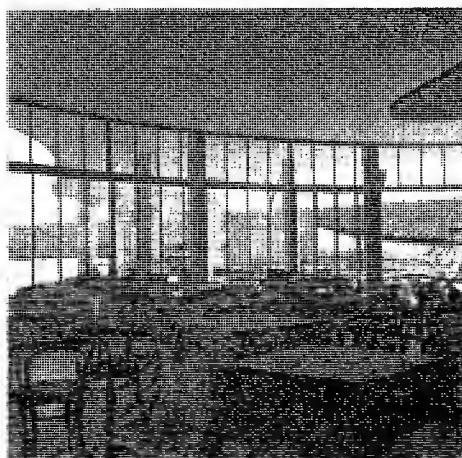
built into it converts the floor plan into an ovoid. The roof is a concrete slab, which is prolonged in flowing lines accompanying the shape of the island. At the extreme end of this winding marquee there is a lily pond with an open-air stage on the other side of it, in line with the hall.

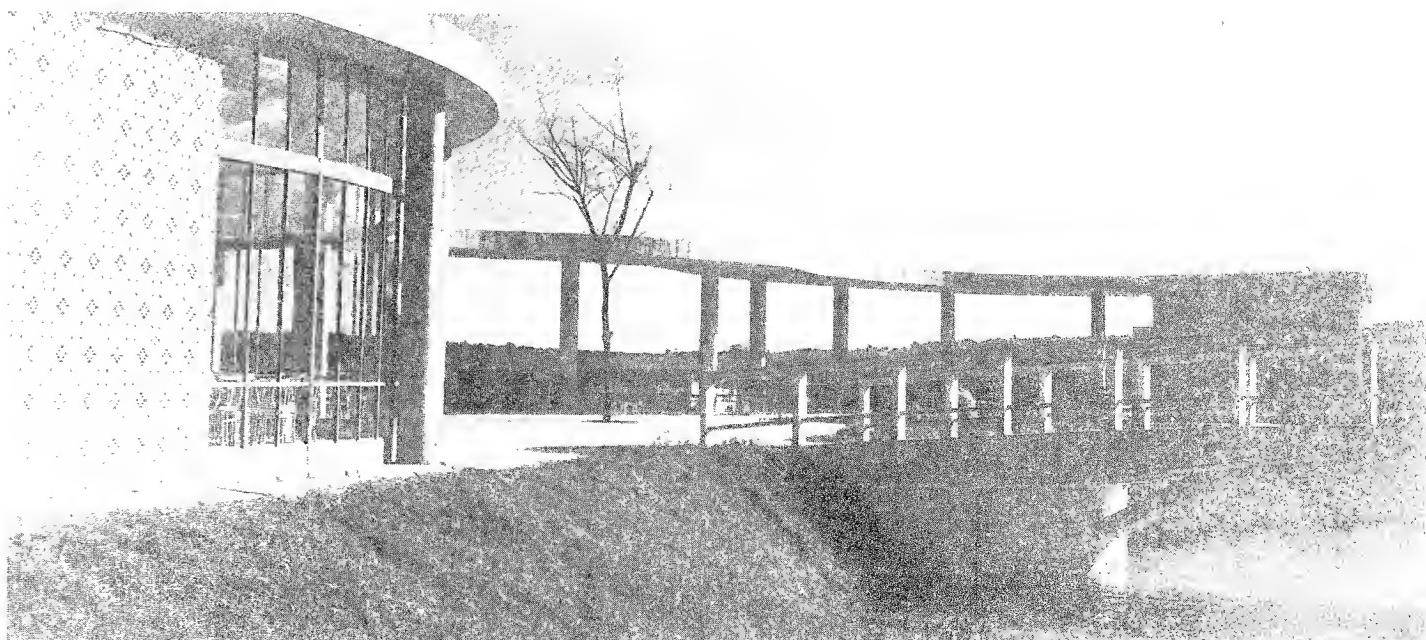
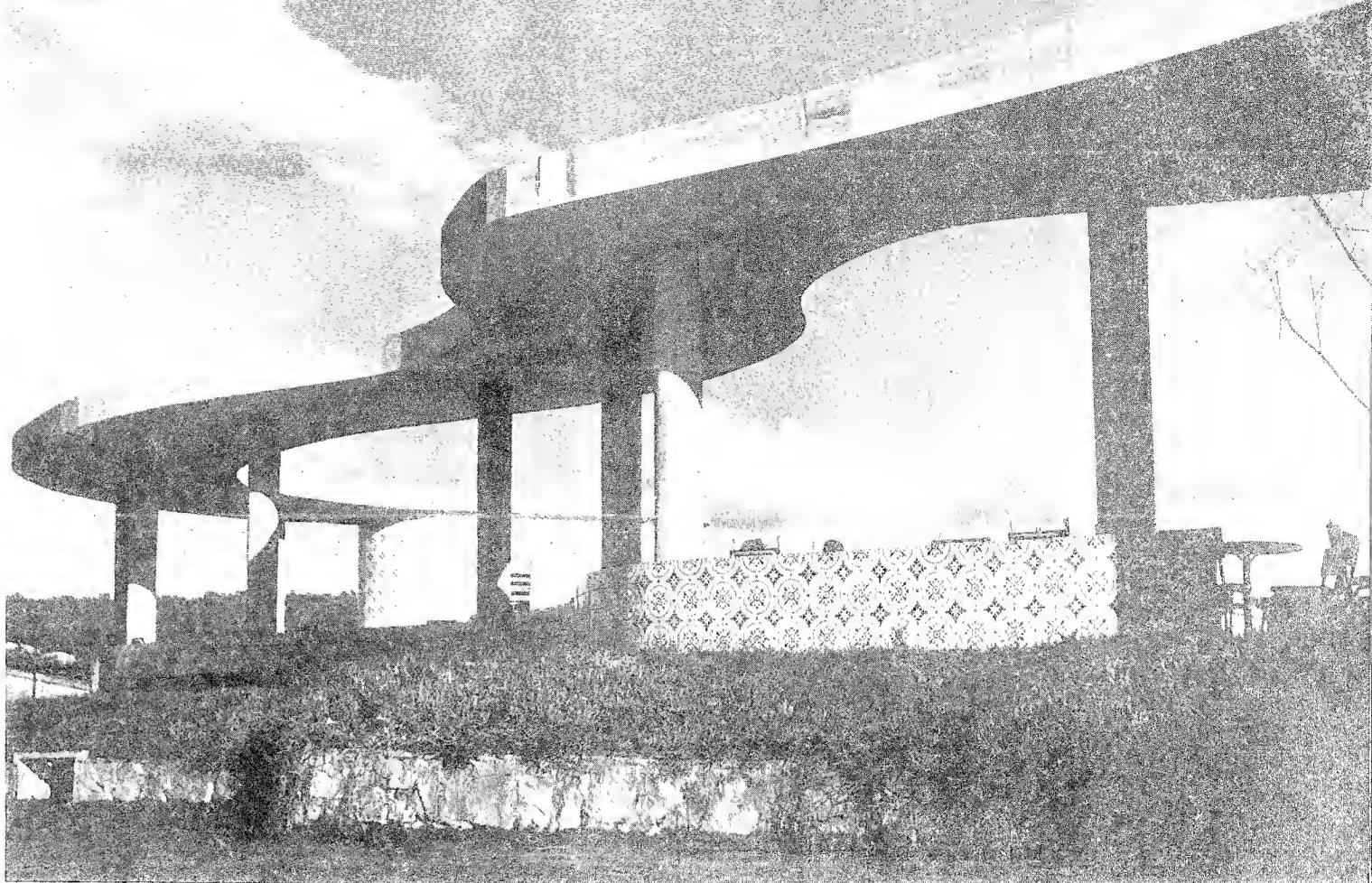
The contrast between the block, partly glazed and partly faced with a panel of *azulejos*, and the capricious outline of the marquee with its free structure clearly visible (typical of the architect's uninhibited attitude towards form) expresses the convivial purpose of the program with an incomparably light touch. Constructed in the period when the stimulating impact of modern architecture was making itself most strongly felt, this building marked a special trend that had a decisive influence on the thinking of younger architects.



- 1 Gangway
- 2 Sculpture
- 3 Restaurant
- 4 Bandstand
- 5 Kitchen-Pantry
- 6 Employees' dining
- 7 Stage
- 8 Dressing room

Plan 1:500





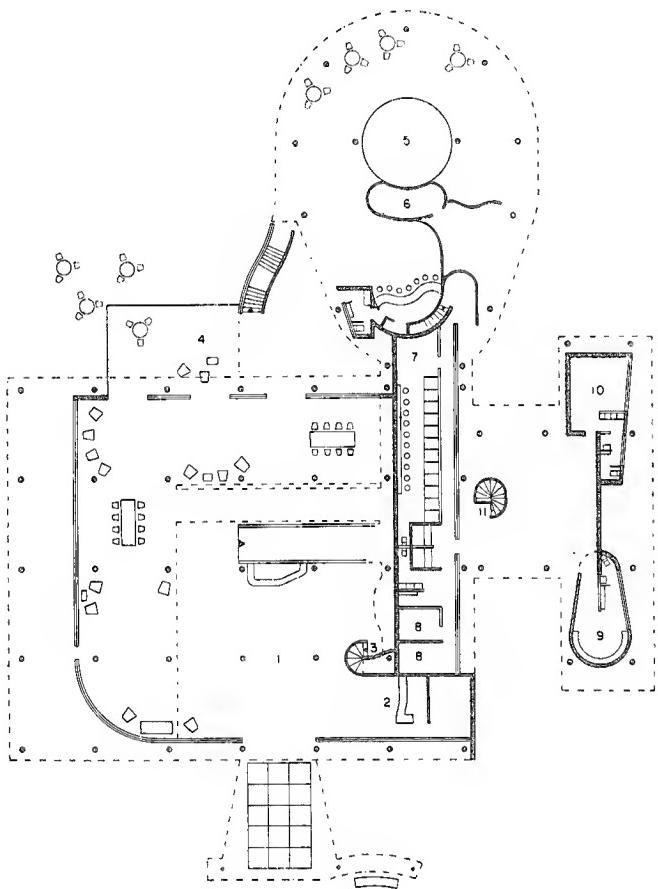
OSCAR NIEMEYER

Casino / 1942 / Pampulha, Minas Gerais

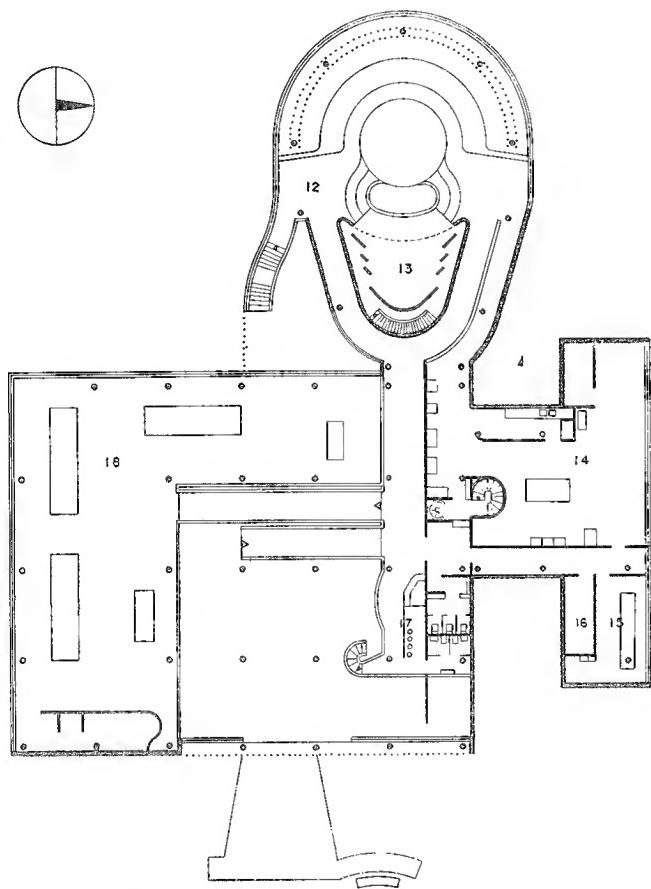
This Casino, situated on a promontory jutting out from the lake-side, can be seen across the waters both from the 'Casa do Baile' and from the third unit in the project, the Yacht Club. The program includes the usual lounges, gaming-rooms, bar and restaurant, with a dance floor and stage, arranged in three clearly connected masses, expressing in simple forms, accurately outlined, the function of each part; any possible severity of the whole is transformed and tempered by the interplay of the communicating masses and by the transparency of the elevations and interiors, as well as by the *pilotis* and *brise-soleil* of the rounded block and the

playful outline of the canopy over the entrance, combined with a sculpture by Zamoiski.

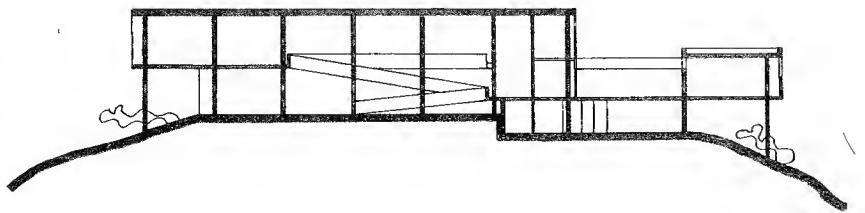
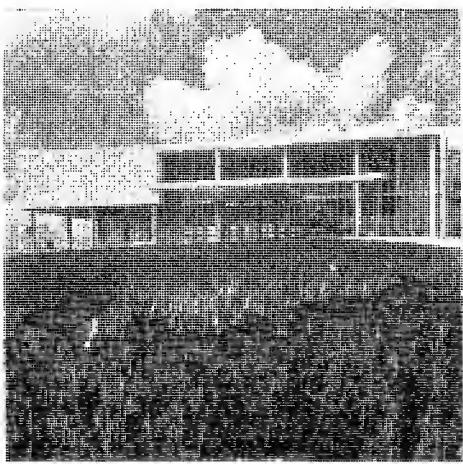
The outer columns are faced with travertine and the walls with ashlar. Inside, the columns clad in chromium-plated brass, the ramp parapets in Argentine onyx, the profusion of mirrors and all the decorative effects, even the under-surface lighting of the dance floor, help to create a suitable atmosphere in the building without resorting to the cheap effects so often used by many decorators in similar cases.



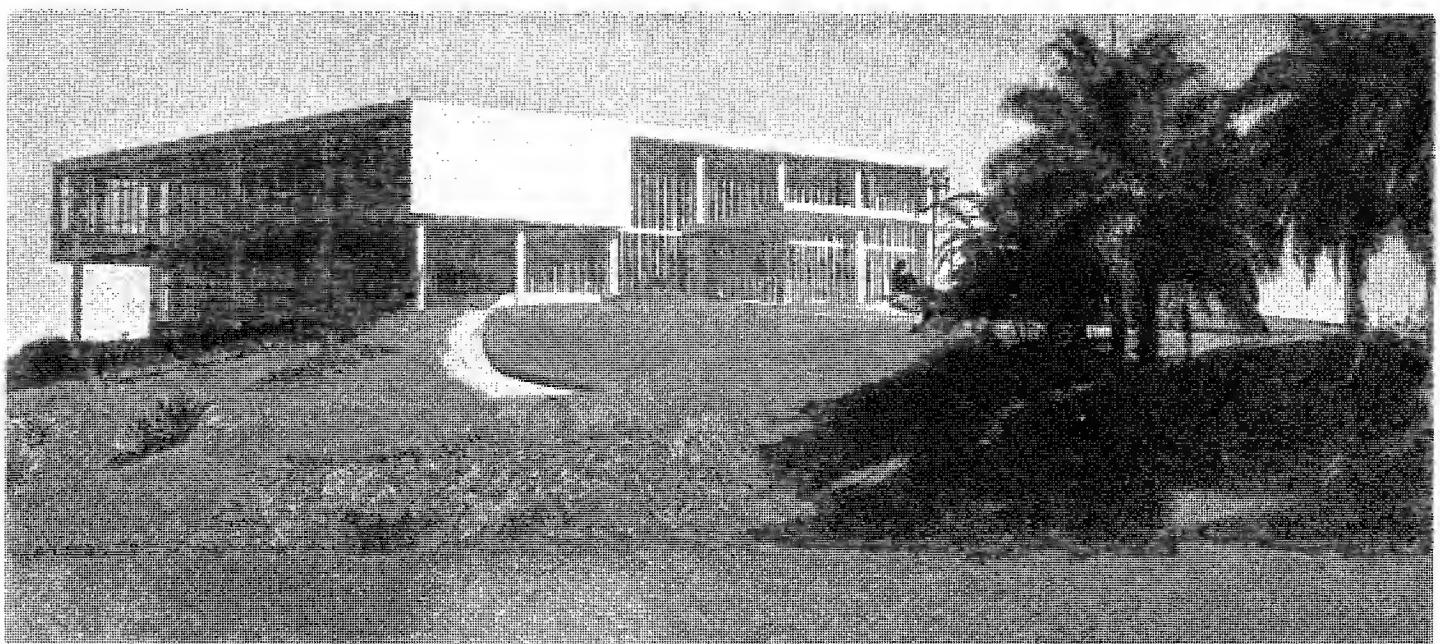
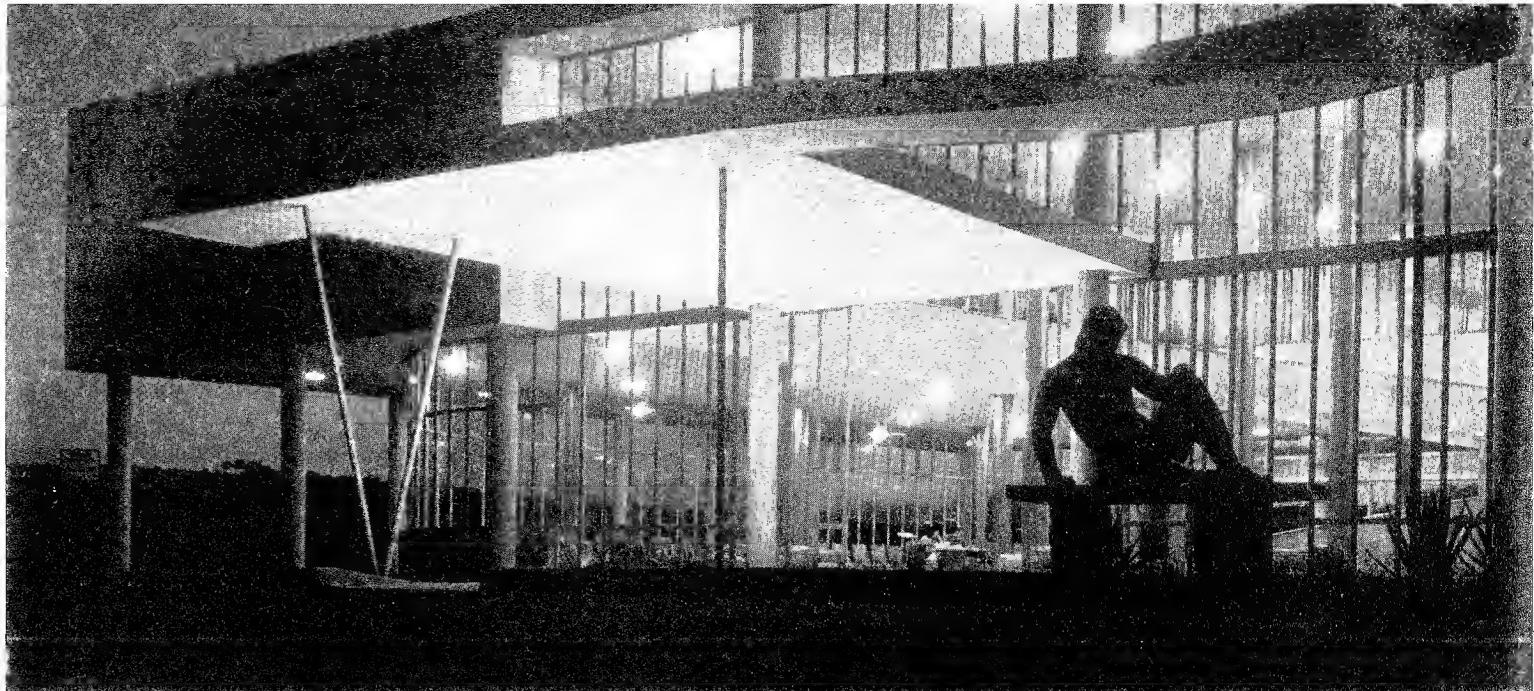
Ground floor 1:500



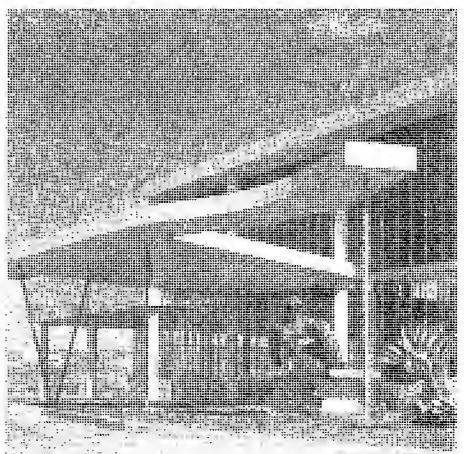
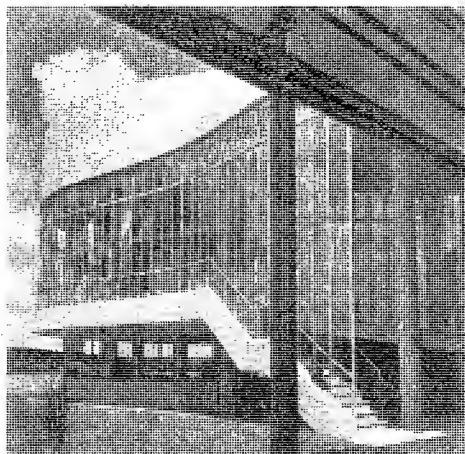
Upper floor 1:500



Section 1:500



- 1 Lobby
- 2 Check-room
- 3 Entrance to women's W.C.
- 4 Terrace
- 5 Dance floor
- 6 Storage
- 7 Dressing rooms
- 8 Private dressing room
- 9 Employees' lockers
- 10 Manager
- 11 Service stairway
- 12 Restaurant
- 13 Stage
- 14 Kitchen-Pantry
- 15 Employees' dining room
- 16 Storage
- 17 Bar
- 18 Gaming room

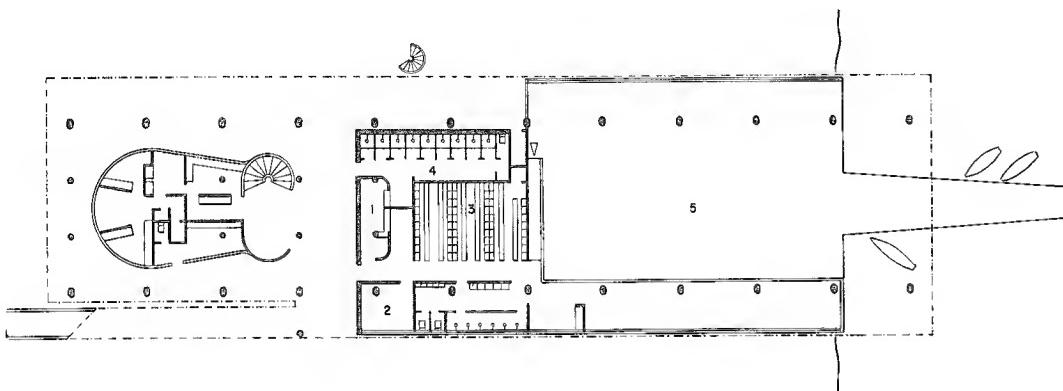


The search for new forms, legitimately expressive of a contemporary program and suitable to modern techniques, is apparent in the other buildings of Pampulha, but in this example it reaches the highest level of integration of all the design elements. The cross-section of the inverted double-slope roof corresponds precisely to the two different volumes required inside on the upper story, which comprises a restaurant on one side and a large lounge on the other. The acoustic shell where the band plays is carried up to the ceiling of the restaurant, accompanying the slope of the roof. The two glazed façades that open onto the terrace over the boat-

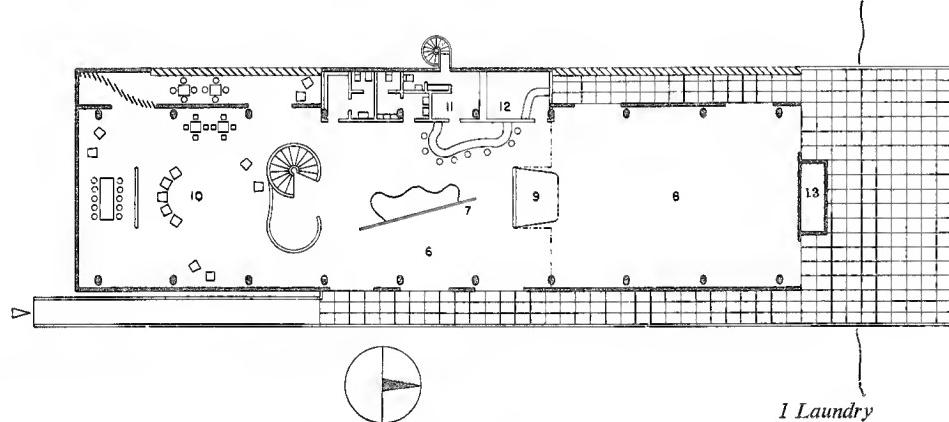
house and onto the balcony leading to the access ramp, contrast with the blind wall at one end and the western façade protected by adjustable *brise-soleil*, designed in two bands, one above the other and on various planes, which gives a good idea of the versatility of this architectural element.

The ground floor, part *pilotis* area and part enclosed boathouse, is faced with tiling in a traditional pattern and adequately supports the graceful, attractive silhouette of the main block.

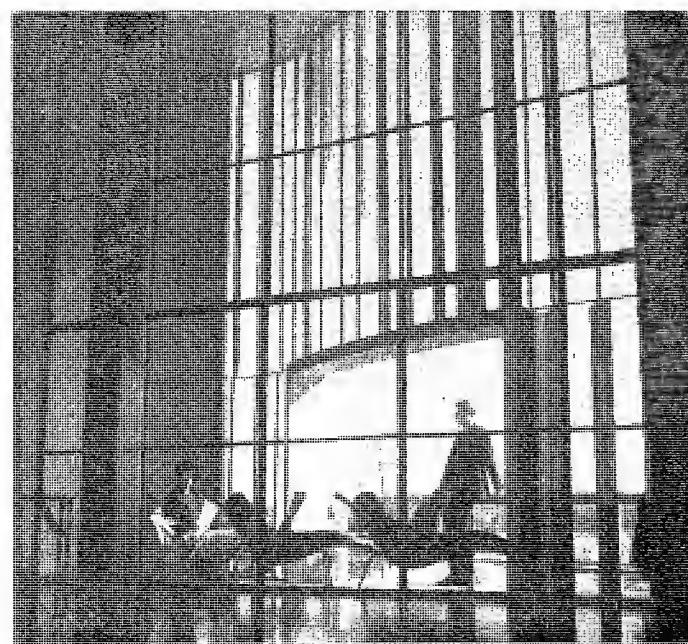
The mural in the lounge is the work of Burle Marx.



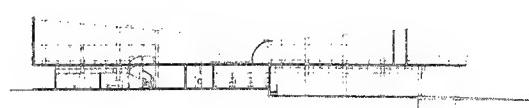
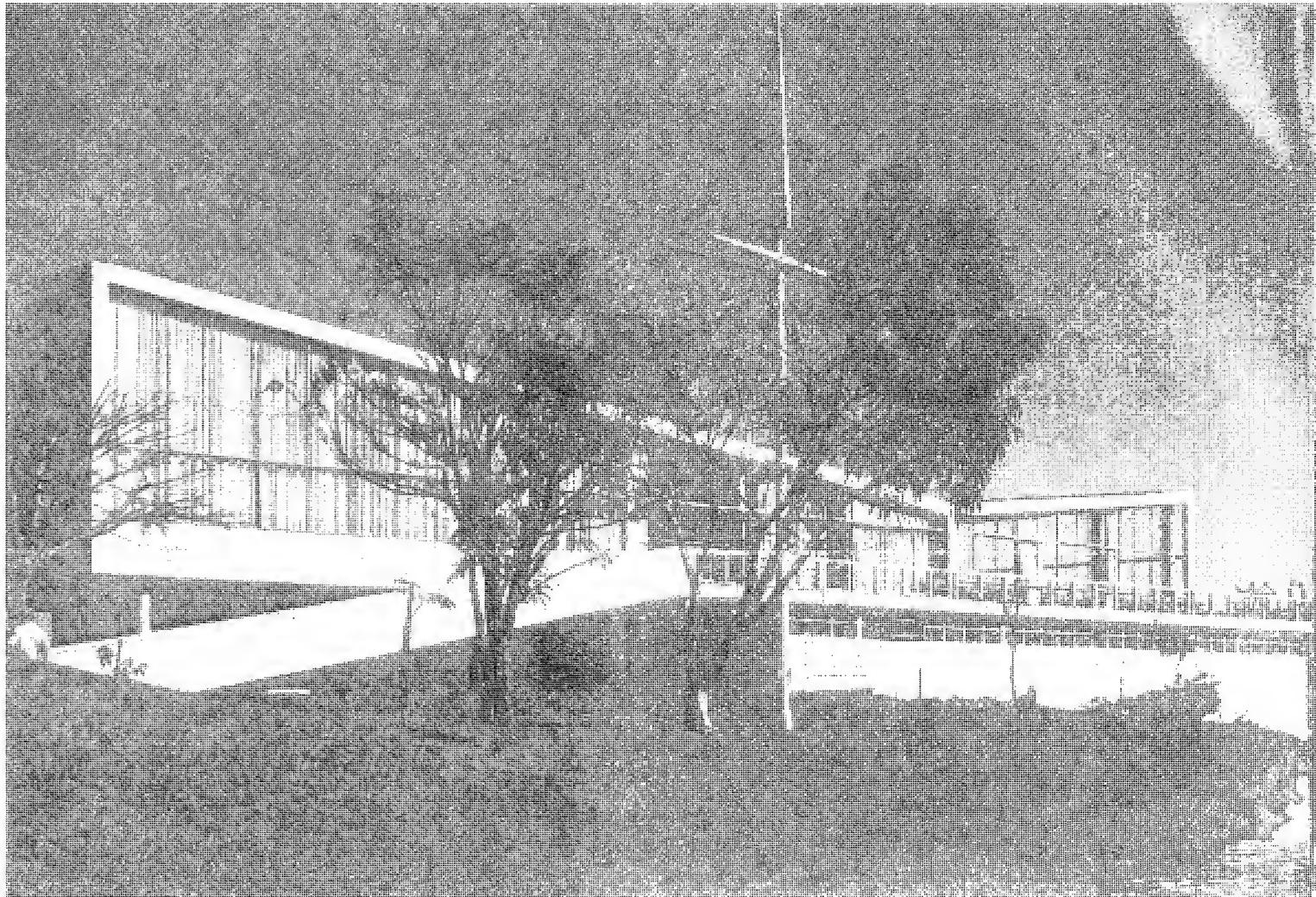
Lower floor 1:500



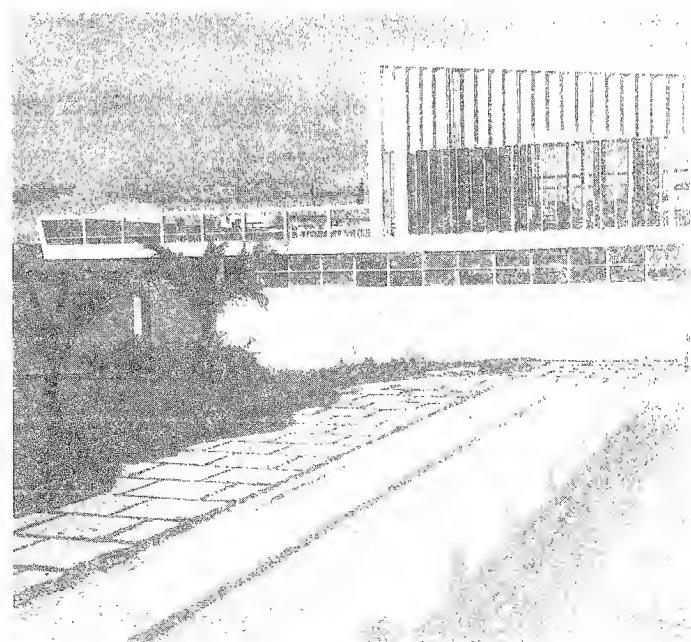
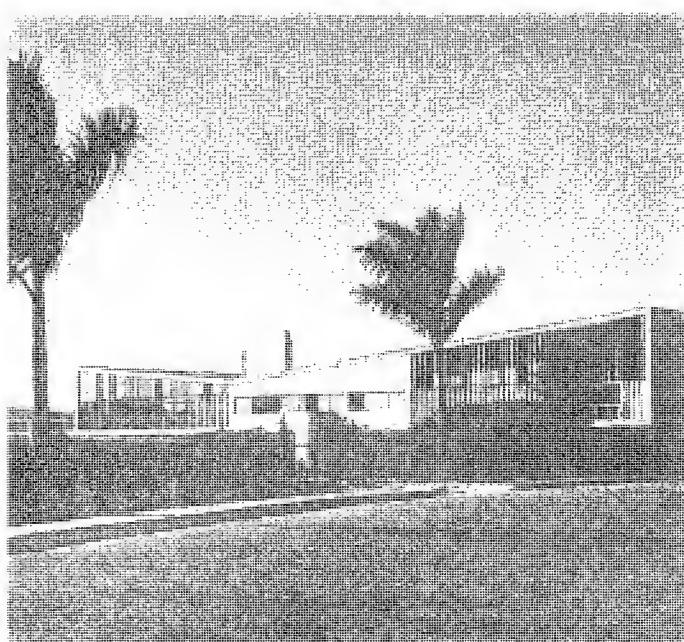
Upper floor 1:500



- 1 Laundry
- 2 Barber
- 3 Men's lockers
- 4 Women's lockers
- 5 Boathouse
- 6 Hall
- 7 Mural by Roberto Burle Marx
- 8 Restaurant
- 9 Stage
- 10 Lounge
- 11 Pantry
- 12 Kitchen
- 13 Basin



Section 1:1000



In this attractive community theater, erected by the City of Rio de Janeiro in an industrial suburb for staging popular productions by professionals and amateurs, the inverted double slope roof again helps to give an appropriately cheerful appearance to the design, while integrating in form the external aspect with the internal layout.

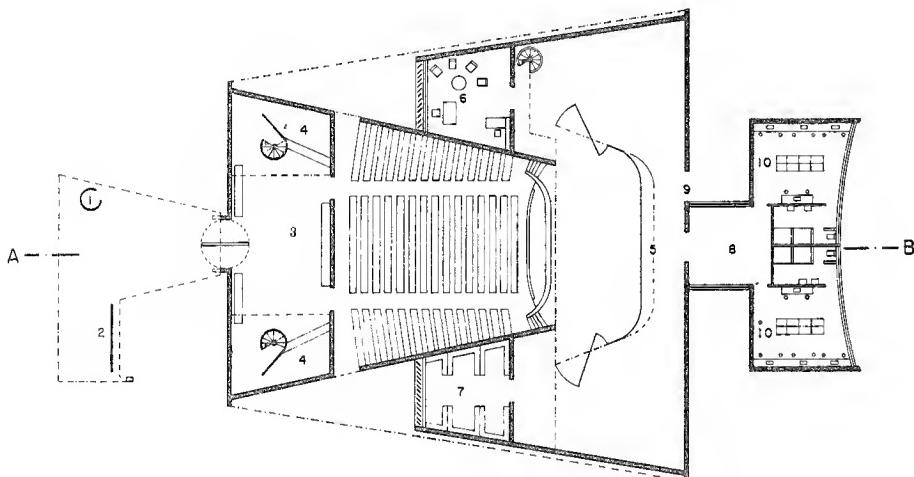
The interpenetration of the two roof slopes corresponds to the auditorium section and serves a dual purpose: to the rear of the building this arrangement allows sufficient height for the stage with its scenery and cyclorama, while to the front it enables the lobby to be lighted by a clerestory, the public toilets on the mezzanine being also lighted by windows invisible from the outside.

The design includes a lobby, an auditorium seating 300, a store-room, an office, and a stage with room for stacking scenery. The toilets on the mezzanine are reached by circular staircases shown on the plan. The dressing rooms are in a small block, connected to the back of the main building by the stage door lobby, and balance, in the design, the concrete marquee, supported on steel tubing, which projects outward and upward from the main entrance.

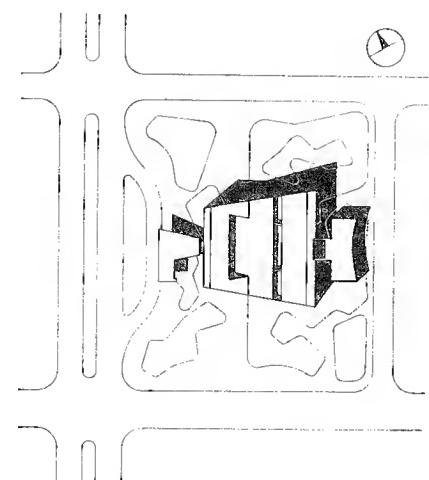
The panel on the side wall is by Paulo Werneck, and the garden was landscaped by Burle Marx, who also designed the stage curtain woven by Lili Correia de Araújo.

- 1 Ticket office
- 2 Billboard
- 3 Lobby
- 4 Check-room
- 5 Cyclorama

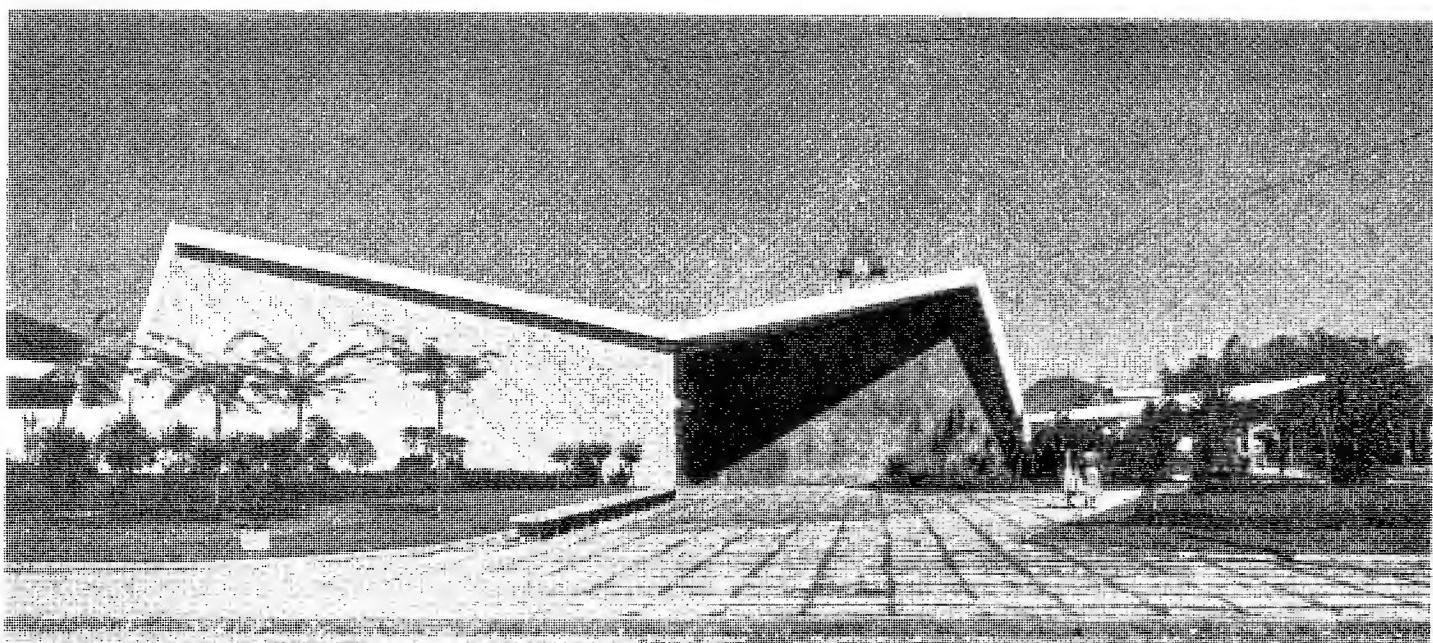
- 6 Management
- 7 Wardrobe
- 8 Performers' entrance
- 9 Service entrance
- 10 Dressing rooms

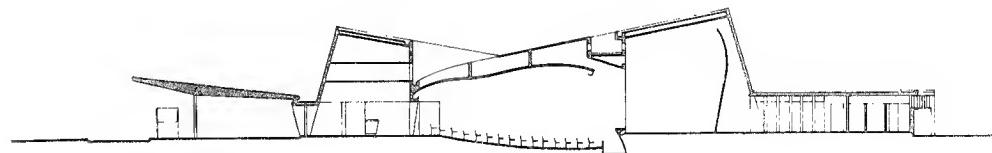


Plan 1:500



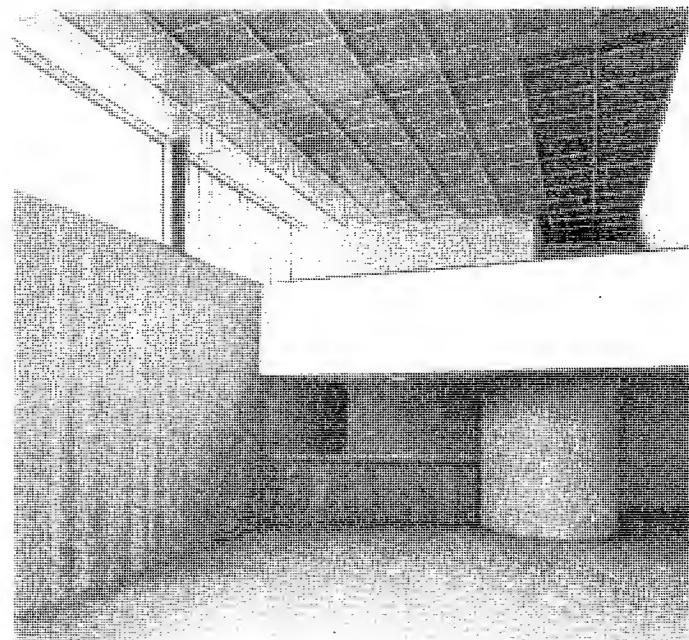
Site plan 1:2000





Section 1:500

A-B



This stadium, remarkable for its size and the clear, simple solution given to the functional problems, is nearing completion and will form part of a sports center which is to include: a gymnasium (in construction), a swimming pool, stadia for athletics and choral singing, tennis and basketball courts, a shooting gallery and a children's playground. It has a normal seating capacity of 150 000 persons, distributed as follows: standing-room for 30 000 on the first tier of the stand; 30 000 numbered seats on the second tier; rows of benches seating 86 500 on the third tier; 2 500 special seats; 150 seats for distinguished visitors; and 850 seats in the press, radio and TV galleries.

Public access to the stand is by ramps and galleries leading separately to each tier and ingeniously arranged, starting from floor level, so as to enable all the spectators to be evacuated to the galleries in 15 minutes and from the galleries to the ground in 20 minutes. The inner ramps to the numbered seats have a width of 8 meters (about 26' 3") and the outer ramps 14 meters (45' 11"). The special seats, distinguished visitors' and press galleries have elevator service. The various horizontal corridors are not open to the public, but are merely provided with staircases for service and police requirements. Perfect visibility from all seats and standing room was secured by means of a profile curve giving different heights for all the steps; this curve was worked out by Engineer Haroldo Lisbôa da Cunha.

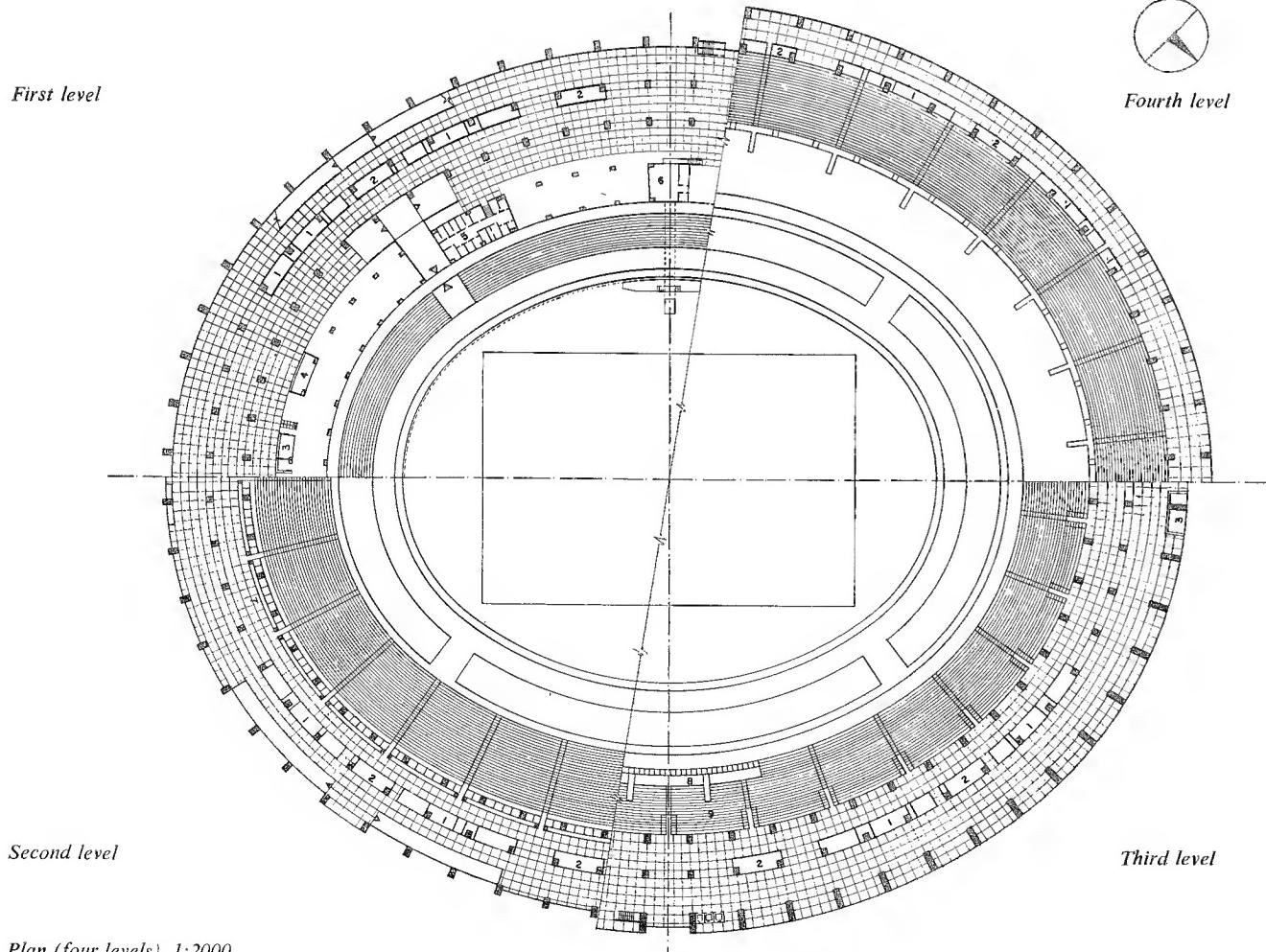
A great number of the seats are under cover; the 14,6 meter

(47' 10") overhang of the third tier provides protection for the second, while the third tier itself has a roof canopy with an overhang of 30 meters (98' 5").

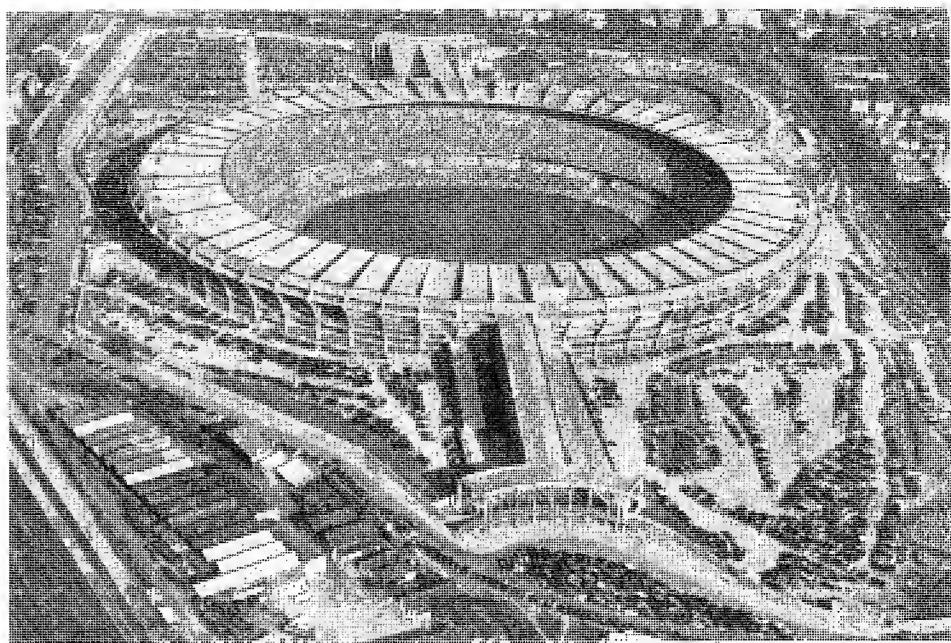
The structure is on an imposing scale and accompanies the shape of the stadium—an ellipse with a major axis of 300,5 meters (986 feet) and a minor axis of 262,84 meters (862 feet); the outer rising members lean outwards, giving a 'basket' silhouette to the building, so as to compensate the enormous overhang of the tiers. The longest ramp has a gradient of 1 in 10 and is 236 meters (775 feet), the topmost tread being only 23,6 meters (about 77 feet) above ground level.

The tier for standing spectators is separated from the arena by a pit 3,5 meters (about 11' 6") deep. In the basement there are lodgings and annexes for two teams of 75 athletes and for the referees, with access completely independent from that available to the public; there are also first aid stations for athletes and public, and parking space is provided for ambulances. The arena is reached by tunnels.

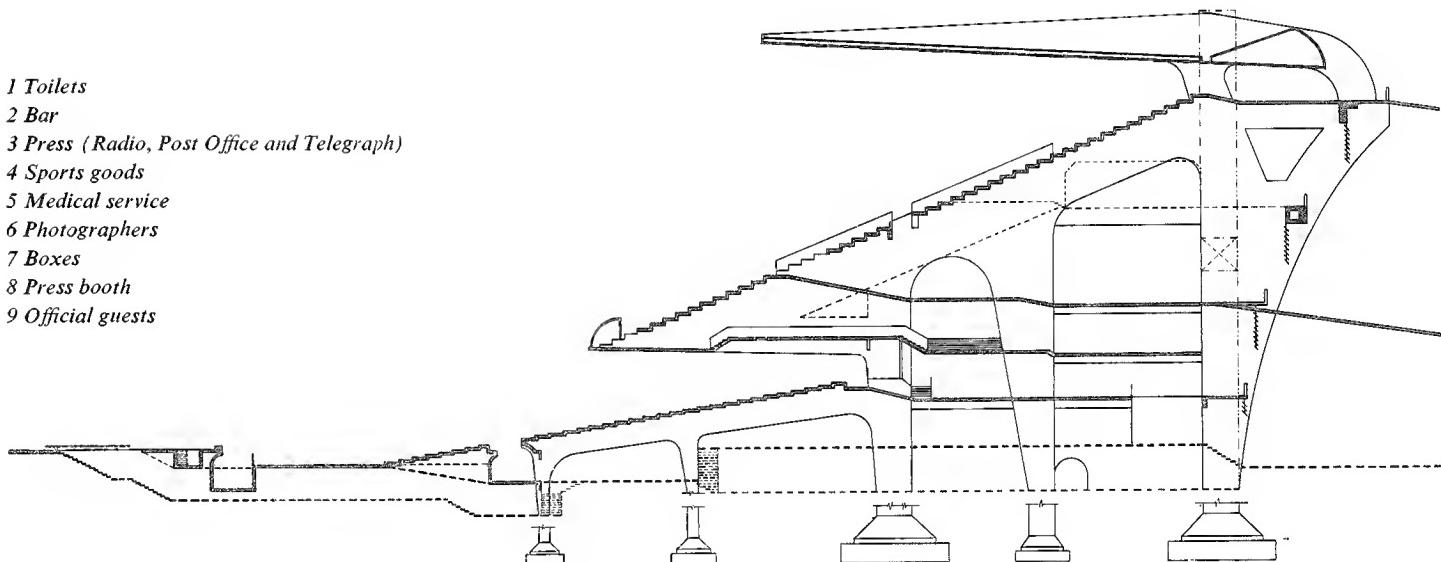
The intermediate floors house the social and administrative services, and lodgings for athletes in training, with departments of medico-biometrics, mechanotherapy, electrotherapy, traumatology, X-rays, etc. Along the horizontal corridors corresponding to each tier, there are wash-rooms, bars, restaurants and workrooms, bookstalls, souvenir and sporting goods stores, public telephones and post and telegraph offices.



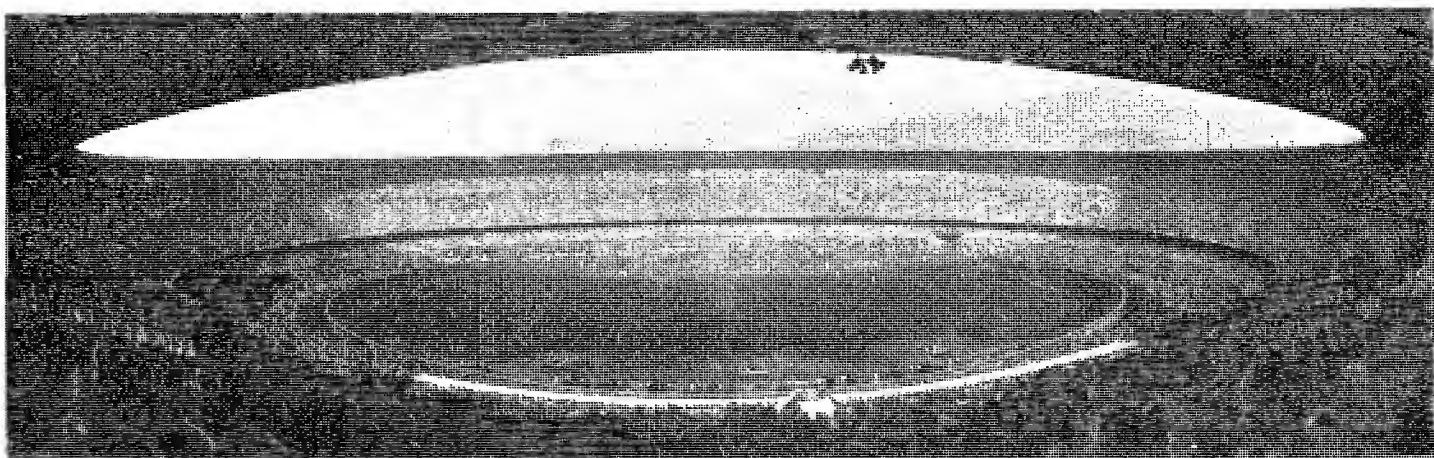
Plan (four levels) 1:2000



- 1 Toilets
- 2 Bar
- 3 Press (Radio, Post Office and Telegraph)
- 4 Sports goods
- 5 Medical service
- 6 Photographers
- 7 Boxes
- 8 Press booth
- 9 Official guests



Section 1:500



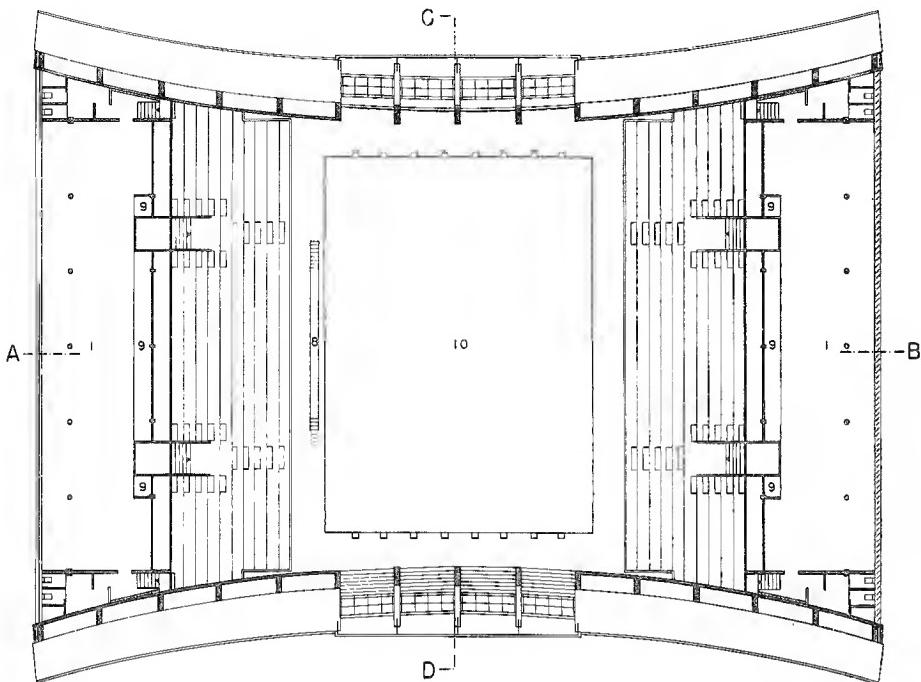
ICARO DE CASTRO MELLO

Indoor swimming pool / 1952 / São Paulo

This covered swimming pool built by the São Paulo State Sports Department has a seating capacity of 4500 spectators. The water in the pool is heated to 26° C. (79° F.) to enable athletes to train in the cold climate of São Paulo.

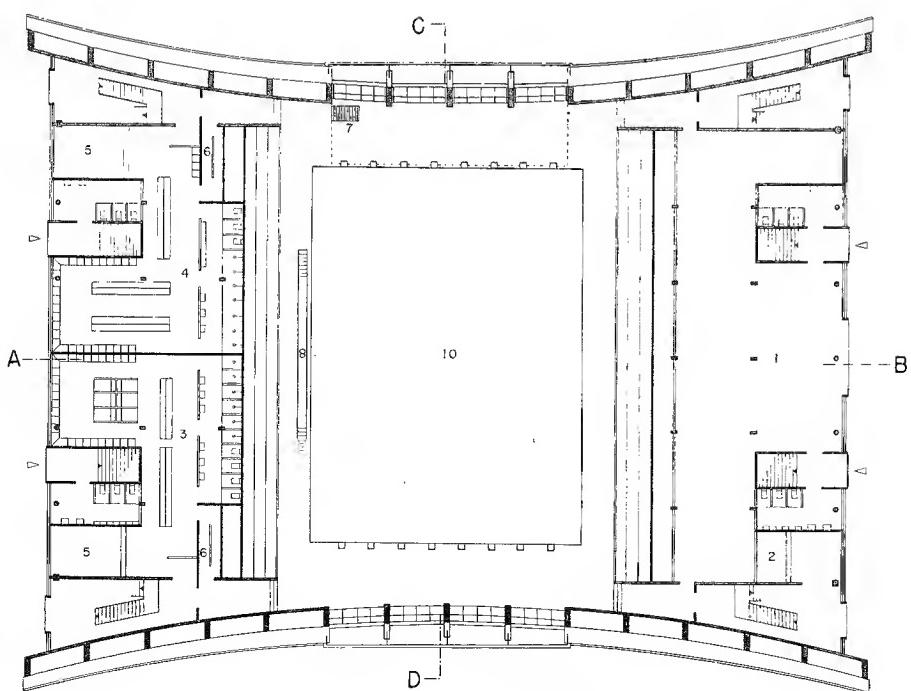
The architect, who is well known for this type of construction, has convincingly expressed, in terms of volume, both the purpose of the building and the arrangement, in plan, of the stands on either side of the 25 × 18 meter (82 × 59 foot) pool.

The reinforced concrete structure, made up of parabolic arches tied by pre-assembled hollow brick elements, is roofed in aluminum sheets over a wooden structure supported by the arches. The space below the stands is occupied by the dressing rooms and showers for men and women swimmers, public toilets and a bar. The filters and pumps of the processing plant are located at one end of the pool, with the boilers for heating the water in a small annex near the building.

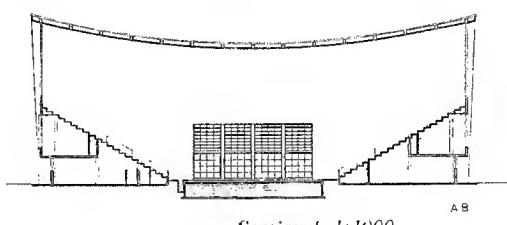
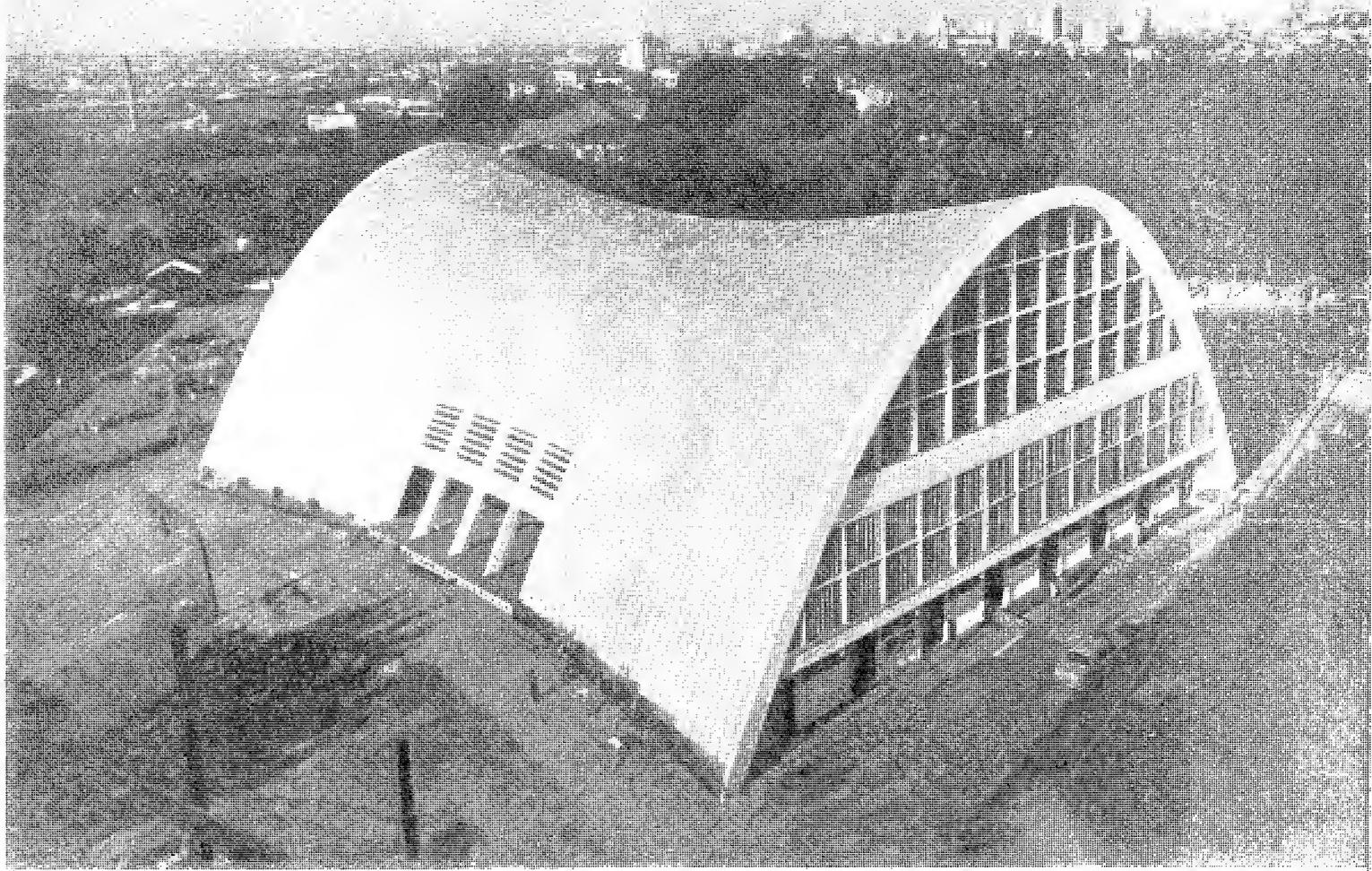


Upper level 1:500

- 1 Hall
- 2 Refreshments
- 3 Men's lockers
- 4 Women's lockers
- 5 Towels
- 6 Foot bath
- 7 Entrance to pumps
- 8 Photographers
- 9 Closet
- 10 Pool

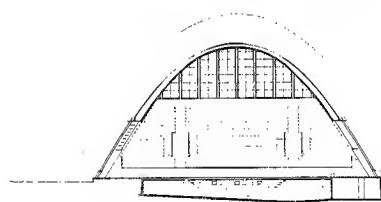


Lower level 1:500



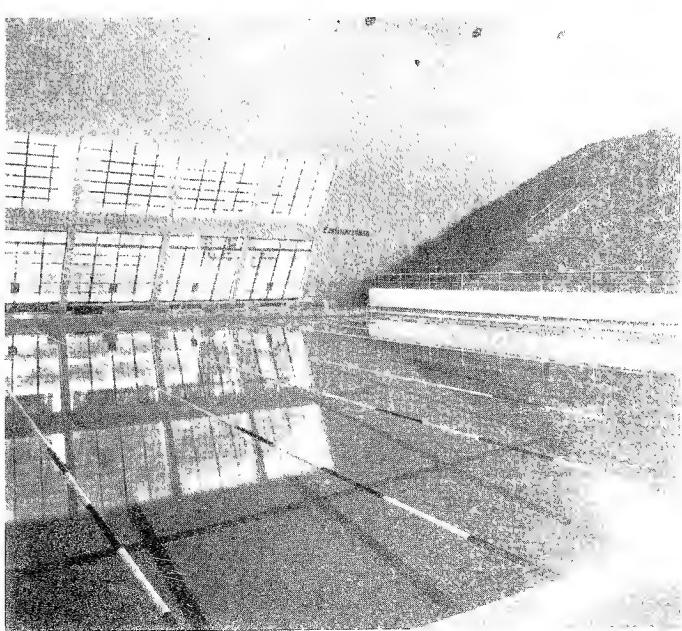
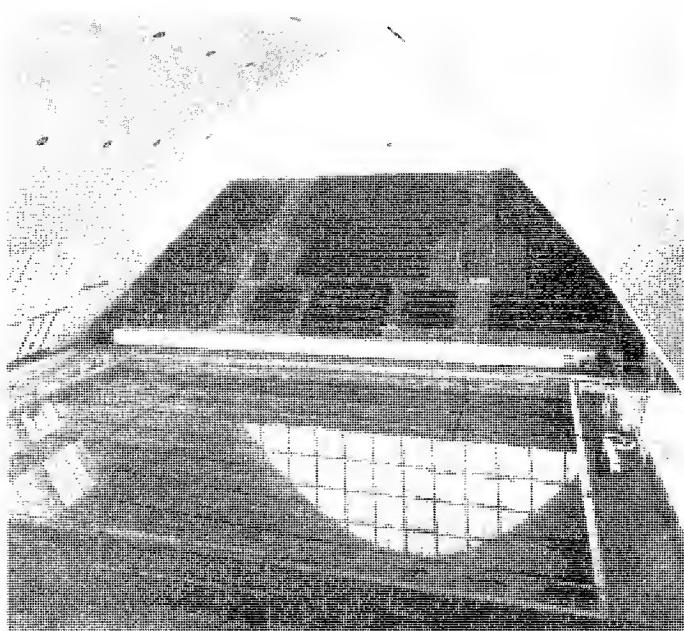
Section 1 1:1000

AB



Section 2 1:1000

CD



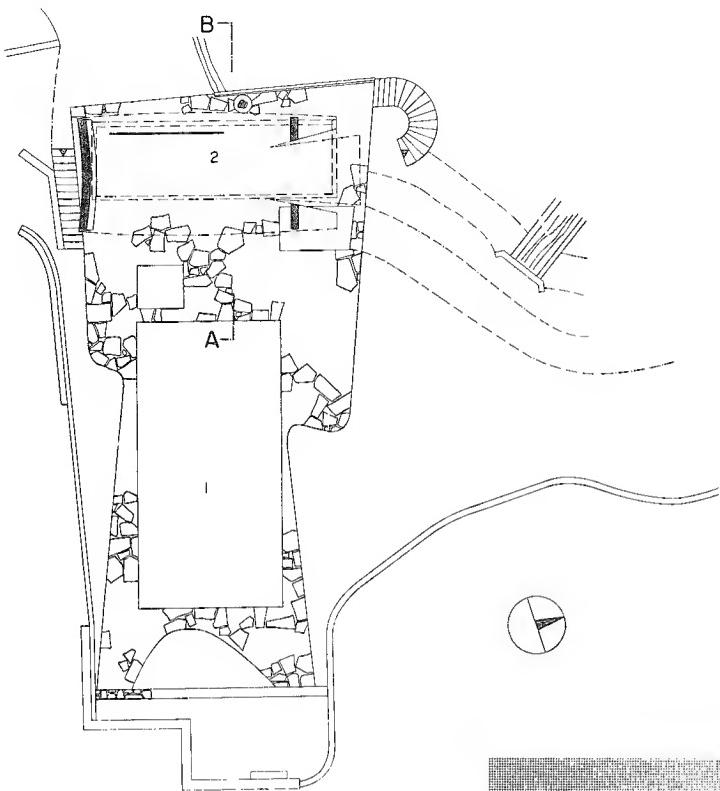
OLAVO REDIG DE CAMPOS

Swimming pavilion at the country house of Homero Souza e Silva / 1955 / Petrópolis, Rio de Janeiro

The need for wind and rain protection was used here as a pretext for a demonstration of the possibilities of reinforced concrete, which gives this pavilion a gay, playful character.

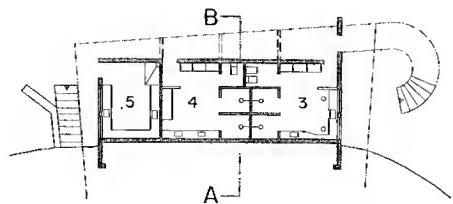
The dressing rooms are on a lower level, partially concealed by the lay of the land, and connected with the upper level by a staircase

that follows the curving lines of the shelter. A small kitchen near the dressing rooms is connected with the bar by a dumbwaiter. On the opposite side of the pool, the designer has made use of an old stone wall as a background for a mural in glass mosaic by Laszlo Meitner and the cheerful colors are reflected in the water.

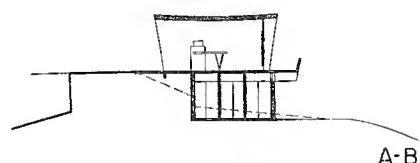


Upper level 1:400

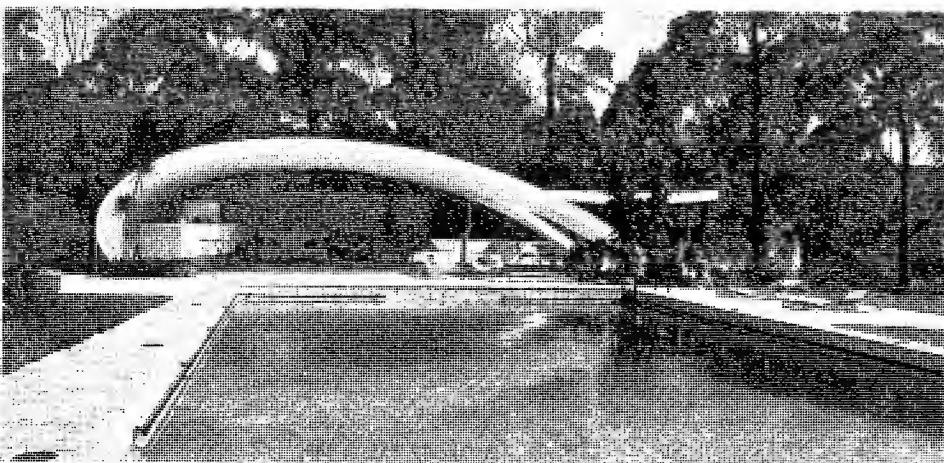
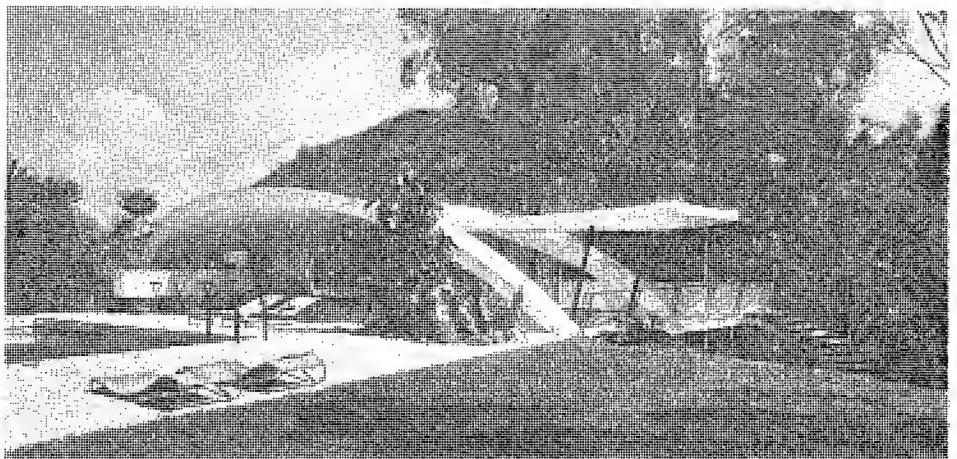
- 1 Pool
- 2 Shelter
- 3 Women's dressing room
- 4 Men's dressing room
- 5 Kitchen-Pantry



Lower level 1:400



Section 1:400

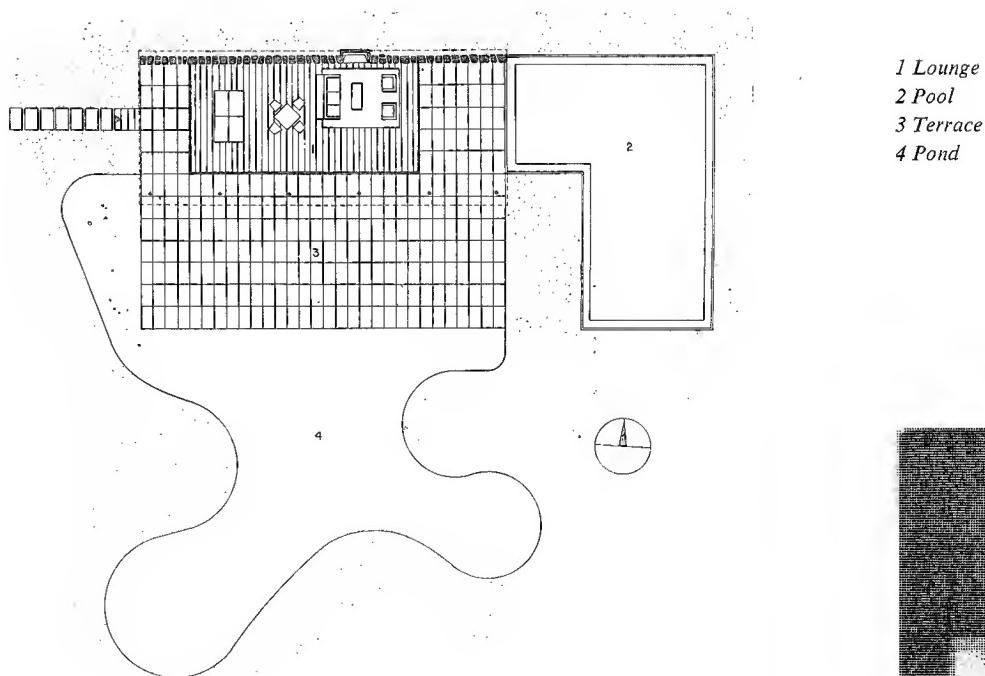
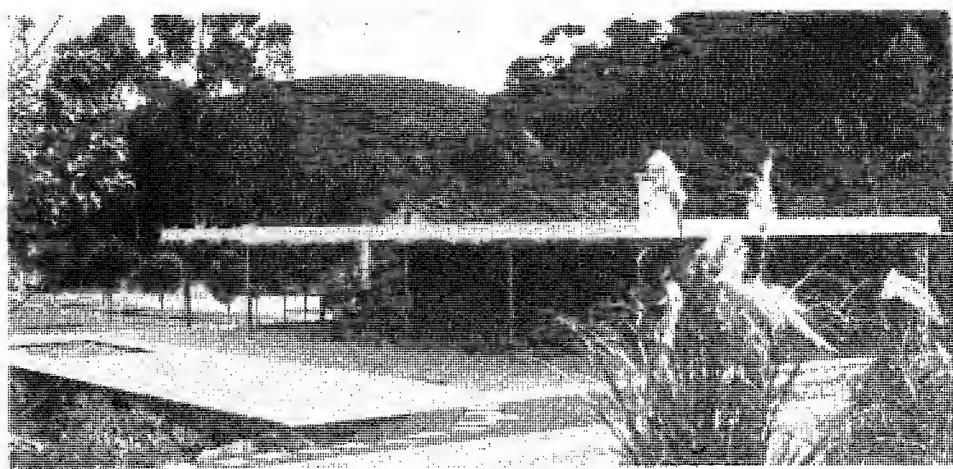


In contrast to the preceding example, a strict discipline here reduces the elements of design to the essential minimum.

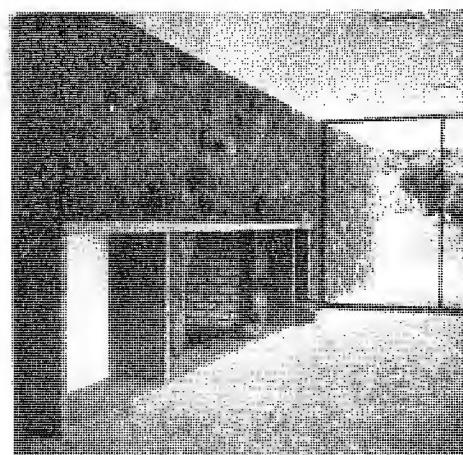
A simple concrete slab, supported on a wall of boulders and on iron posts, partially roofs a deck of granite flagstones laid on boulders, adjoining an L-shaped swimming pool. The closed-in

area has a board floor and is protected on three sides by glazed walls.

The design of the pavilion was worked out in close connection with the plans for the garden, which is being landscaped by Burle Marx.



Plan 1:400



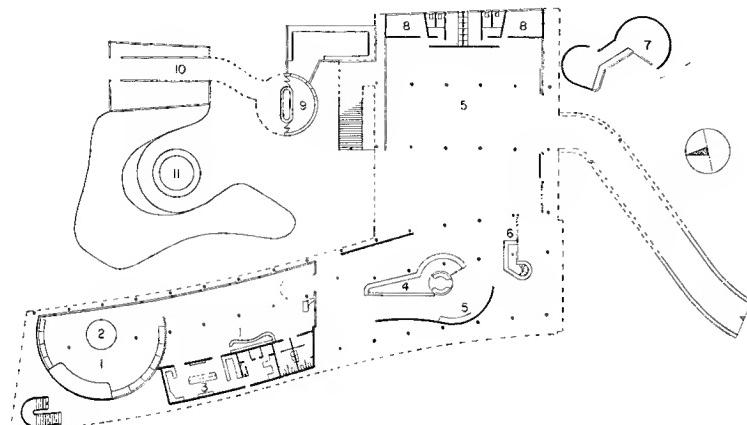
Standing out among the other buildings of the Fair, this pavilion, unfortunately a temporary construction like that of Mies van der Rohe in the Barcelona Exhibition of 1929, focussed world-wide attention on the work of modern Brazilian architects, who, at that time, had few completed works to display.

The light, cheerful lines, uniting outside and inside in interpenetrating volumes and creating an astonishing richness of perspective at every level, appeared unexpectedly in the midst of the indiscriminate confusion of styles produced by the other buildings in the Fair and proved to be one of the rare instances of true architectural merit.

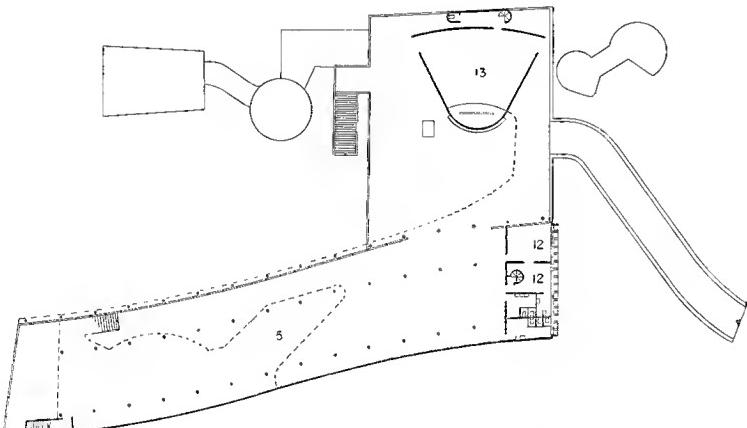
The ground floor, containing a restaurant and dance floor, was assigned to the flora and fauna of Brazil and included, in the garden, an aviary, an orchidarium, an aquarium and a lily pond with a snake pit. The upper floor, reached by two stairways and an outer ramp, had a capacious terrace, partially roofed over, with a small auditorium. The terrace led onto the main exhibition hall, with a mezzanine as shown on the plan.

The fixed egg-crate panel on the southern façade is one of the elements that call to mind the fruitful teaching of Le Corbusier during the planning of the Ministry of Education building.

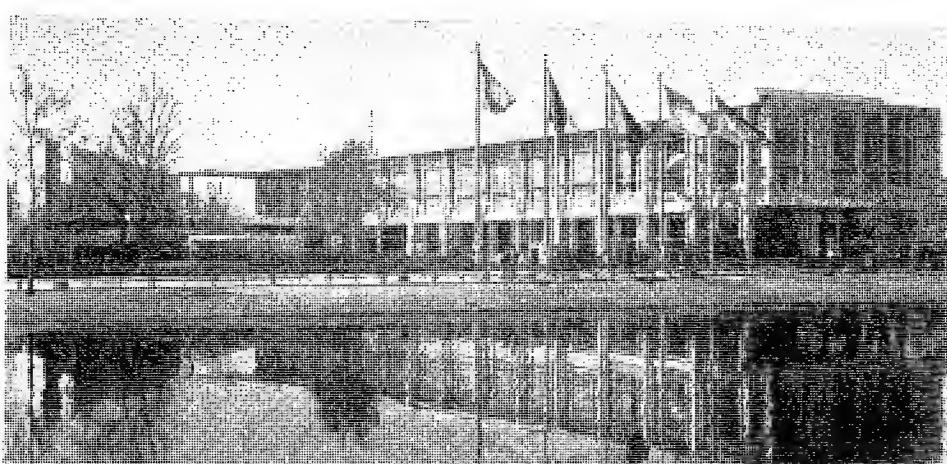
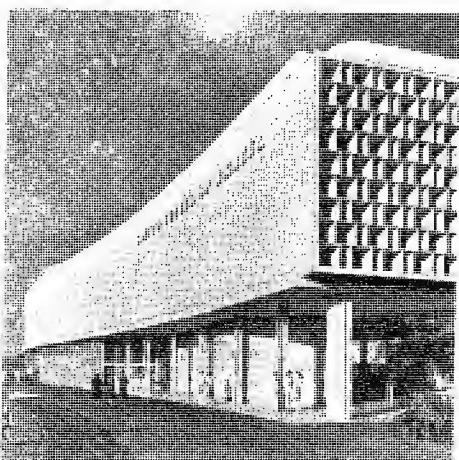
- 1 Restaurant
- 2 Dance floor
- 3 Kitchen-Pantry
- 4 Café
- 5 Exhibitions
- 6 Information
- 7 Aviary
- 8 Storage
- 9 Fish pool
- 10 Orchids
- 11 Snakes
- 12 Office
- 13 Auditorium

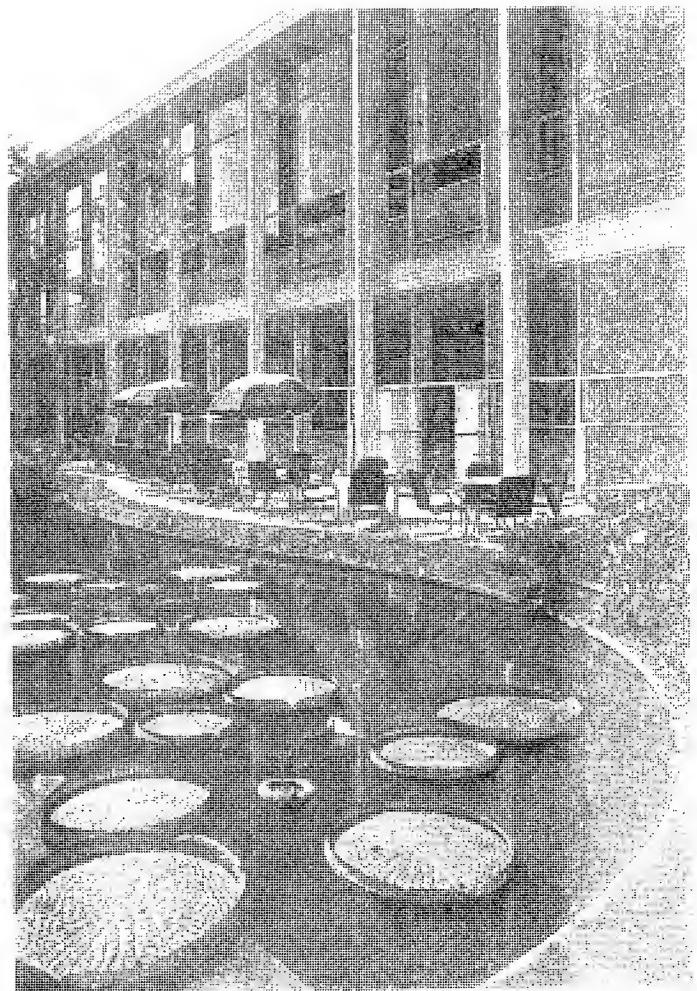
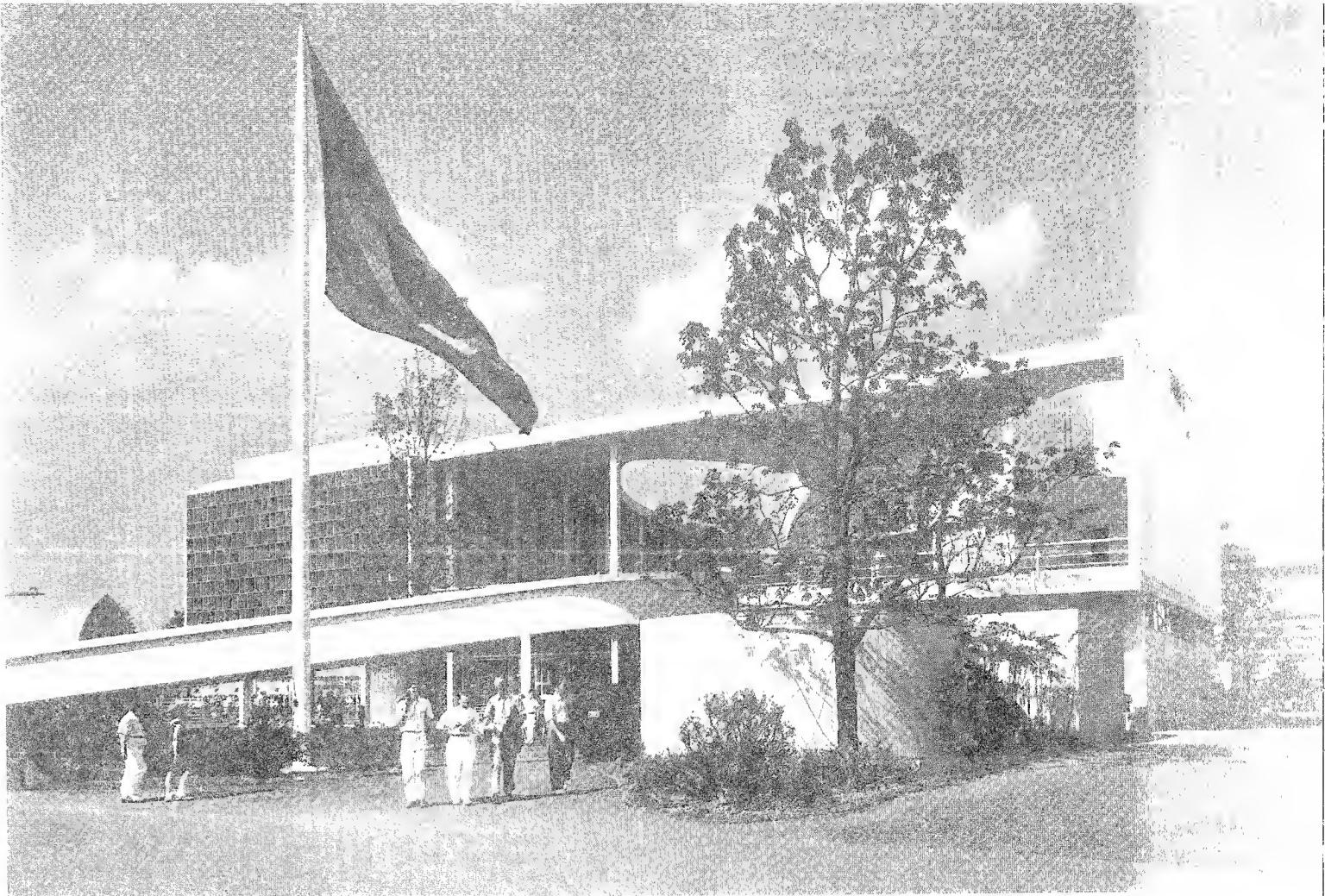


Lower floor 1:1000



Upper floor 1:1000





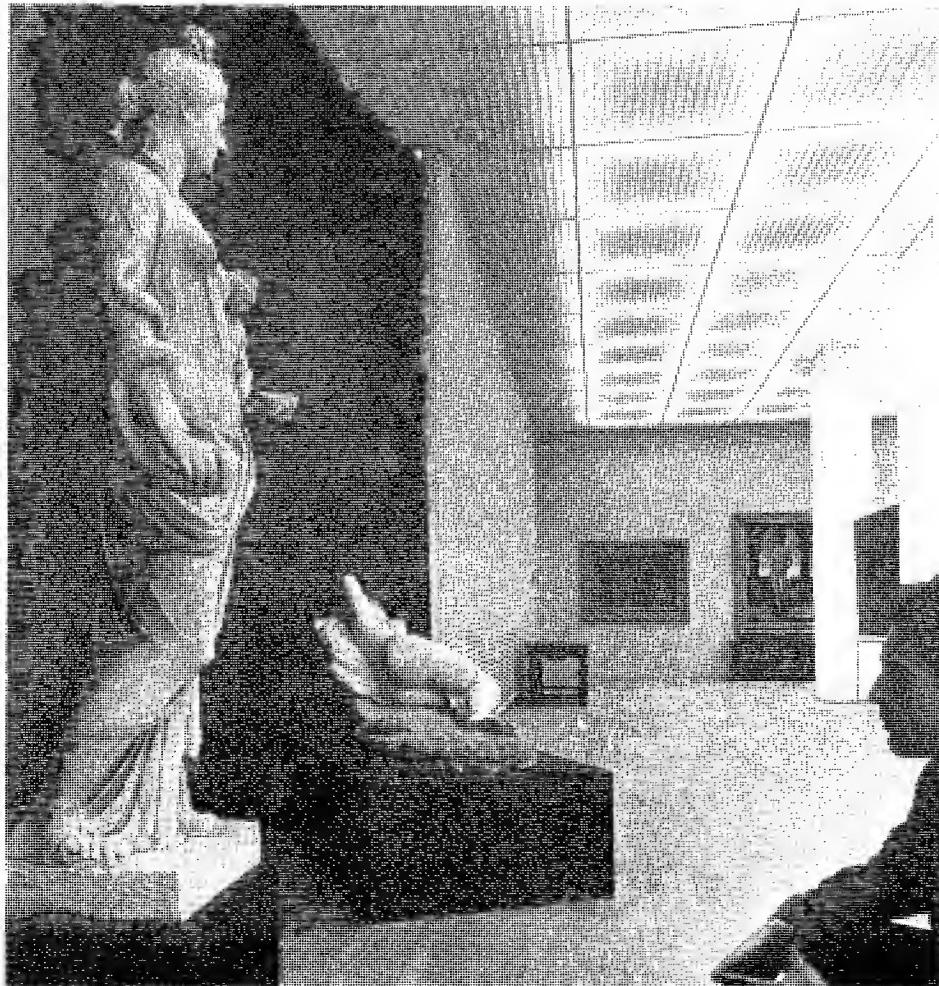
The same office building in the center of town houses both this museum, created in October 1947 by Assis Chateaubriand, the owner of a chain of newspapers, radio and TV stations, and managed by P. M. Bardi, and, temporarily, the São Paulo Museum of Modern Art, created by Mr. and Mrs. Francisco Matarazzo Sobrinho, which has earned world-wide renown through the Biennials (three have now been held: 1951, 1953 and 1955), as well as by the International Exhibitions of Architecture.

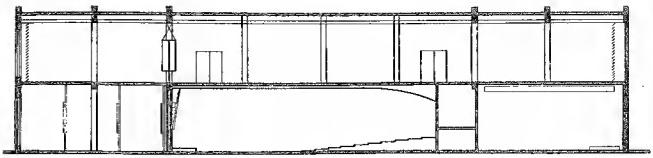
The São Paulo Museum of Art, which possesses a permanent collection covering all periods of the history of art, is also an important center of instruction in all branches of esthetic creation. The wide range of subjects taught there includes musicology, dancing, industrial design, advertising and handicrafts. There are also courses for children.

The two floors illustrated contain: below, a small auditorium and a larger one (seating 300), galleries for temporary and educational exhibits, administrative offices, a library and a photographic laboratory; above, the main art galleries. The various courses referred to are given on other floors of the same building.

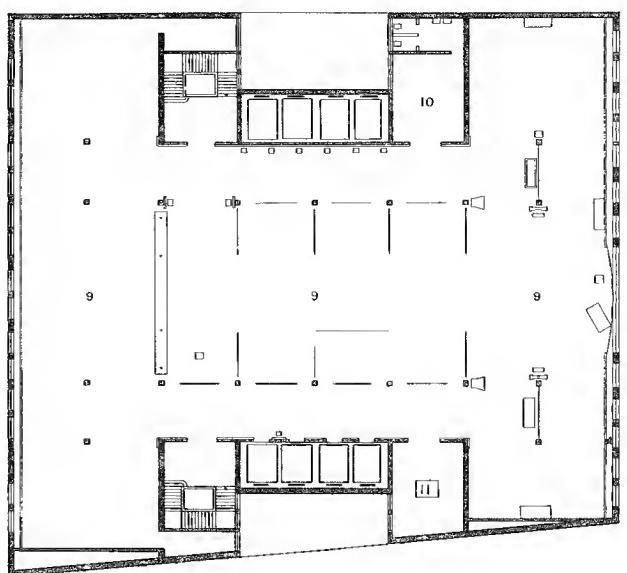
The main exhibition floor is uniformly lighted from the ceiling, an egg-crate of white enameled metal strips subdivided into sections swinging right back so as to allow for easy cleaning and repair of the fluorescent lighting fixtures. The mounting of the display screens on steel tubing with guy and turnbuckle adjustment ensures minimum encumbrance of the gallery and maximum flexibility in use. As the windows on either side do not supply enough light, they are only used for cross ventilation and masked by venetian blinds which create a uniform background. On the lower floor, the smaller of the auditoriums is equipped with an acoustic canopy hung from the ceiling and drapes of woven materials. The ceiling of the larger auditorium is covered with inclined wooden slates, in venetian blind arrangement and painted white; this allows the air to circulate freely and ensures good acoustics; the draperies are blue cotton.

The continuity and transparency of the bays, and the simplicity and good taste observed in every detail, without impairing functional efficiency, produce a feeling of spaciousness that is particularly pleasing.

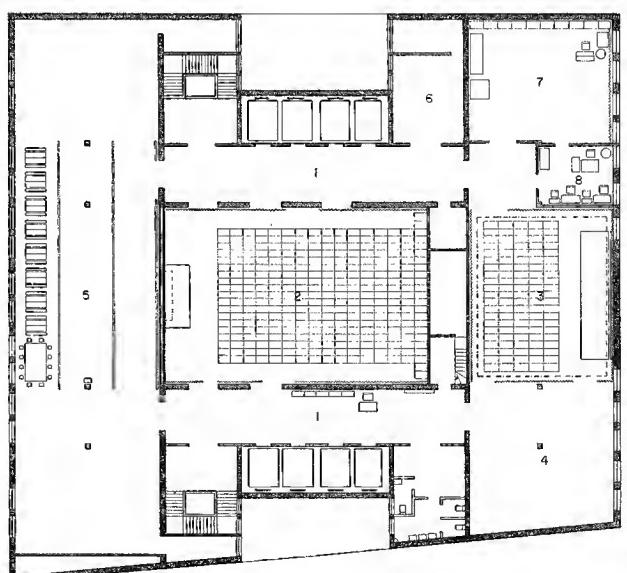




Section 1:500

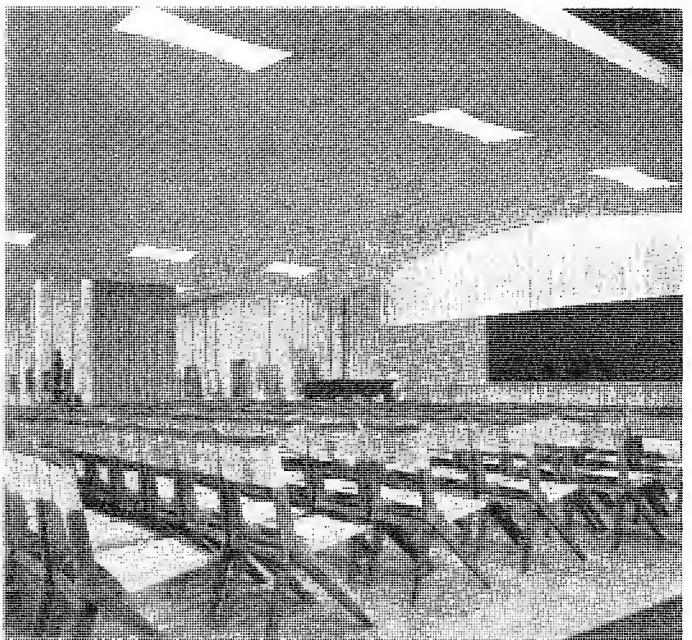


Upper floor 1:500



Lower floor 1:500

- 1 Gallery
- 2 Auditorium
- 3 Smaller auditorium
- 4 Small exhibitions
- 5 Large exhibitions
- 6 Photographic laboratory
- 7 Curator and library
- 8 Secretary
- 9 Permanent collection
- 10 Tapestry collection
- 11 Storage



The ensemble of Ibirapuera Park, designed for the festival in commemoration of the Fourth Centennial of the Foundation of the City of São Paulo, has not been entirely completed. The Auditorium (page 189) is missing, and with it the connection of the big marquee to the Palace of Arts and to the Auditorium, as well as the gardens planned by Burle Marx.

Had it been entirely finished, it would have provided a rare example of integral and harmonious planning applied to a set of permanent buildings for exhibitions and fairs of every kind, spread over a wide area suitably landscaped.

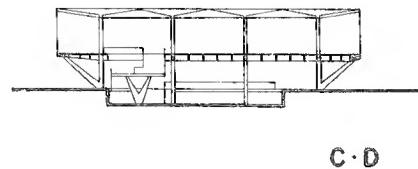
The Palace of Nations and the Palace of States (3 and 4 on the plan on page 192) are located at right angles to one another and are chiefly intended for plastic art exhibitions. The famous Biennials were held there in 1953 and 1955; not only the exhibitions but also this entire project was promoted by Mr. and Mrs. Francisco Matarazzo Sobrinho.

Each of the two buildings, identical in plan, comprises an enormous hall (about 140 × 42 meters or 460 × 138 feet) on the upper story,

with 5 meters (16' 5") headroom, and another on the ground floor with 4 meters (13' 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ ") headroom and a sunken central part 2 meters (6' 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ ") lower.

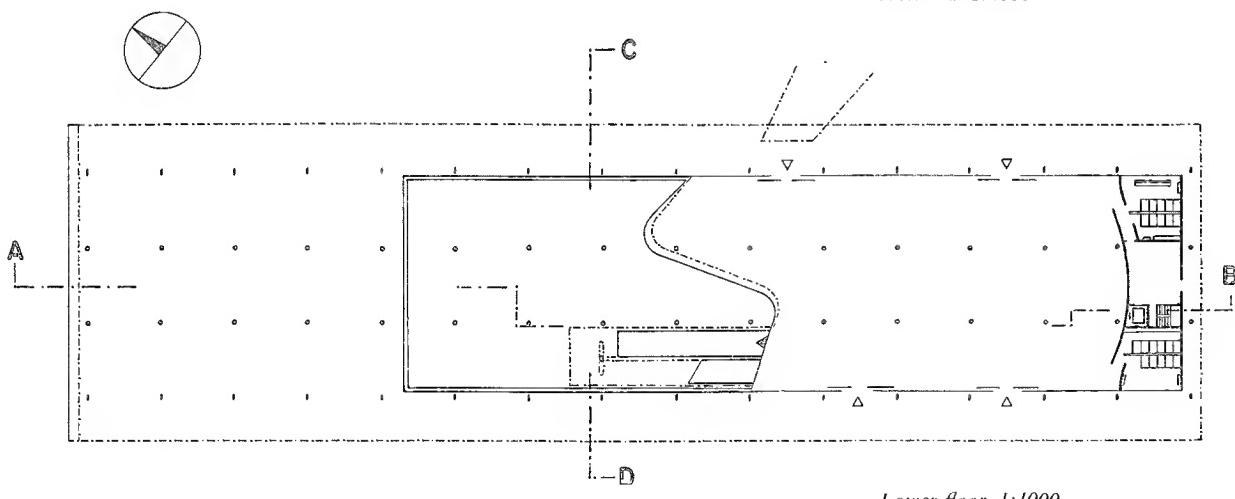
The open *pilots* area on the ground floor is generally used as a bar and café. The two blocks, each 150 meters (492 feet) in length, are incorporated in the general composition by two extensions of the large marquee (page 192). The roof slab is protected by aluminum sheets.

Public access is by ramps. The 10 meter (32' 10") distance between columns in either direction of the free structure in reinforced concrete enables exhibitions to be organized with the greatest flexibility by the use of movable panels. The columns along the glazed façades of the upper story are supported by reinforced concrete brackets, with the feet of the struts connected at ground level to the second row of columns. Thus the lightness of the upper block, silhouetted as a plain concrete frame surrounding the immense glazed panel, is enhanced by the sloping lines of the lower structure.

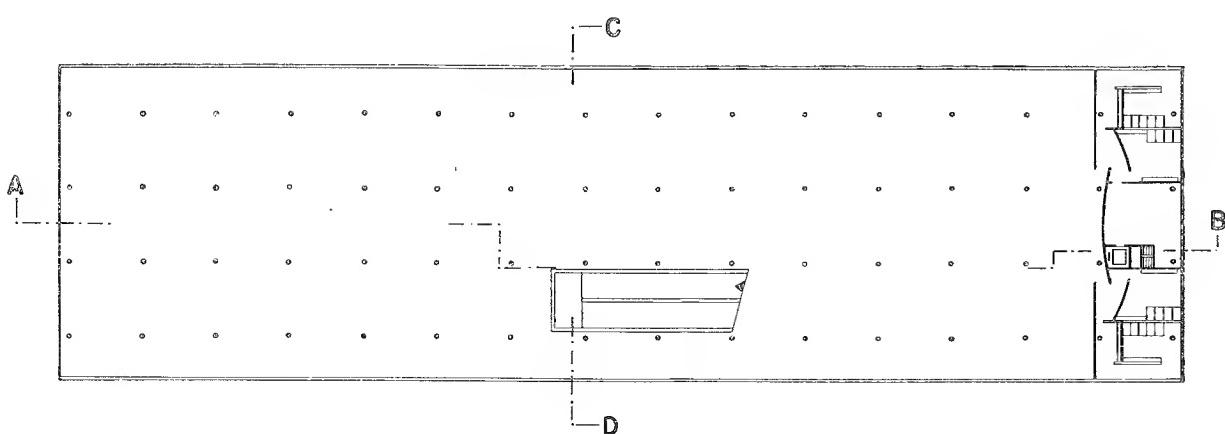


C · D

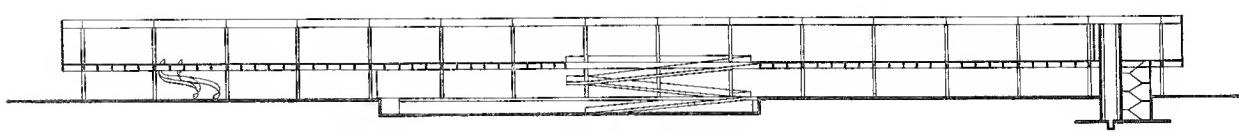
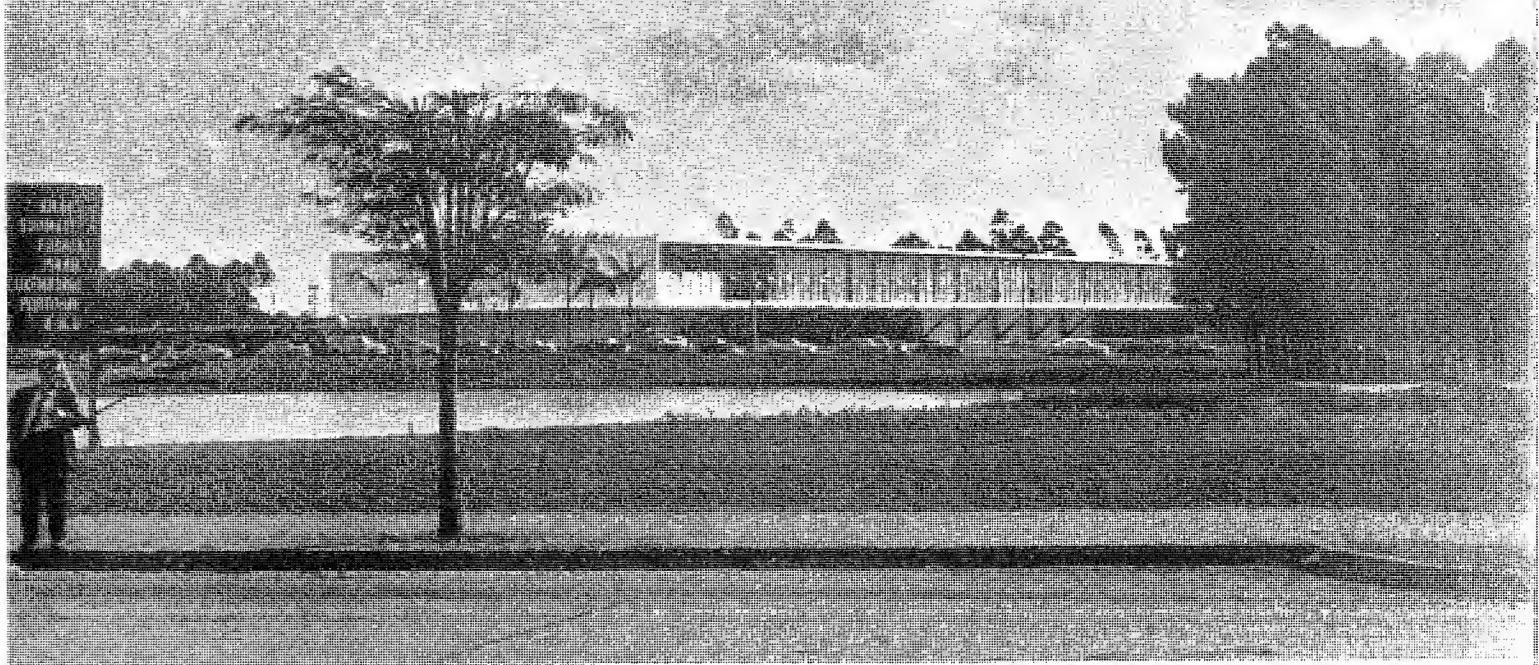
Section 1 1:1000



Lower floor 1:1000

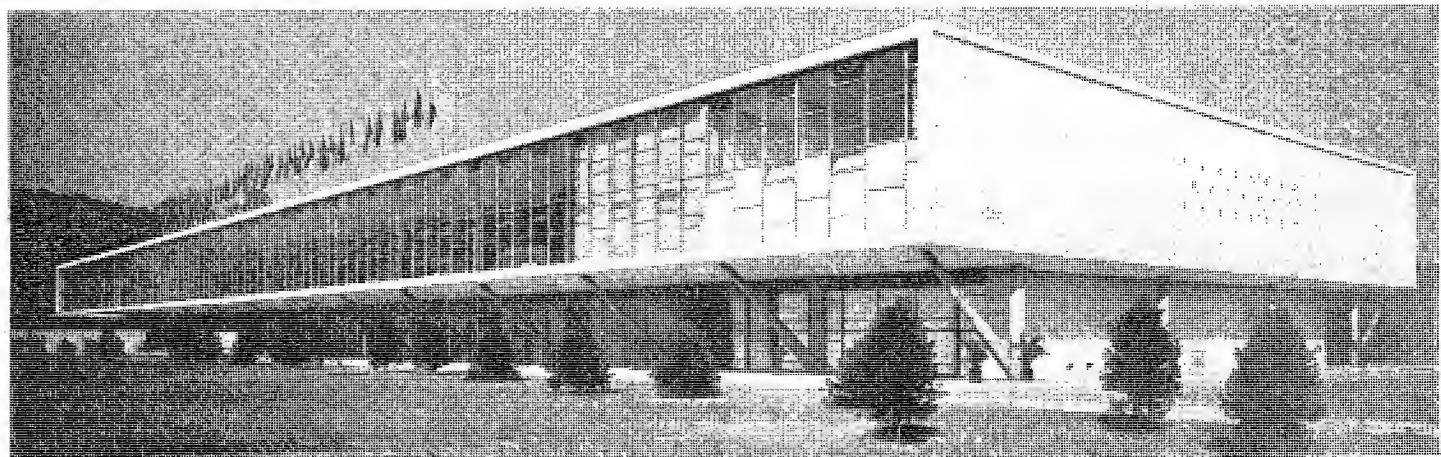
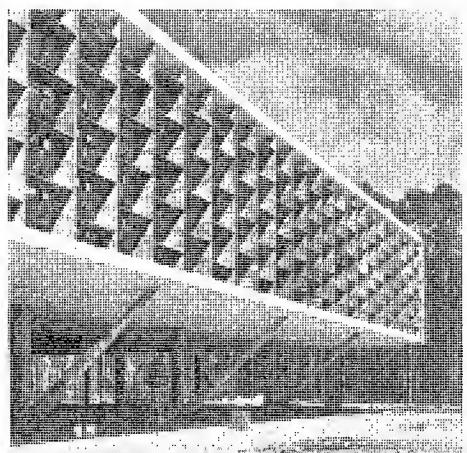


Upper floor 1:1000



A·B

Section 2 1:1000



OSCAR NIEMEYER, ZENON LOTUFO, HELIO UCHÔA and EDUARDO KNEESE DE MELLO

Associate architects GAUSS ESTELITA and CARLOS LEMOS

Palace of Industry (Ibirapuera Park) / 1953 / São Paulo

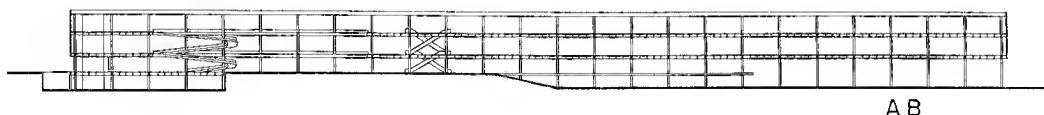
Located at the opposite end of the big marquee, the Palace of Industry, intended for exhibits of machinery and manufactured products, covers an area of 250×50 meters (about 820×164 feet).

The slope of the land is slight, but appreciable because of the length of the block, so that at one end the ground floor has a ceiling height of 8,6 meters (28' 2"). This end is open, with *pilotis*, and has a mezzanine running back to form the ground floor at the other end of the building, with a ceiling height of 4 meters (13' 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ "). The two stories above this are each 5 meters (16' 5") high.

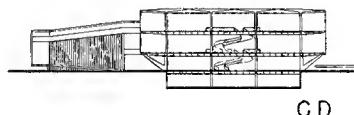
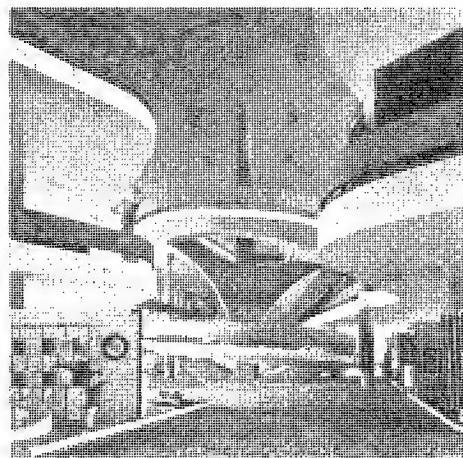
The same basic distance between columns, 10 meters (32' 10")

either way, is used in this block and in the Palaces of Nations and States.

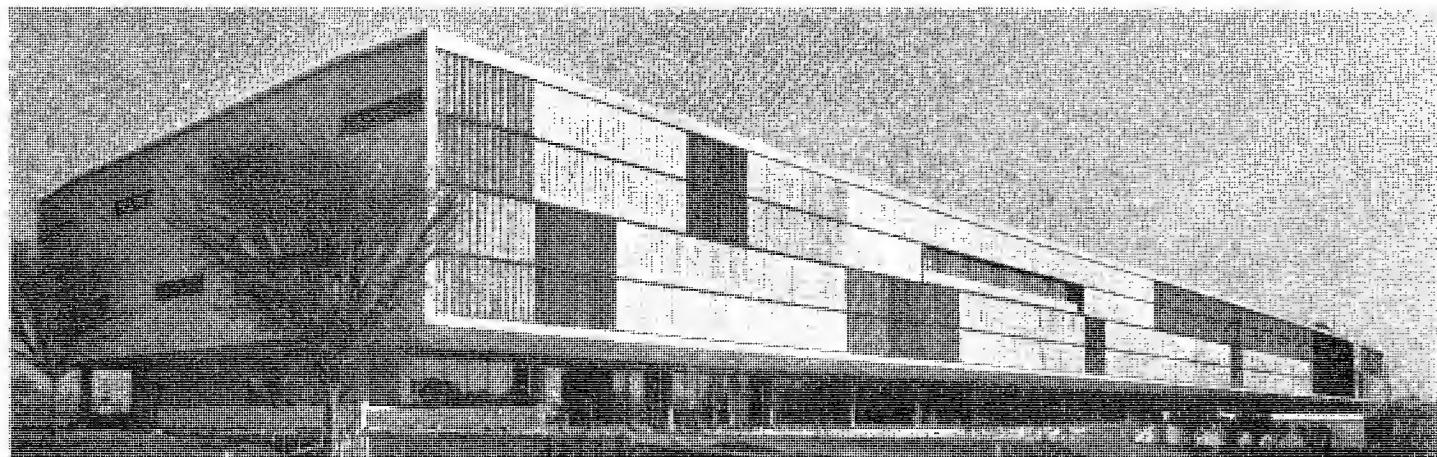
Communication between floors is assured by escalators and two ramps, an inner and an outer one. The northeastern façade is partially protected by adjustable vertical *brise-soleil* made of aluminum. The capricious outline of the slabs at the end of the mezzanine, and around the inner ramp that accedes to the upper stories, as well as the structure of the ramp itself, helps to give the interior an imaginative and spectacular look contrasting with the impressive sobriety of the outside treatment, the simplicity of which accentuates the unusually large scale of the building.



Section 1 1:2000

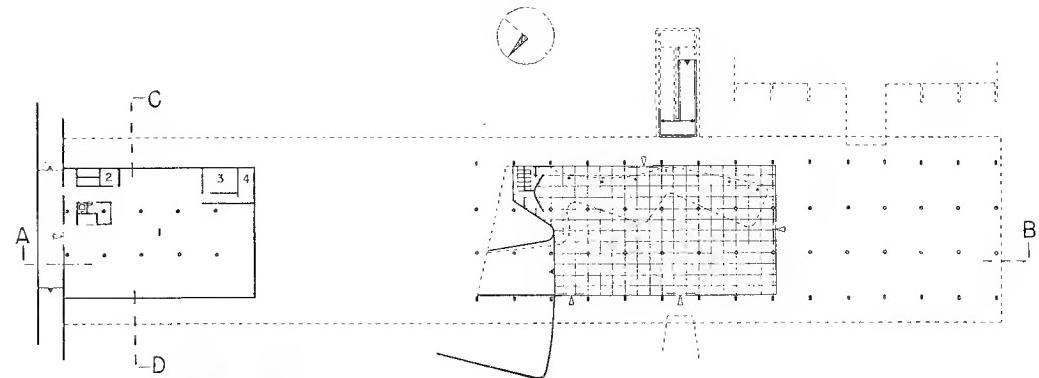


Section 2 1:2000

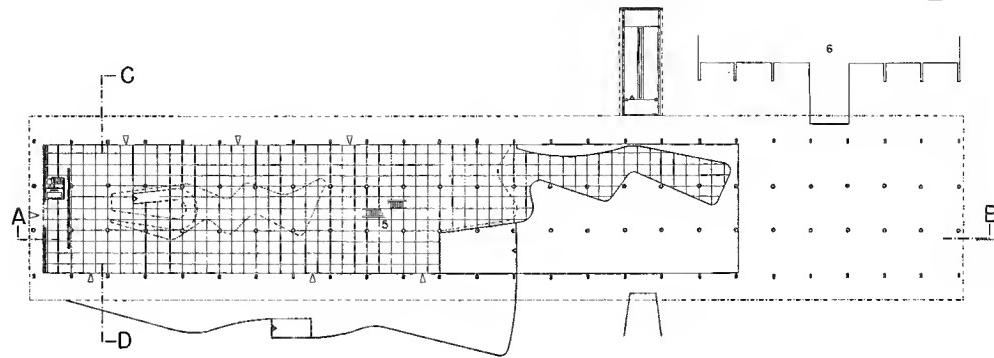


- 1 Storage
- 2 Pumps
- 3 Transformer
- 4 Light
- 5 Escalator
- 6 Machinery exhibition hall
- 7 Storage

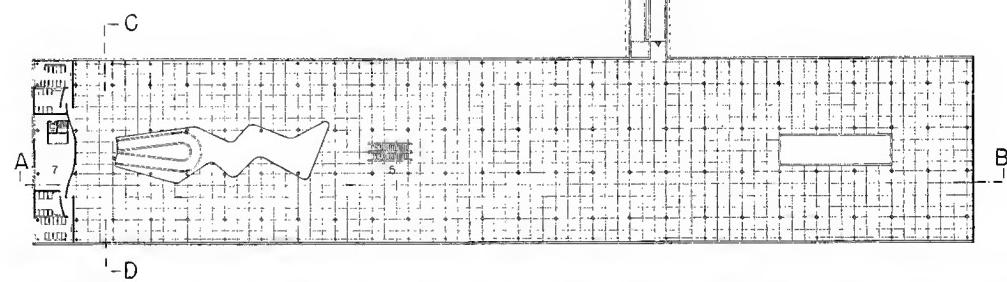
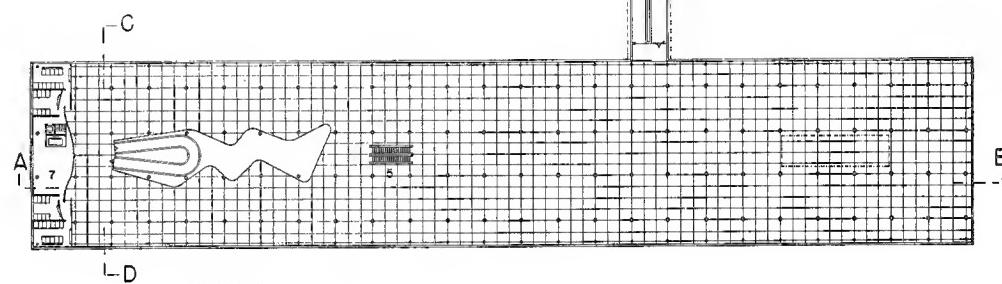
Ground floor and basement 1:2000



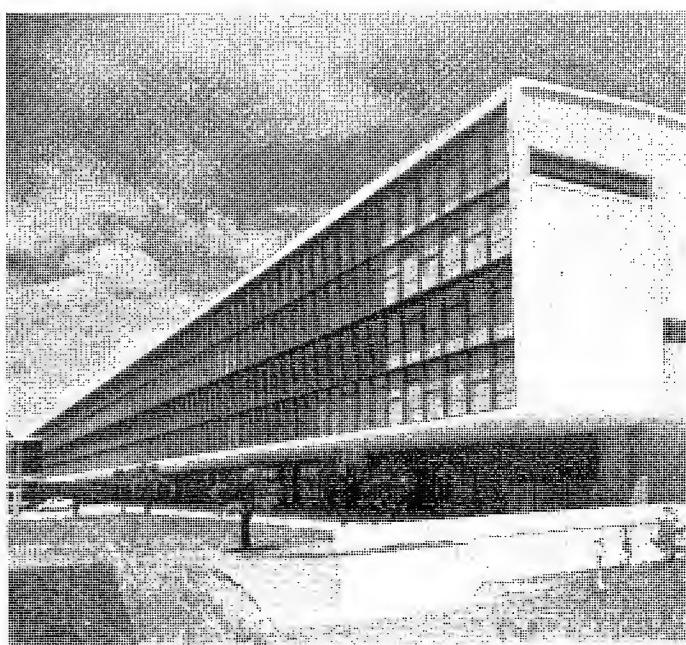
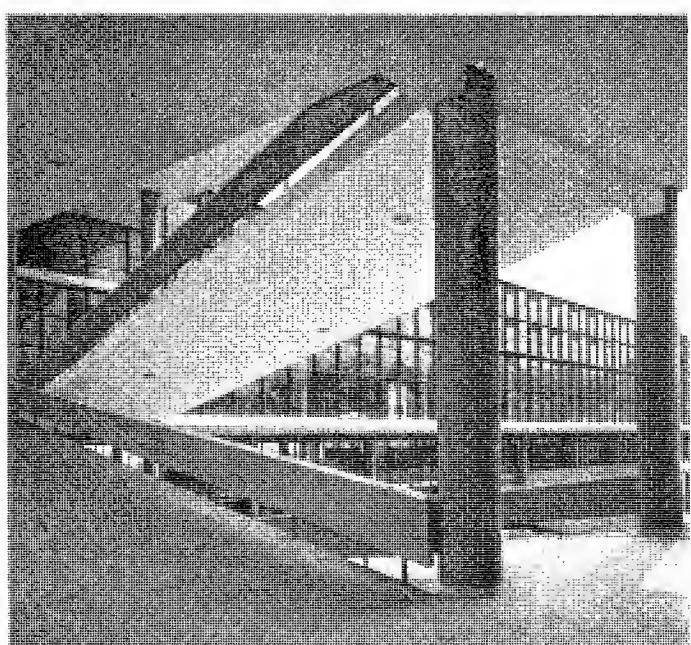
Mezzanine 1:2000



Second floor 1:2000



Third floor 1:2000

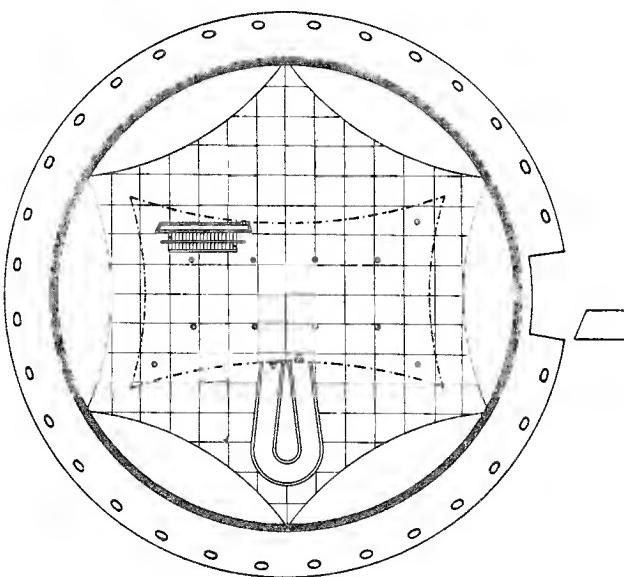


If there is a touch of the spectacular in the treatment of the Palace of Industry, inside this unit, specially designed for sculpture exhibitions, the effect is truly Wellsian, a kind of optimistic projection into a future less subject to the stringent demands of gravity or at least to their conventional interpretation.

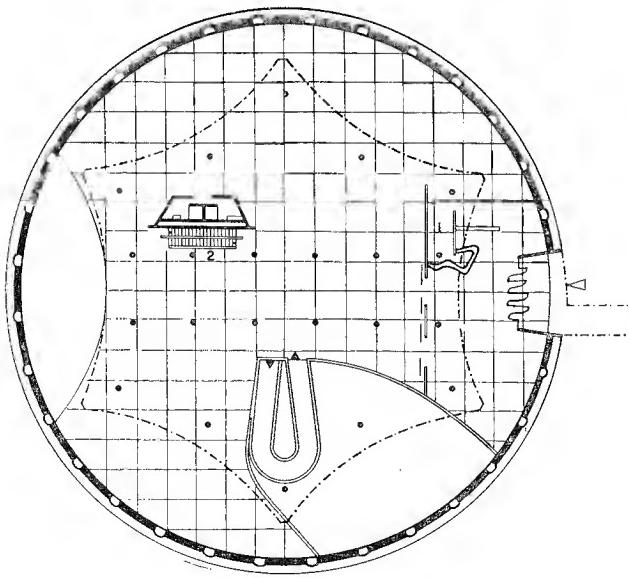
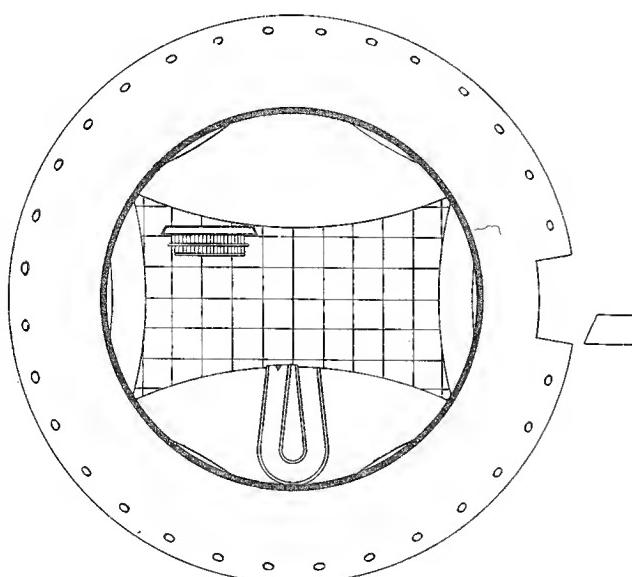
Below the dome, which emerges from the site and is illuminated by 30 skylights located along the periphery almost at ground level, two concrete platforms, one rectangular and the other hexagonal, both with concave edges, seem to be suspended from their corners.

The open spaces between the sides of these platforms and the inner surface of the dome combine with the openings in the ground floor giving onto the floor below and with the horseshoe ramp connecting all four levels (in addition to the escalators) to provide a changing play of perspectives that contrasts strikingly with the monolithic aspect of the construction when viewed from without. The Auditorium, completing the design of this part of the ensemble and justifying the shape of the big marquee at this point, remains to be built.

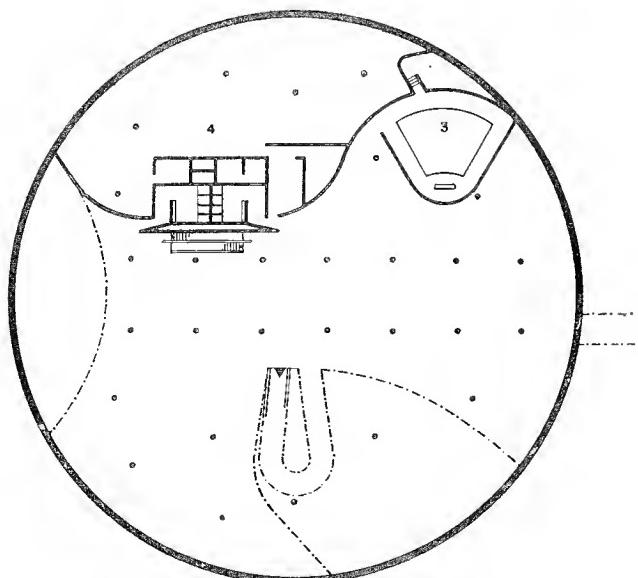
Second floor 1:1000



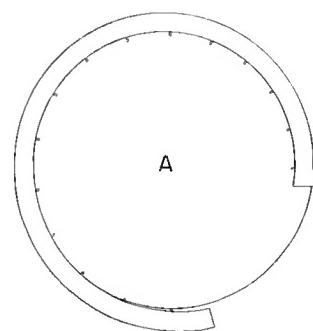
Third floor 1:1000



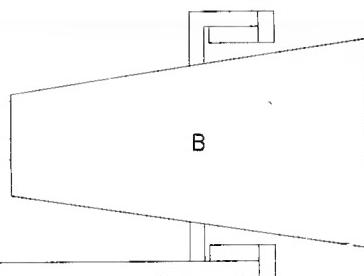
Ground floor 1:1000



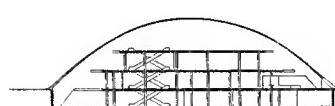
Basement 1:1000



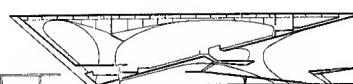
General Plan 1:2000



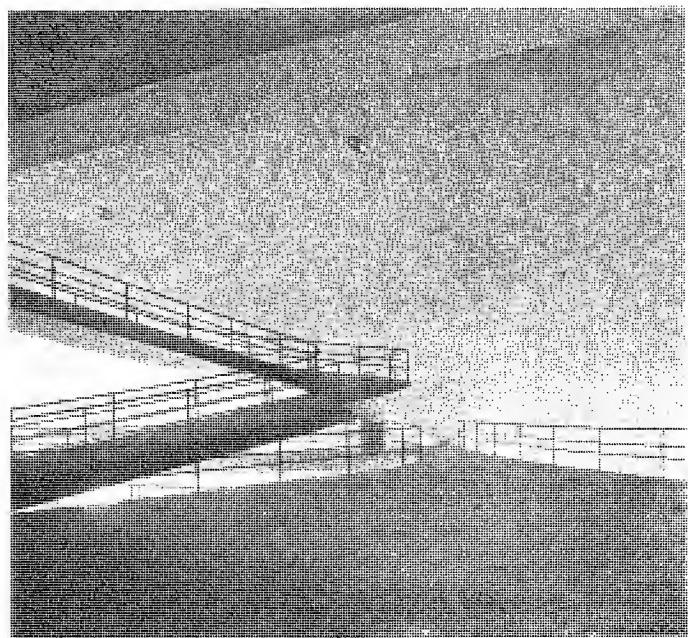
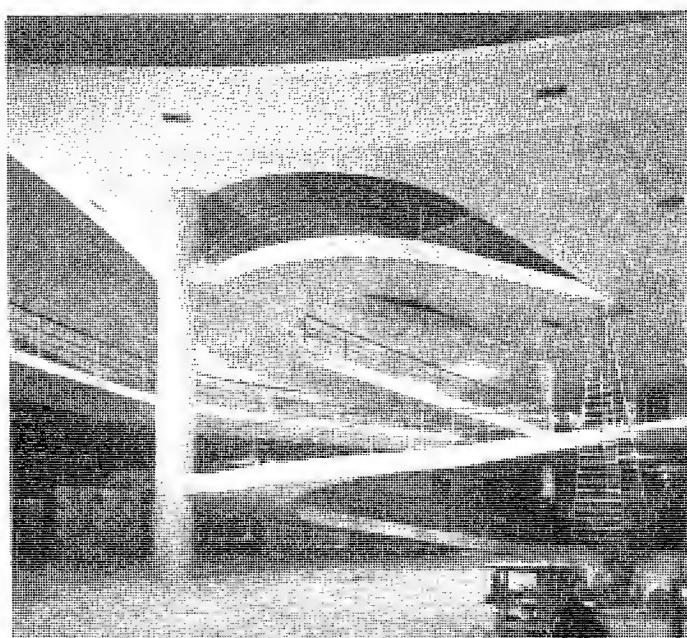
A Palace of the Arts
B Future Auditorium



Section 1:2000



Elevation (Palace of the Arts and Auditorium) 1:2000



OSCAR NIEMEYER, ZENON LOTUFO, HELIO UCHÔA and EDUARDO KNEESE DE MELLO

Associate architects GAUSS ESTELITA and CARLOS LEMOS

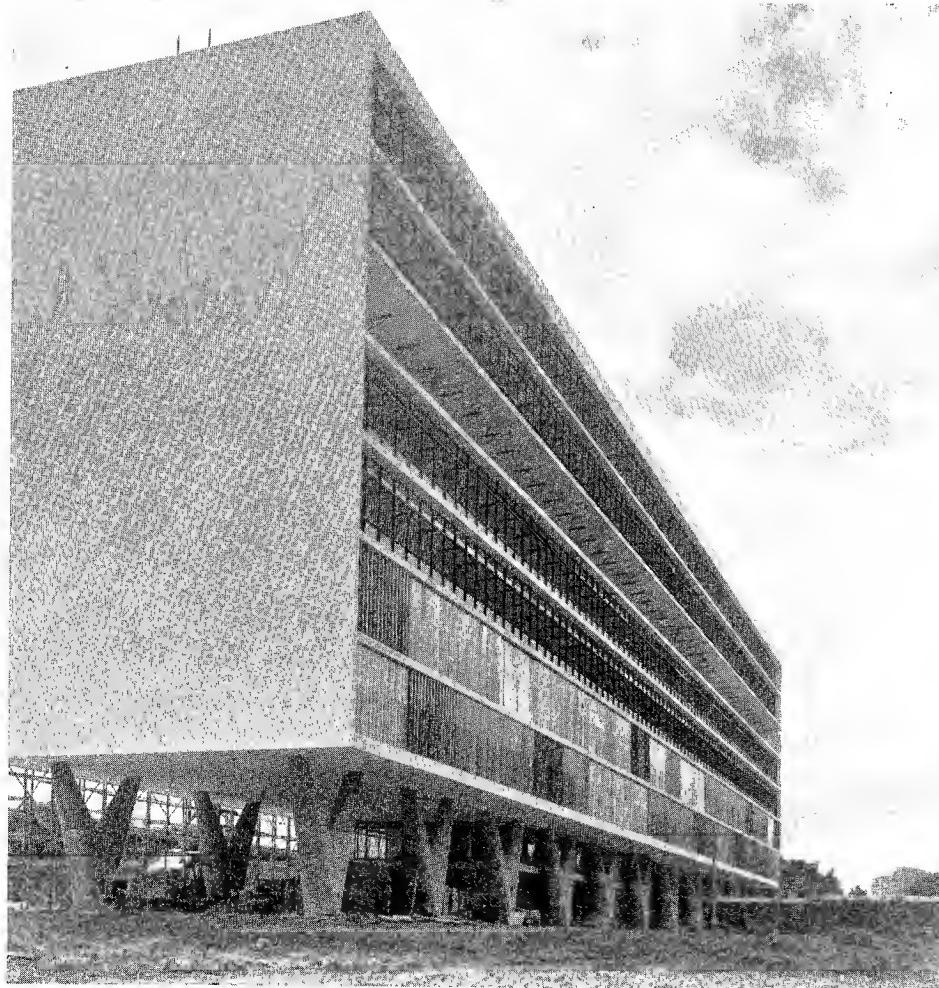
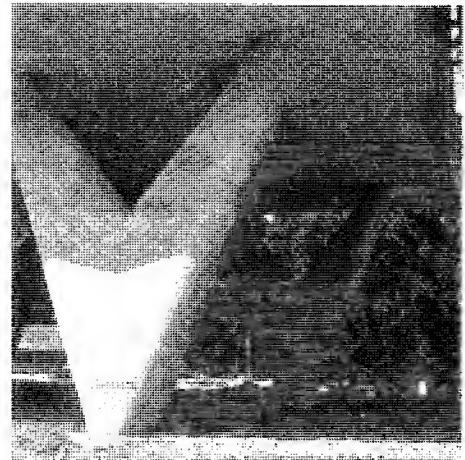
Palace of Agriculture (Ibirapuéra Park) / 1955 / São Paulo

This building designed for the Department of Agriculture of the State of São Paulo is also situated in Ibirapuéra Park and forms an integral part of the project.

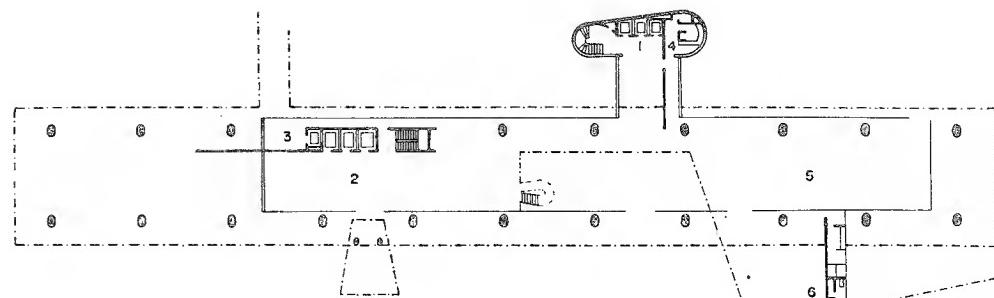
The ground floor, with the V-columns adopted by Niemeyer in much of his recent work, has 6,3 meters (20' 8") of headroom and a mezzanine (with a lecture hall) carried out from the front of the building to roof the restaurant annex. The building block comprises seven typical floors for the various departments, each 3,5 meters (11' 6") high, and a top floor with living quarters for transient officials. Public access to the various floors is pro-

vided inside the block, entirely independent of personnel traffic, for which there is a tower annexed to the rear façade. The floors measure 130 × 18,5 meters (426' 6" × 60' 8") and are supported by two rows of pillars, 12 meters (39' 4") apart with a distance between pillars of 6 meters (19' 8"), thus forming two independent circulation galleries along the façades, one for the public and the other for the personnel.

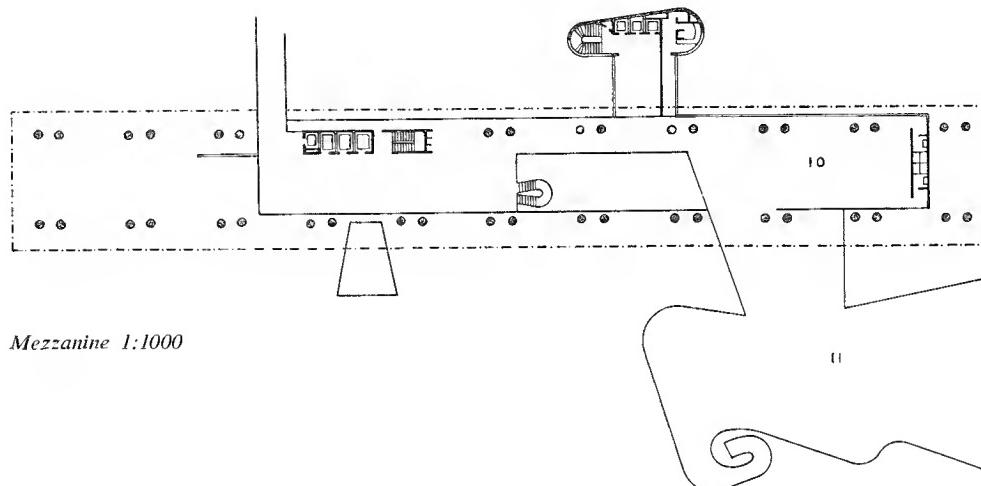
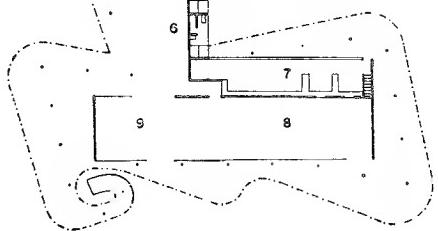
The northwestern façade will be protected from top to bottom by adjustable vertical *brise-soleil* in aluminum.



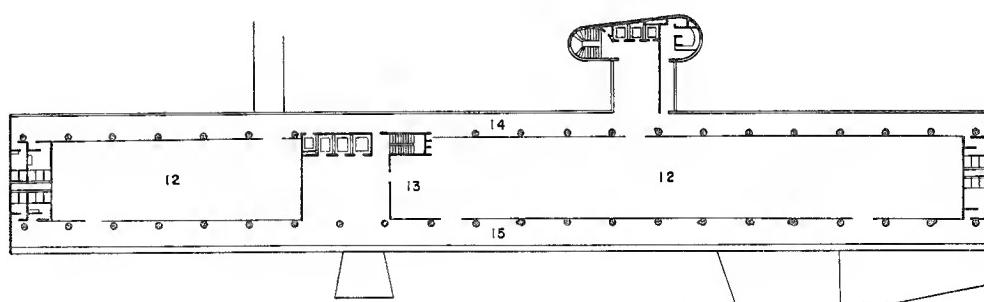
- 1 Employees' hall
- 2 Public hall
- 3 Private entrance hall for the Secretary of Agriculture
- 4 Pantry
- 5 Exhibitions
- 6 Bar
- 7 Kitchen-Pantry
- 8 Restaurant
- 9 Waiting room
- 10 Lecture room
- 11 Terrace (Restaurant roof)
- 12 Offices
- 13 Reception and information
- 14 Employees' circulation
- 15 Public circulation
- 16 Reception
- 17 Waiting room
- 18 Linen
- 19 Bedroom
- 20 Lounge
- 21 Bar



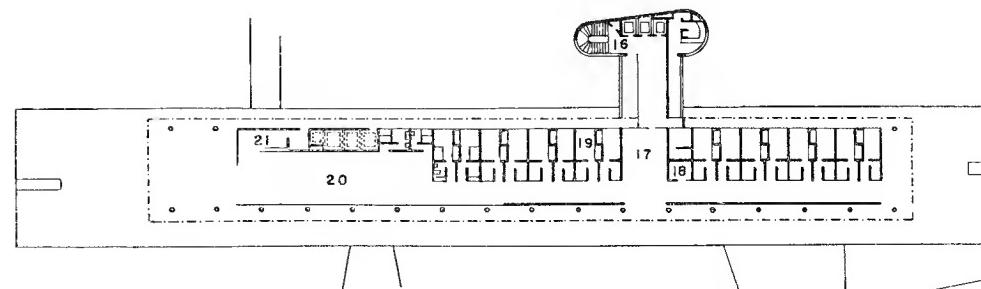
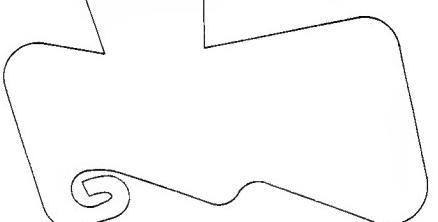
Ground floor 1:1000



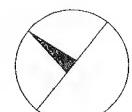
Mezzanine 1:1000



Typical floor (second to eighth) 1:1000



Ninth floor (lodgings for transient officials) 1:1000



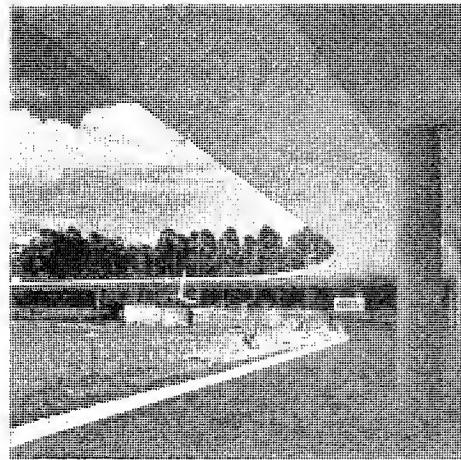
OSCAR NIEMEYER, ZENON LOTUFO, HELIO UCHÔA and EDUARDO KNEESE DE MELLO

Associate architects GAUSS ESTELITA and CARLOS LEMOS

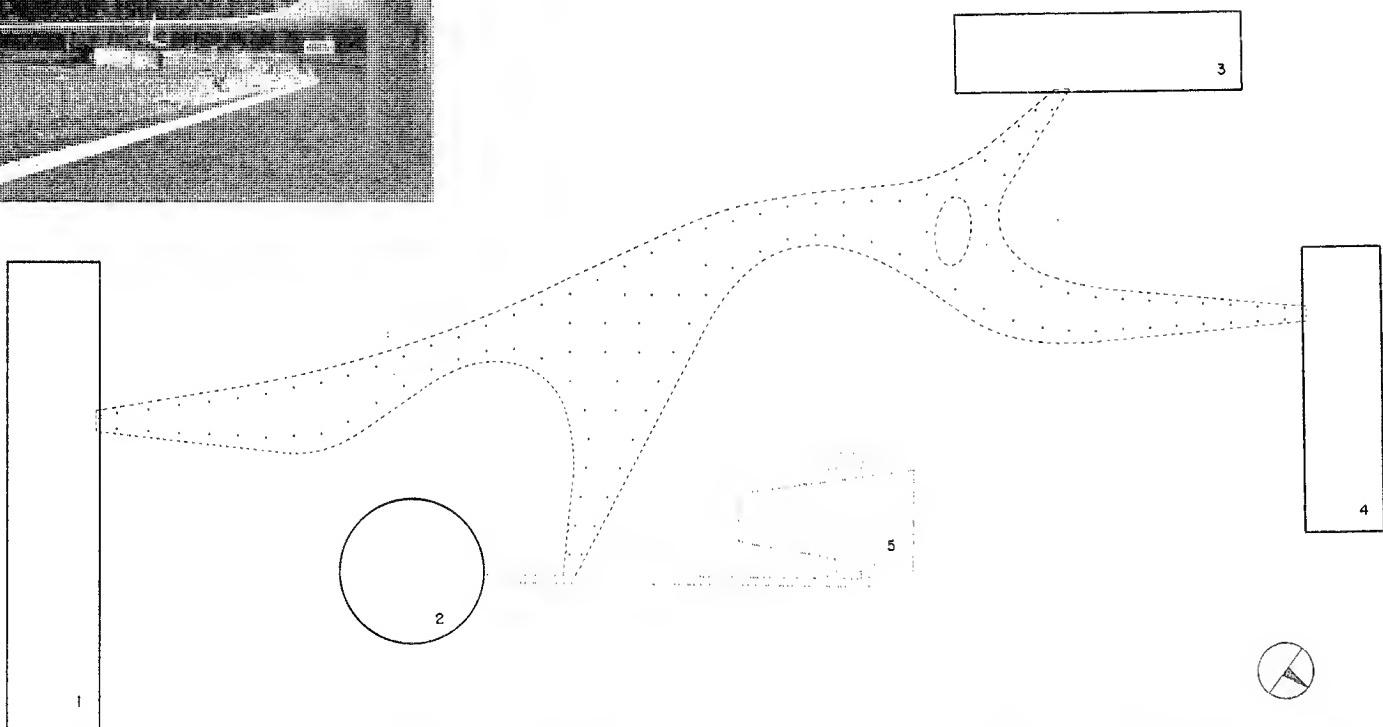
Big Marquee (Ibirapuéra Park) / 1951-55 / São Paulo

This huge marquee of reinforced concrete, supported on slender columns, forms a covered promenade for visitors, linking all the buildings and stressing the unity of the whole, set neatly and precisely amid the capricious landscaping of the park. Freely designed

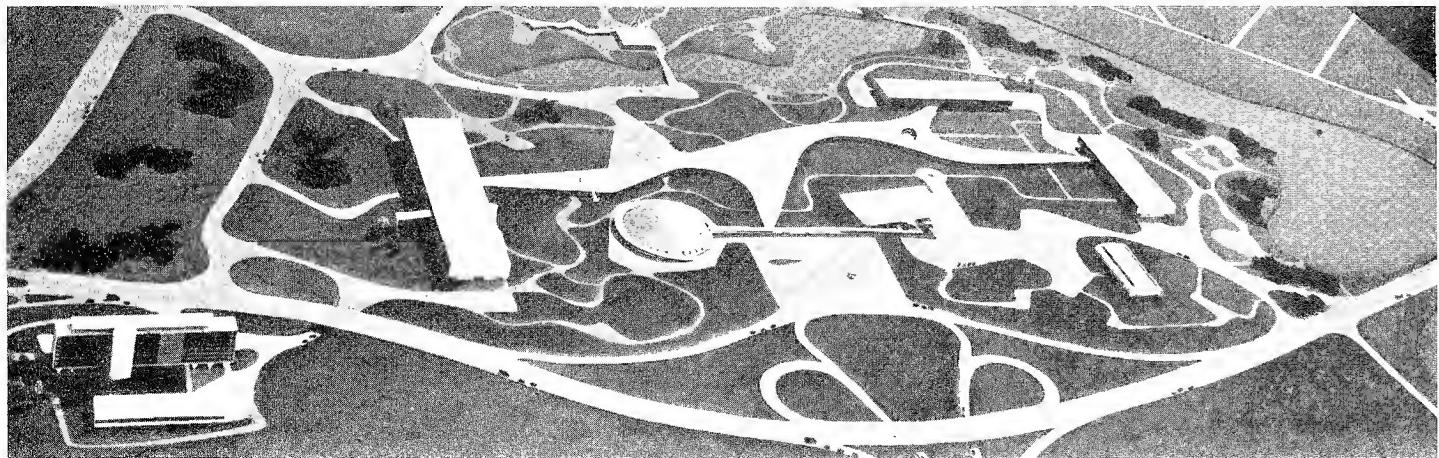
in flowing lines, it presents, at any point, a dynamic perspective contrasting with the quiet stability of the various blocks. In the photograph of the model below, the Palace of Agriculture can be seen in the lower left-hand corner.



- 1 Palace of Industry
- 2 Palace of the Arts
- 3 Palace of States
- 4 Palace of Nations
- 5 Auditorium (to be built)



General Plan 1:4000



Administration, Business

Industry

This building was the first example of modern architecture in Brazil to be carried out on a large scale. The architects, chosen by competition in 1936, developed the project originally submitted with practically no modification. The only important change was the substitution of the *brise-soleil*, intended to be duralumin, by pre-cast reinforced concrete slabs plastered with white cement. The high-grade finish, designed for permanence, contrasts with the lower standard unfortunately imposed on so many other works by the speculative nature of such undertakings.

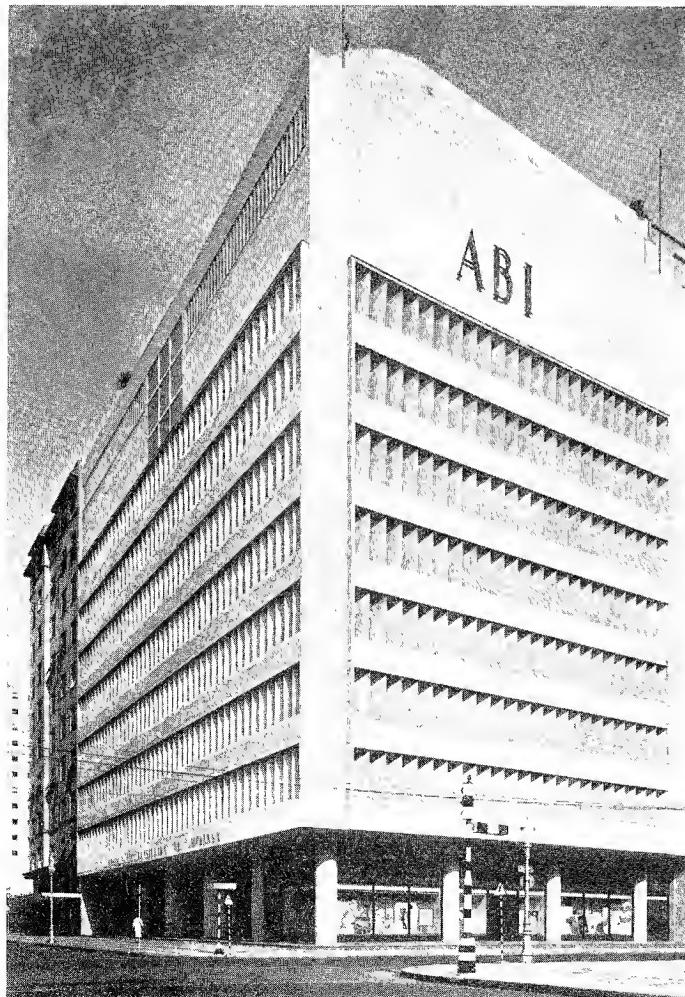
The system of protection against an excess of sunlight consists of bands of *brise-soleil* covering both façades and separated from the outer walls of the rooms (made up of glazed doors with top ventilation) by a corridor that not only allows for auxiliary circulation, but acts as a heat dispersion zone.

With the exception of the shop space on the ground floor and the four floors for rental (2nd to 5th), the building is occupied by the Brazilian Press Association (or 'ABI'), which thus disposes of one

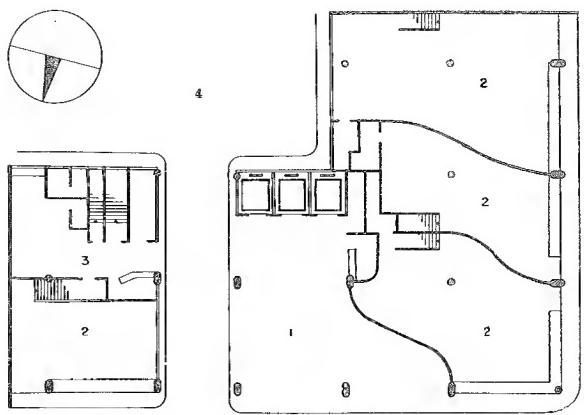
floor for offices, with a small lecture room, one floor for the library, one for the lounge and recreation rooms, one for a large auditorium and art exhibition gallery, and, at the top, a restaurant and roof garden (designed by Burle Marx).

The covered driveway on the left side of the open portico on the ground floor leads to an inner courtyard for parking purposes, common to all the buildings in the block and a consequence of City planning throughout the Castelo zone (a section of government and office buildings created within the last thirty years on the site of the hill of the same name which was leveled to provide fill for new land reclaimed from the bay).

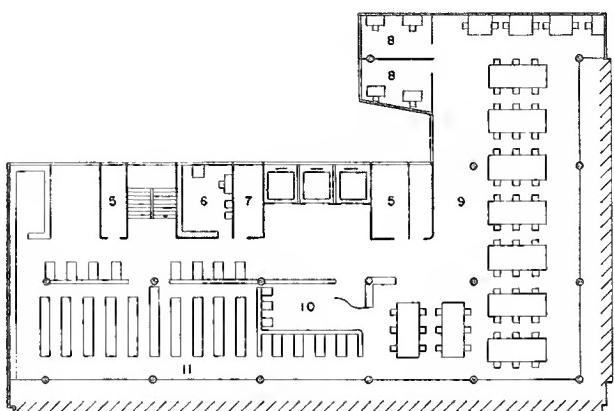
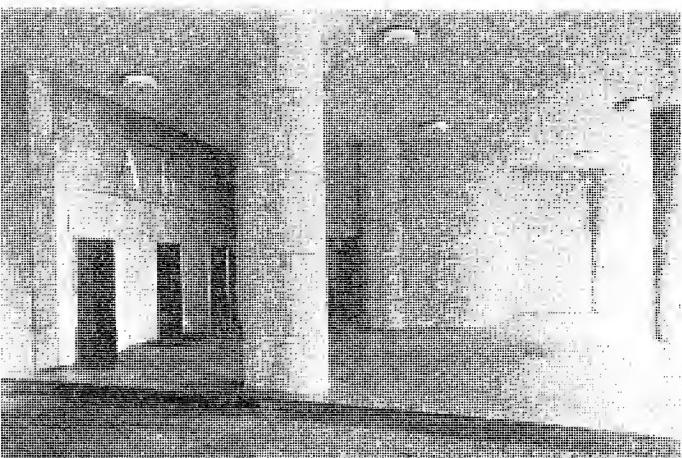
The two façades are faced with Argentine travertine marble; the *pilotis* and the portico walls with Brazilian granite. In the elevator well, on the ground floor, the outer wall is faced with aluminum sheet; this is replaced by plywood on the other floors, where this facing is repeated on the adjacent walls of rooms and corridors.



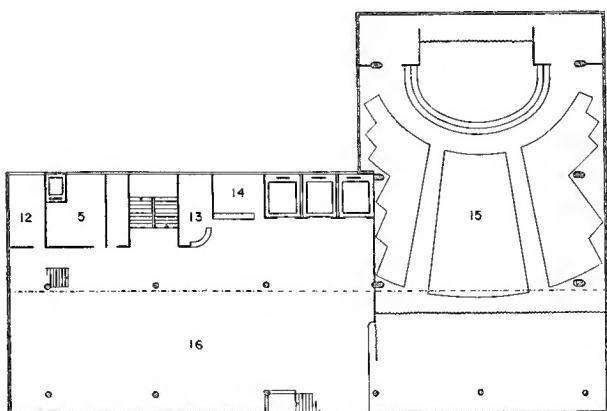
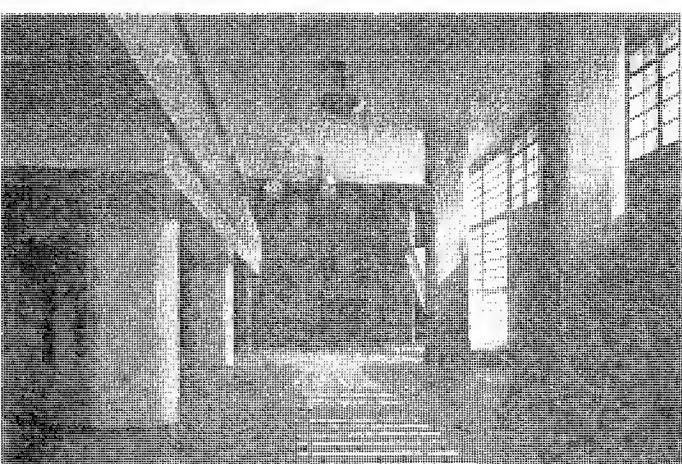
- 1 Portico
- 2 Shop
- 3 Members' room
- 4 Parking
- 5 W.C.
- 6 Librarian
- 7 Pantry
- 8 Writing room
- 9 Reading room
- 10 Archives
- 11 Book stacks
- 12 Storage
- 13 Check-room
- 14 Bar
- 15 Auditorium
- 16 Exhibitions
- 17 Barbershop
- 18 Information
- 19 Reading room
- 20 Lounge
- 21 Terrace
- 22 Game room



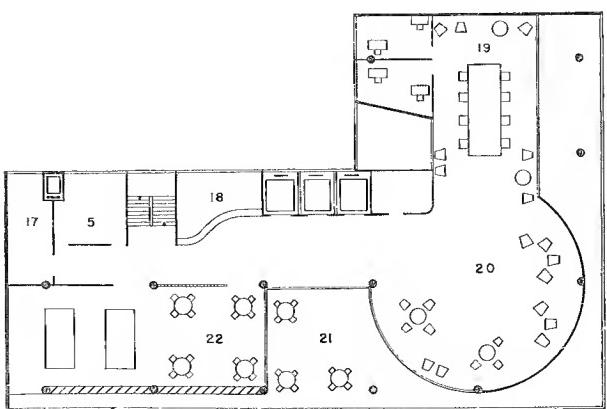
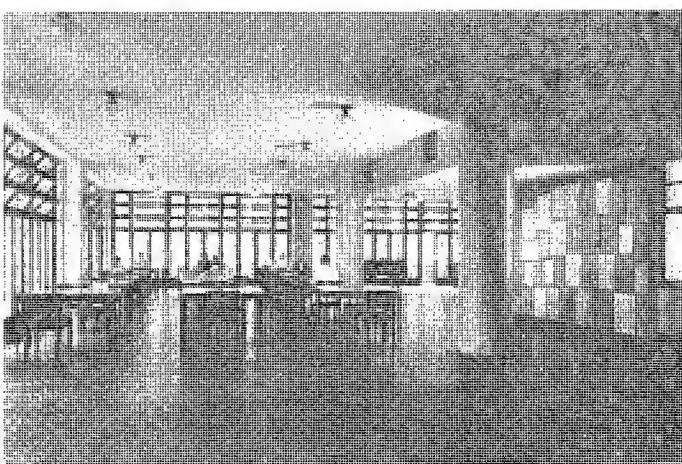
Ground floor 1:500



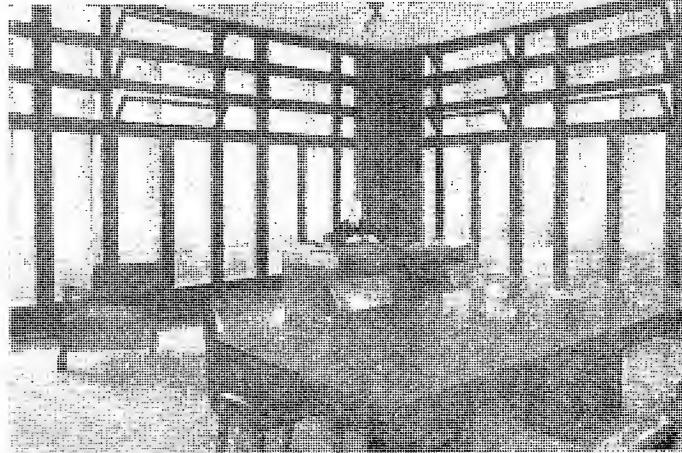
Eighth floor 1:500



Ninth floor 1:500



Eleventh floor 1:500



The building of the Ministry of Education is the most striking symbol of modern architecture in Brazil and the first application, on a monumental scale, of Le Corbusier's ideas. It clearly shows the strength with which a building can carve out the space around it, and at the same time provides a spectacular example of what an urban center might be, if it were not for the predominance of short-range speculative interests.

The strict plastic discipline applied to every component and the concision of the formal means employed, make every detail unequivocally subordinate to the design as a whole. All this thoroughly justifies the unparalleled importance that this work has acquired in the landscape of modern architecture in Brazil and the interest, emulation and discussion it has aroused abroad.

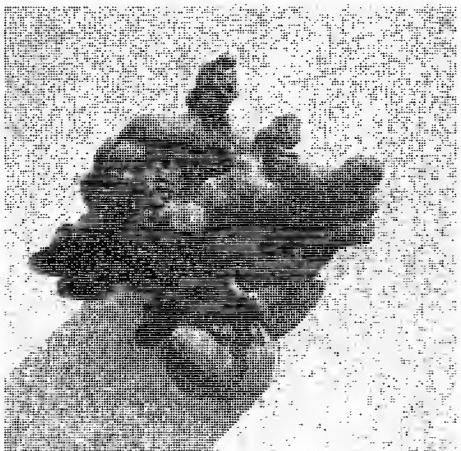
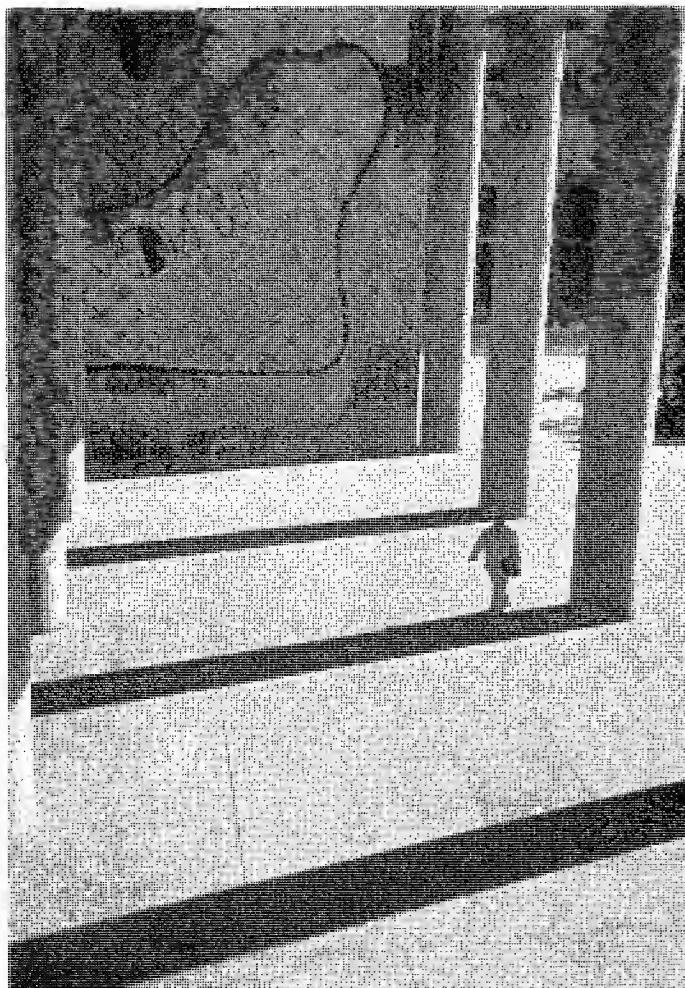
The fourteen-story block rises in the middle of the site on *pilotis* 10 meters (32' 10") high and rests at one end on a low transversal wing, containing an Auditorium on one side and a large Art Exhibition Hall on the other; at the opposite end it covers a small three-story service annex with an entrance lobby from which the personnel elevators rise to the upper floors. The land area is far from overcrowded and so, from every angle, wide vistas with landscaped gardens meet the eye, enhanced rather than obstructed by the *pilotis*. Thus the capacity of this city lot, instead of being filled by the usual agglomeration of massive buildings lining the sidewalks, has an ample margin of free space to be used for the

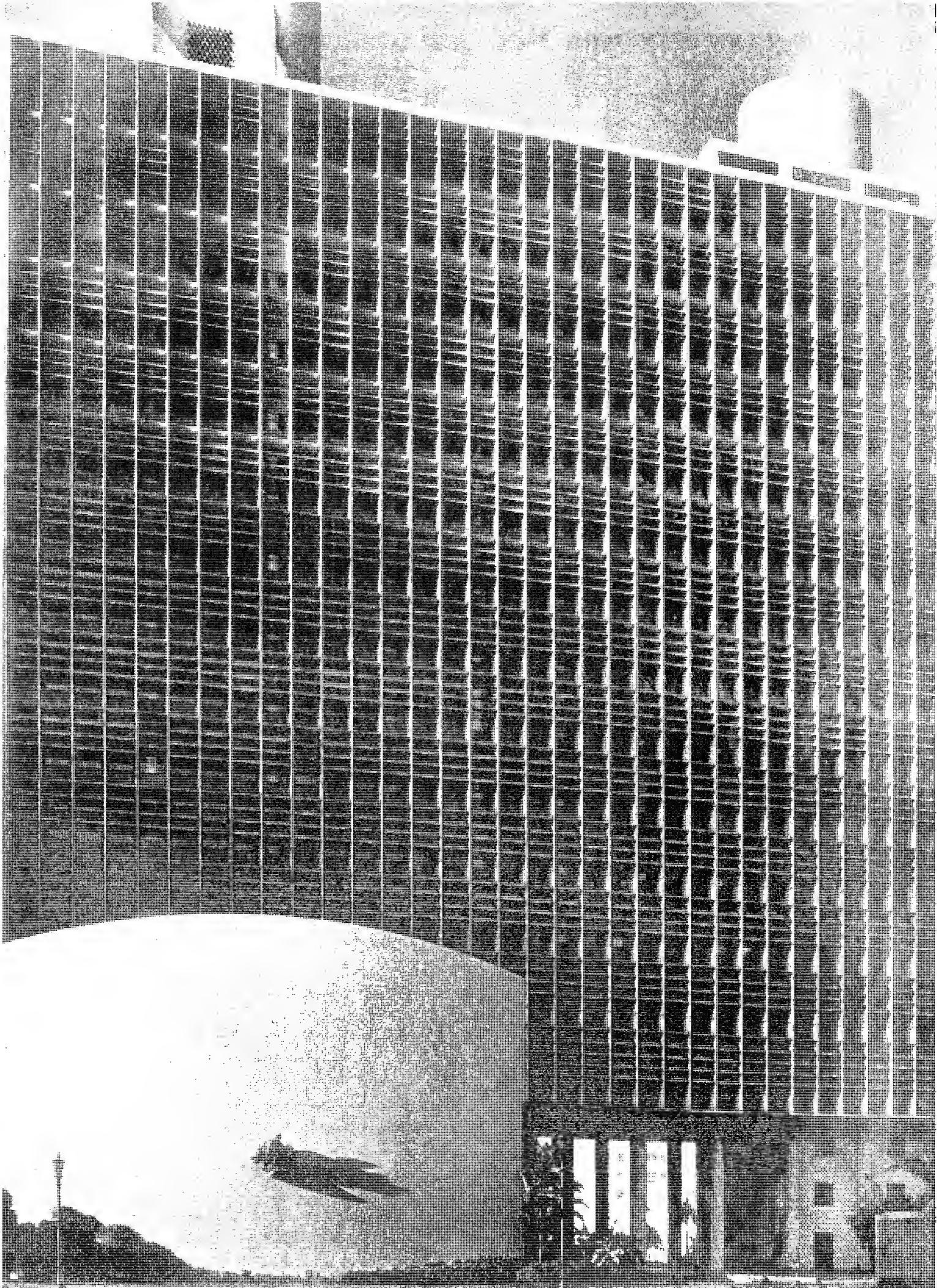
rational, practical purpose of bathing the edifice in light, air and sunshine and providing a suitable setting for the monumentality of the design, a monumentality that is a true expression of the program, yet is so rarely attained by contemporary architects.

The plan of the typical floor, with three rows of columns, allows for the utmost flexibility in the interior layout on either side of a central corridor running from the public elevators at one end to the personnel elevators at the other. The toilets and staircases are also located at either end wall, so as not to encroach on the free floor space.

One of the elevators in the group assigned to the public is reserved for the use of the Minister and Heads of Departments. The first typical floor in the block has a higher ceiling than the others and contains the Ministerial suite, which opens onto the roof garden over the Exhibition Hall and here there is a reclining statue by Celso Antonio. A large wall fresco enriches the very large waiting lounge and a series of smaller frescoes are in the conference room. All frescoes are by Portinari.

At a height of 17 stories above street level, the restaurants for the personnel and heads of departments are located in a roof garden, above which rise the towers for the reservoirs and elevator hoists, crowning the building with their curving walls faced in blue tile. On the ground floor and on the second floor, the granite facings, the broad glazed walls and the panels of *azulejos*, designed by





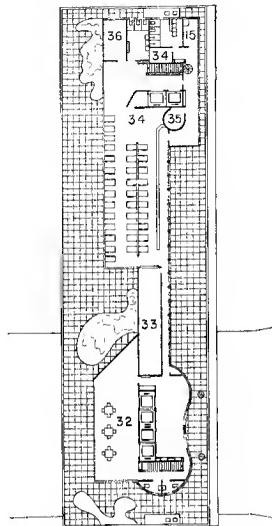
Portinari and executed by Paulo Rossi Osir, stress the plastic function of each unit with grace and dignity.

The building is finally characterized by two imposing blind walls, one at either end of the high block, faced with granite and contrasting with the great southeast wall, completely glazed, and that on the northwest, protected by movable horizontal *brise-soleil* in fiber cement sheet with metal framing, set in a pattern of thin horizontal and vertical concrete fins.

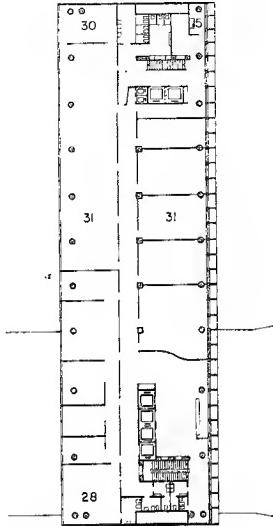
A sculptural group portraying 'Youth', by Bruno Giorgi, stands on the esplanade to the south, while on the other side a 'Prometheus Unbound' by Jacques Lipchitz, is hung on the curved wall of the auditorium block. The latter work of art was unfortunately cast to one third the dimensions planned, with the result that its volume is twenty-seven times smaller than the sculptor expected; this certainly mars the effect and makes it look too small for the supporting wall.

Near the Ministry of Education stands the old church of Santa Luzia shown on the frontispiece. The *vue d'ensemble* of these two buildings, the old and the new, sums up the atmosphere in which architecture develops in Brazil.

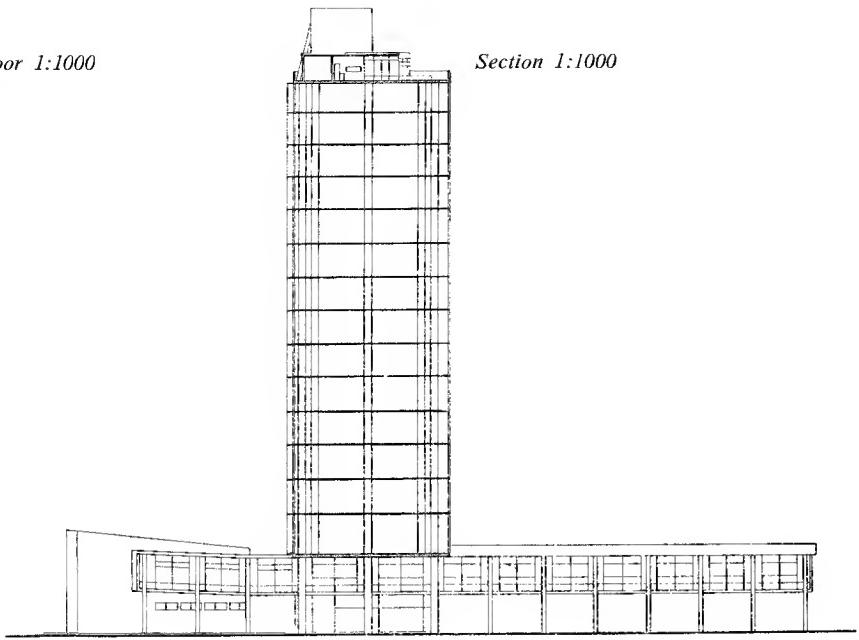
Roof terrace 1:1000



Typical floor 1:1000



Section 1:1000



1 Reception

2 Incinerator

3 Employees' private entrance

4 Reception

5 Public hall

6 Minister's entrance

7 Power

8 Treasury

9 Air conditioning

10 Flagpole

11 Sculpture

12 Storage

13 Switchboard

14 General storage

15 Pantry

16 Exhibition workroom

17 Exhibitions

18 Lecture room

19 Auditorium

20 Projection booth

21 Waiting room

22 Minister's office

23 Assistant

24 Despatch room

25 Chief assistant

26 Offices

27 Reception and Information

28 Press and Radio

29 Staff

30 Director

31 Office area

32 Minister's dining room

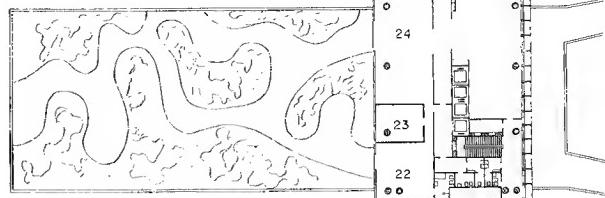
33 Kitchen

34 Employees' dining room

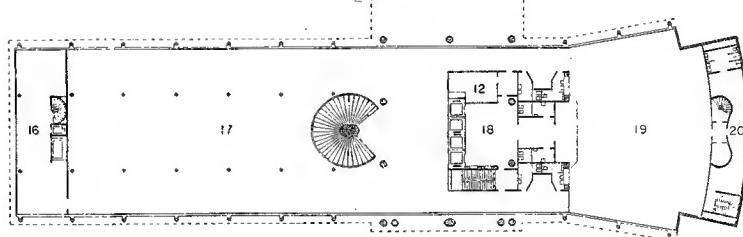
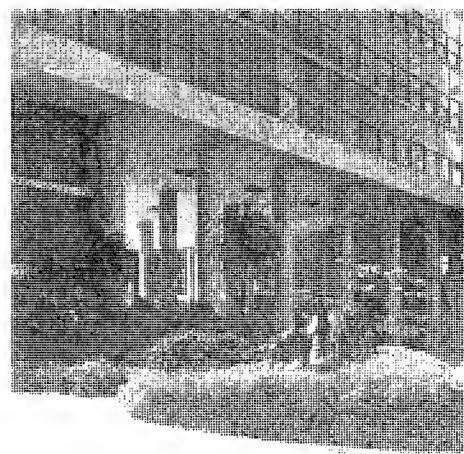
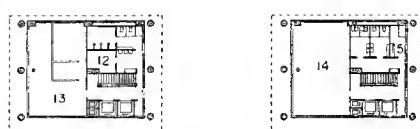
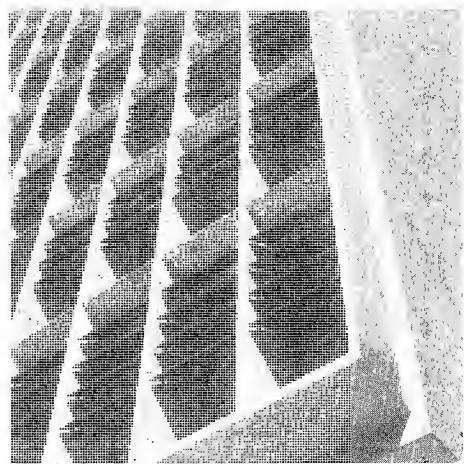
35 Building superintendent

36 Lockers

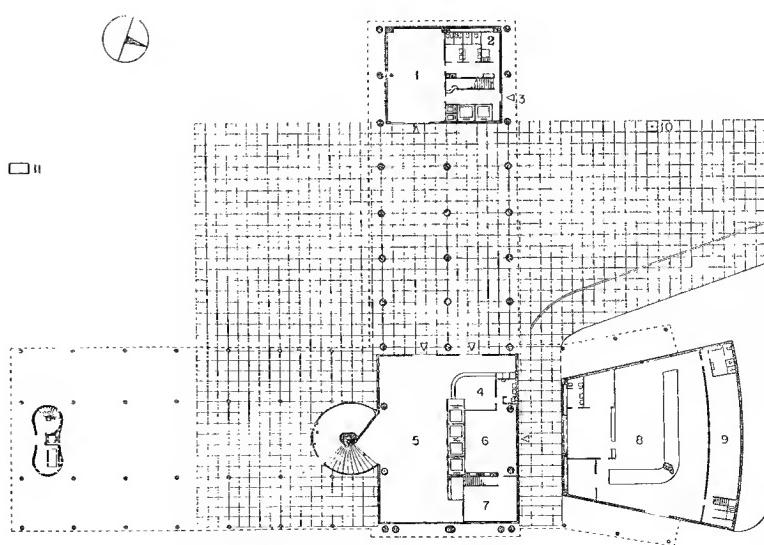
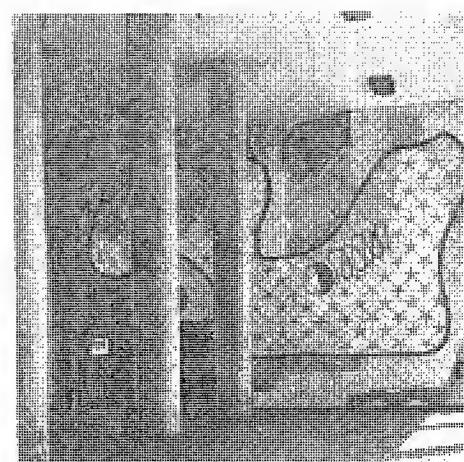




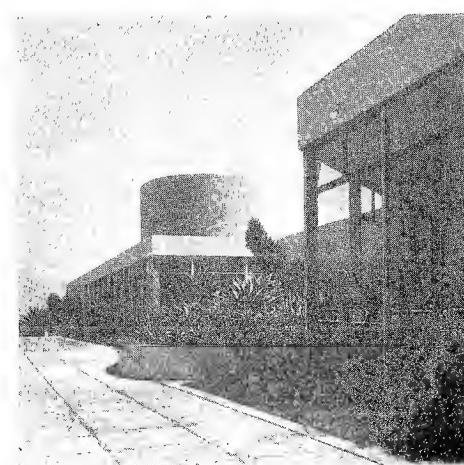
Third floor 1:1000



Second floor (Auditorium) 1:1000



Ground floor 1:1000



This building combines a scientific research center with an industrial laboratory for the preparation of biological and pharmaceutical products, and to this end, annexes have been added for workshops, cow-barns, stables, pigsties and pig-bleeding pens. The general plan, not yet fully executed, is to include facilities for securing blood specimens from large animals, and performing operations and autopsies on them; an industrial pavilion, and museum lecture-room. There is to be a snake farm to ensure a regular supply of venom for the preparation of snake-bite serum, the manufacture of which dates back to Vital Brazil, the architect's father and a great Brazilian scientist.

The necessity for absolute sterility in the laboratories where the serums are prepared, bottled and packed, has resulted in a 'sealed' building, fully air-conditioned and equipped with a special system for accurately controlling the purity, temperature and circulation of the air.

Nearly all the departments included in the program are laid out

along the glazed southern façade of the three-story building raised on *pilotis*, while the access corridor runs along the northern one, which is protected against excess sunshine by special fenestration. The stair-well and toilets, together with the main entrance, are contained in a tower abutting on the façade and extending back over the flat roof to house the elevator machinery.

The first floor is given over to storage, display, and facilities for the personnel; the second comprises the manufacturing plant and the third, the laboratories, while the fourth contains the administrative offices and library in the west corner and a pen for 4 000 small animals on the east side. The water tank on the terrace and the small windows cut in the main elevation make it easy to understand the sensation the building produced when the public first saw it, with its direct, functional design and its uncompromisingly logical and disciplined shapes, in which the simplest elements of reinforced concrete construction are successfully used to give architectural character to a strictly utilitarian project.

Ground floor

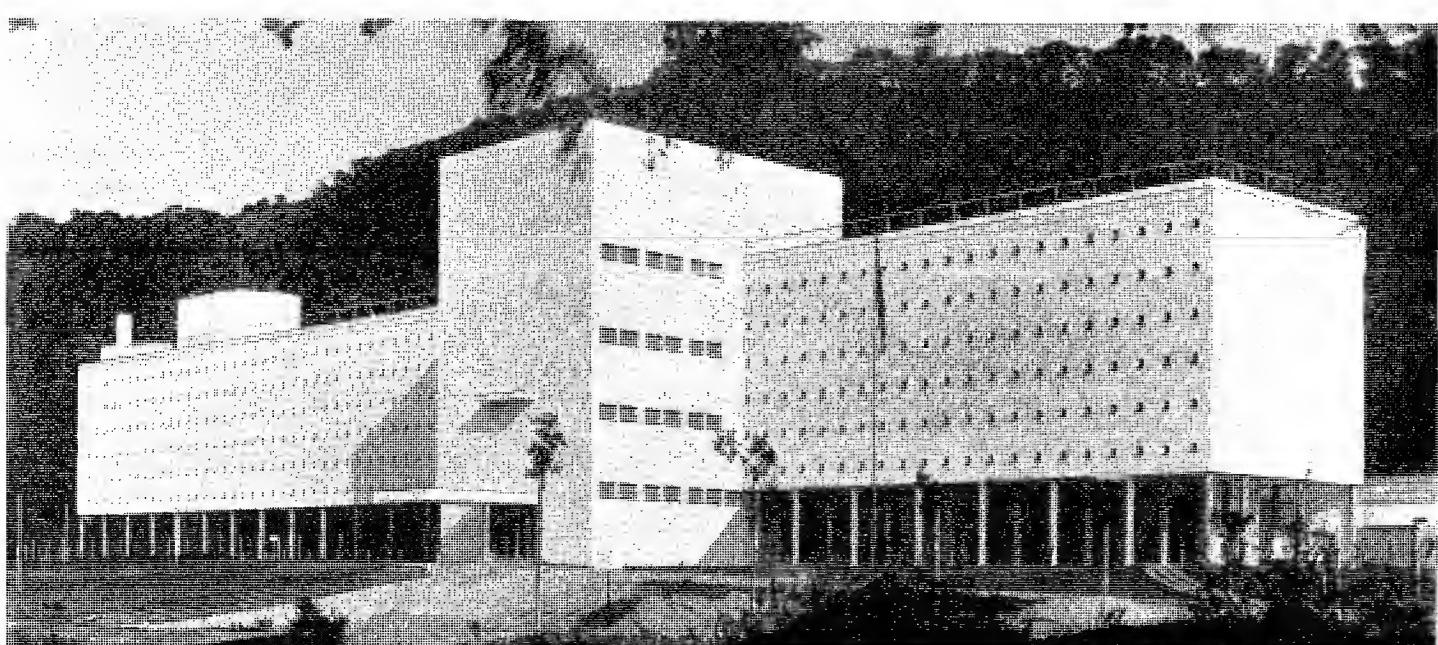
- 1 Main entrance
- 2 Check-room
- 3 Employees' entrance
- 4 Lockers
- 5 Mechanical equipment
- 6 Transformer
- 7 Kitchen
- 8 Director
- 9 Storekeeper
- 10 General storage
- 11 Receiving
- 12 Crating
- 13 Stock room
- 14 Delivery
- 15 Reception
- 16 Waiting room
- 17 Examination
- 18 Clinic

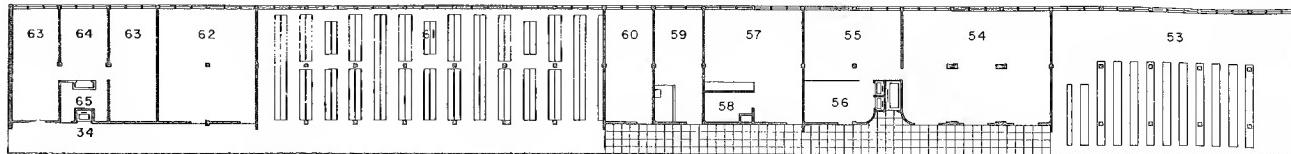
Second floor

- 19 Filtered air duct
- 20 Raw material
- 21 Packing
- 22 Cold storage, bottled products
- 23 Distribution
- 24 Distribution clerk
- 25 Drying room
- 26 Raw material autoclave
- 27 Washing and sterilizing
- 28 Cold storage
- 29 Serum therapy
- 30 Agitators and centrifuges
- 31 Pharmaceutical products
- 32 Gland products
- 33 Chemical products
- 34 Elevator
- 35 Cold room

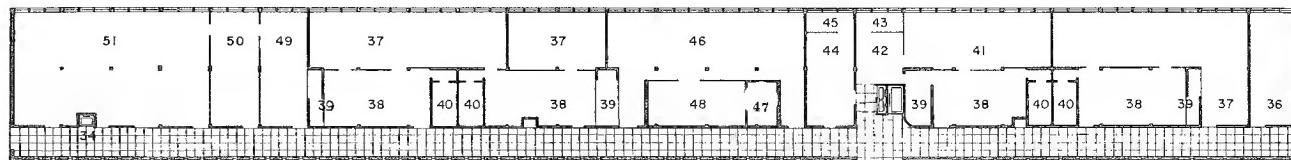
Third floor

- 36 Zootechnics
- 37 Bacteriology
- 38 Media preparation
- 39 Cold room
- 40 Warm room
- 41 Animal bacteriology
- 42 Biology
- 43 Sterile room
- 44 Agitators and centrifuges
- 45 Precision scales
- 46 Culture examination
- 47 Warm room
- 48 Autoclave
- 49 Organic chemistry
- 50 Chemistry, director
- 51 Inorganic chemistry

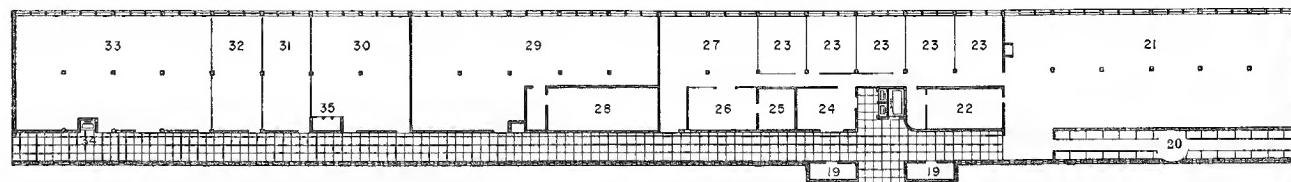




Fourth floor 1:500



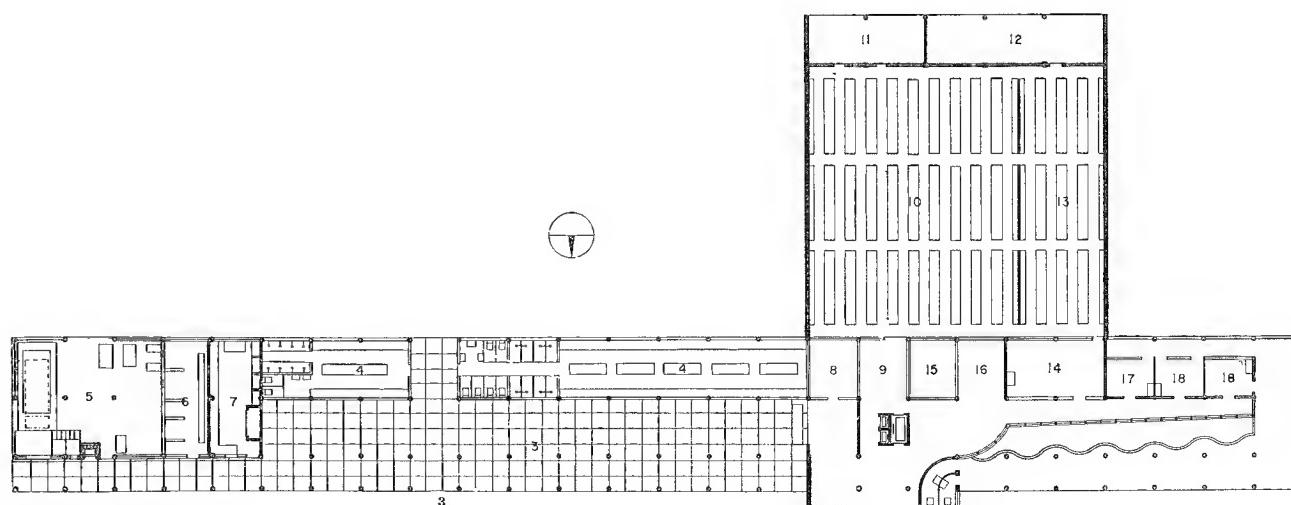
Third floor 1:500



Fourth floor

- 52 Pantry
- 53 Library
- 54 Conference room
- 55 Director
- 56 Waiting room
- 57 Drafting room and photography
- 58 Dark room
- 59 Rest room
- 60 Hydrophobia surgery
- 61 Animal quarters
- 62 Food preparation for animals
- 63 Animal isolation
- 64 Washing and sterilizing
- 65 Anteroom

Second floor 1:500



Ground floor 1:500

This building was specially designed to house the Brazilian Reinsurance Institute, an organization created by the Federal Government in 1939, in which the capital is contributed jointly by the State social security bodies (70%) and by the private insurance companies (30%) in proportion to the capital of each.

The program covers not only space for management and office staff, but also facilities for personnel instruction, social assistance and recreation. Three elevators are assigned to the public, which in no way interferes with the coming and going of the personnel, for whom the other two elevators are exclusively reserved.

The plans reproduced here show the flexibility achieved in the internal layout by the use of an independent structure, and reveal the concept of integral planning applied to a bureaucratic organism, which traced the guiding lines as much for the institute itself as for the building that was to house it.

The ground floor includes an open *pilotis* area for the public entrance (reminiscent of the open portico of the A B I, but here enriched by a handsome independent circular staircase leading to the mezzanine), rental space for shops, entries for the personnel, and a ramp leading to the underground garage.

The eighth floor, where the president's suite and the board rooms are located, is essentially similar to the floors occupied by the various departments. However, the president's office juts out from the façade so as to stress the more important use to which this floor is put. The toilets are grouped near the public elevators so as to leave as much free space as possible for dividing up each floor area according to the requirements of the various offices assigned to it.

On the ninth floor, where the auditorium rises to a height of two stories, there is a bar, restaurant and lounge, as well as medical services, a nursery and a library. These are roofed by a terrace with a garden designed by Burle Marx and a mural in mosaic tile by Paulo Werneck. A small bar is connected to the kitchen on the lower floor. Access to the roof garden is provided by the main staircase, for the elevators could not be taken higher than the auditorium level because of zoning regulations in the vicinity of Santos Dumont Airport which insist on hoisting machinery being kept within the maximum height of the building block.

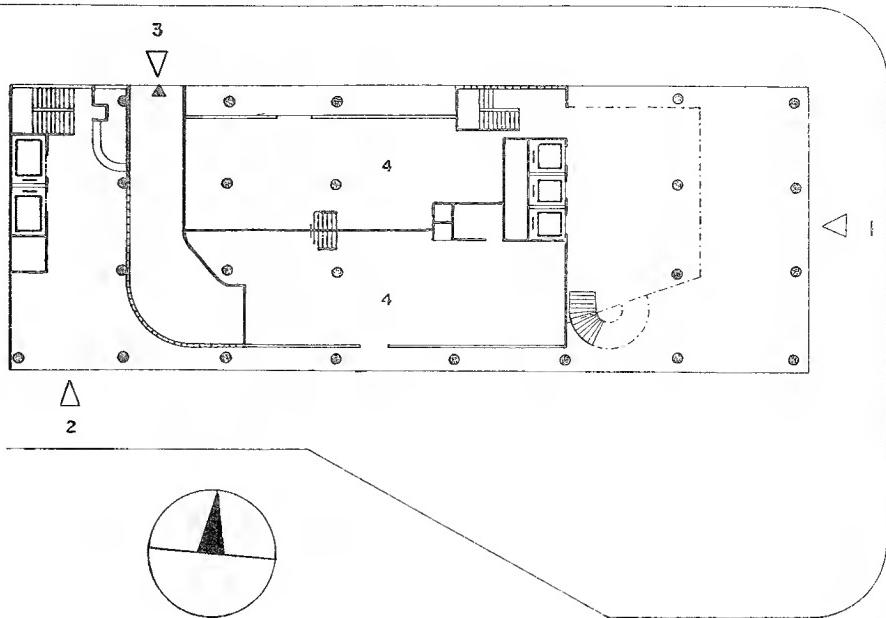
The outer walls, made up of wooden structure and fiber-cement board sheathing, were pre-fabricated and assembled on the reinforced concrete framework in 19 days. The inner partitions are also pre-fabricated and can be taken down and set up again where required with the greatest ease.

The rooms on the north façade are protected by fixed vertical *brise-soleil*, consisting of pre-cast louvers of spongy concrete with an S-section so as to increase the efficiency of light reflection inwards. Louvers with three wooden battens are inserted in the cantilever slabs supporting the *brise-soleil* at each floor-level so as to improve the ventilation in the heat dispersion zone formed by the space between the *brise-soleil* and the plane of the windows.

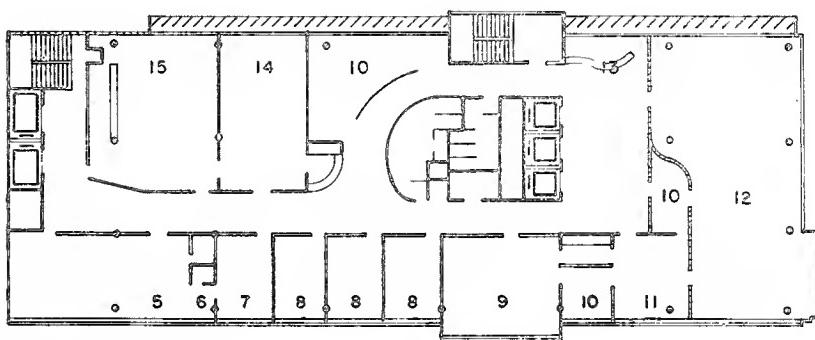
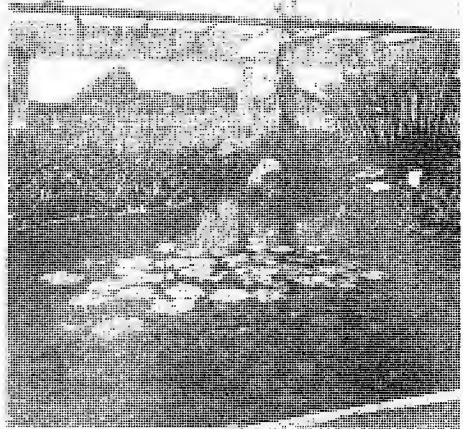
The windows on the southern and eastern façades, which do not require sun protection, are divided by a strip of fiber-cement into two parts, the upper with swivel action and the lower with double-hung sashes, thus avoiding the inevitable dazzle when panes run from sill to ceiling.



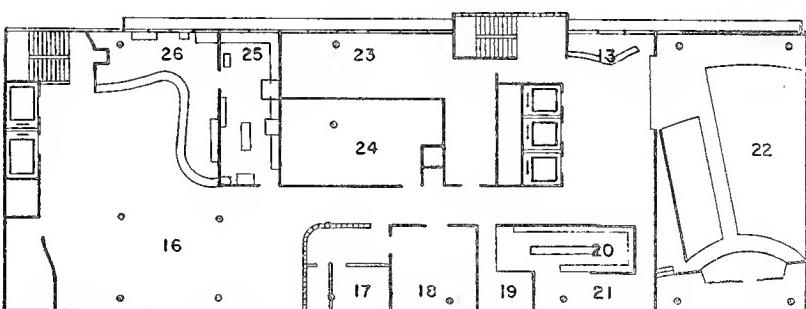
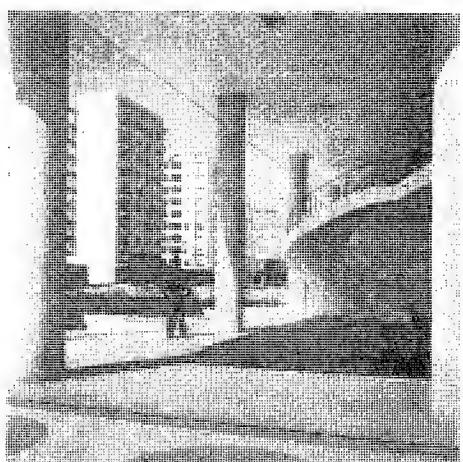
- 1 Public entrance
- 2 Garage entrance
- 3 Employees' entrance
- 4 Shop
- 5 Treasury
- 6 Vault
- 7 Treasurer
- 8 Board members
- 9 President
- 10 Waiting room
- 11 Office
- 12 Board room
- 13 Reception
- 14 Administrative assistant
- 15 Stenographers
- 16 Lounge
- 17 Medical services
- 18 Nursery
- 19 Reading room
- 20 Library
- 21 IRB Review
- 22 Auditorium
- 23 Men's lockers
- 24 Women's lockers
- 25 Kitchen
- 26 Bar
- 27 Projection booth
- 28 Mechanical equipment



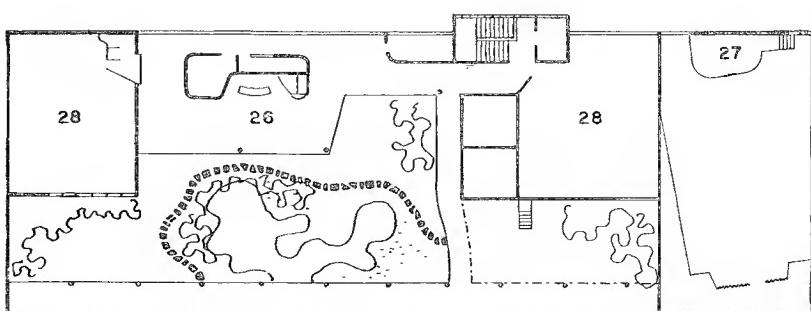
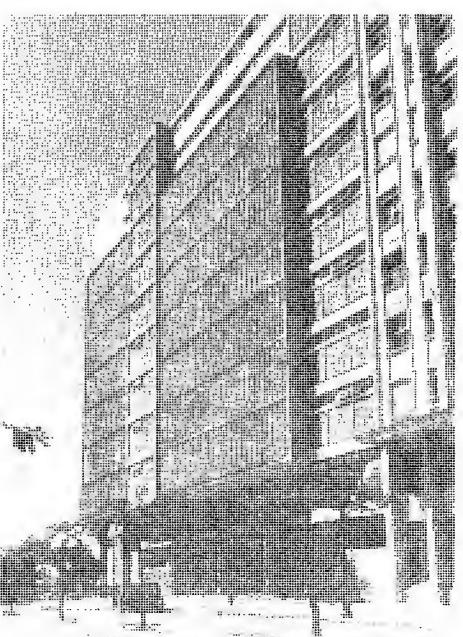
Ground floor 1:400



Eighth floor (President's office) 1:400



Ninth floor (auditorium) 1:400

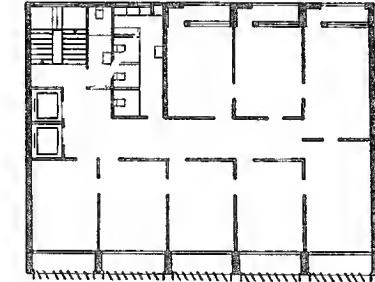
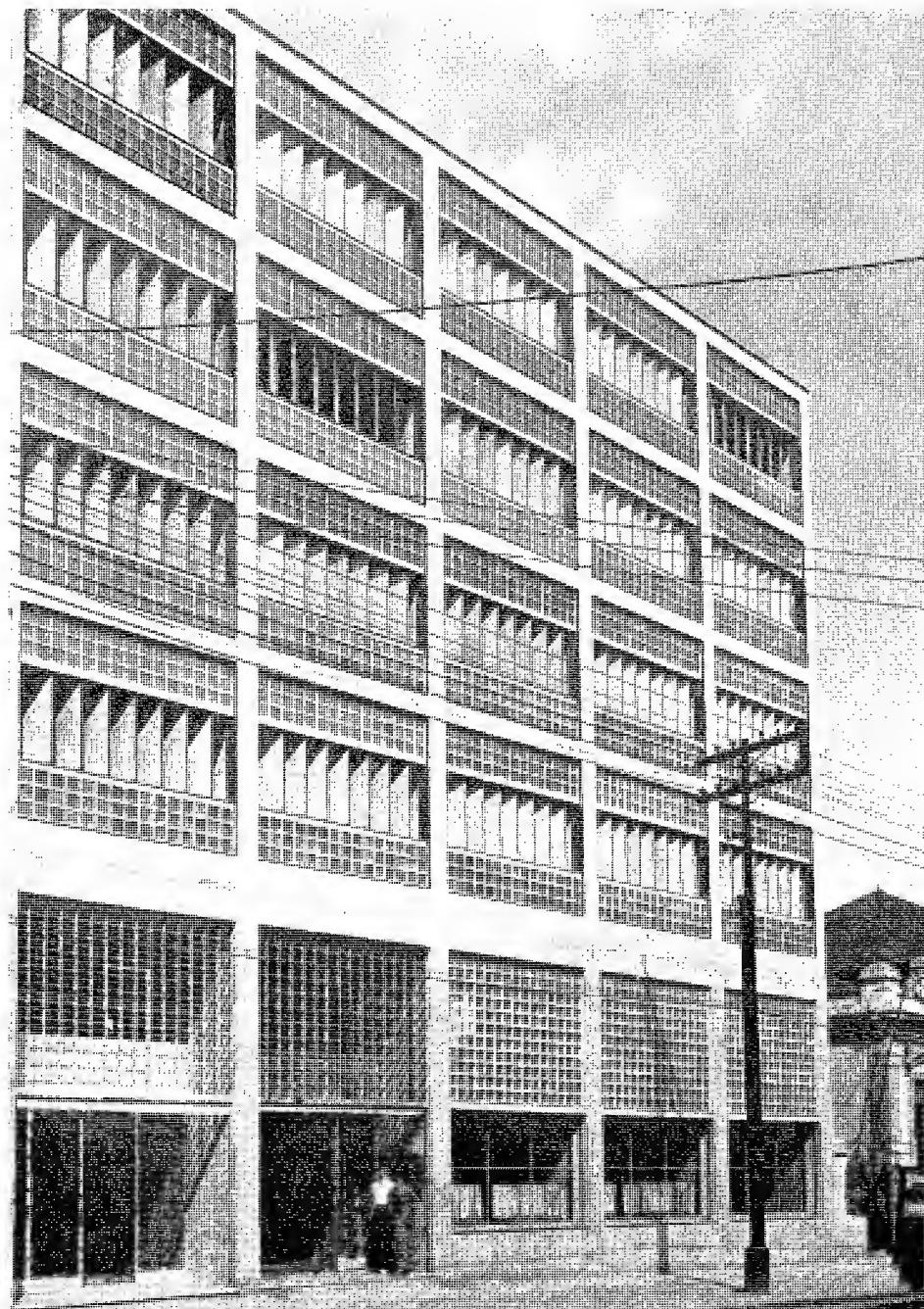


Roof Terrace 1:400

The problems of ventilation and protection from the afternoon sun were solved in this small office building, designed in 1942, in an exceedingly straightforward, functional manner.

The façade markedly accentuates the reinforced concrete structure and is made up, in each module (corresponding to one room), of two panels of glass brick above and below a central panel of movable *brise-soleil*, with a small balcony separating this system from the glass doors behind it that form the outer wall of each room.

Unfortunately the glass brick comes out too dark in photographs and gives a poor idea of the lightness of the composition. Drawn in neat lines and two dimensions tempered by the relief of the movable *brise-soleil*, this design is several years ahead of the smooth façades, composed simply of glass and framework, which, in various fashions and so many places, have lately been bringing the *fin-de-siècle* school of Chicago up to date and expressing the same fundamental ideas in modern terms.



Typical floor 1:400



OSCAR NIEMEYER

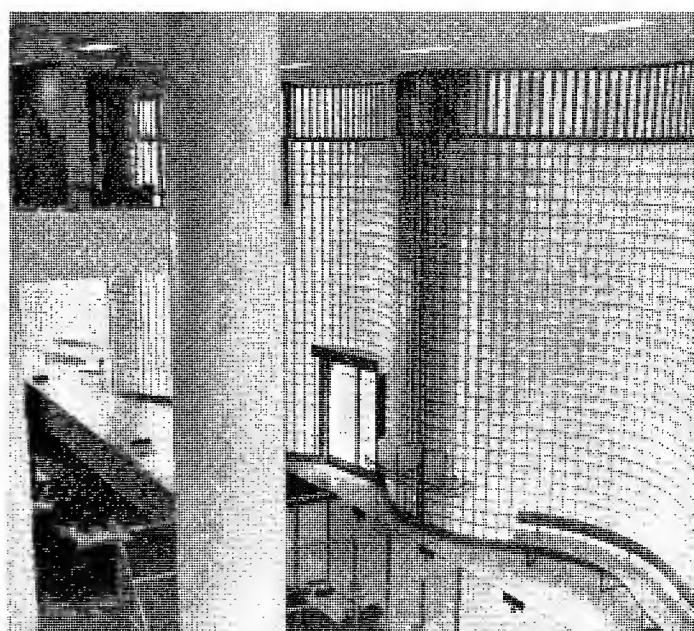
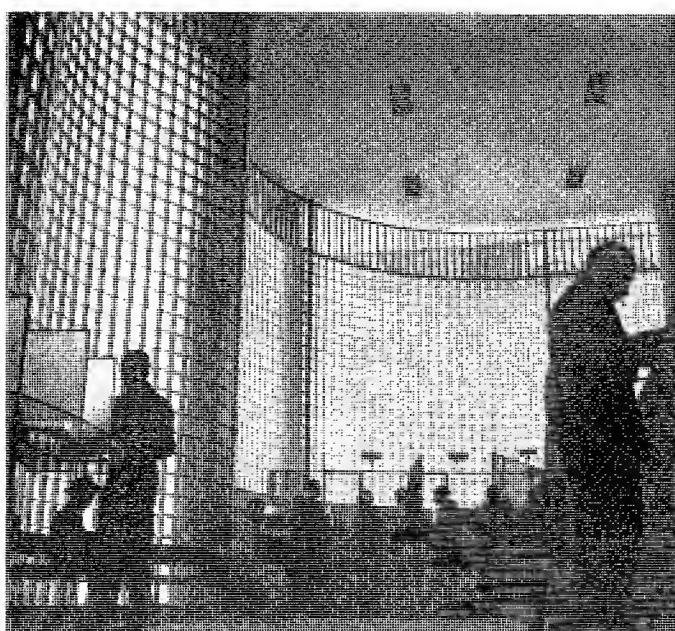
'Banco Boavista' building / 1946 / Rio de Janeiro

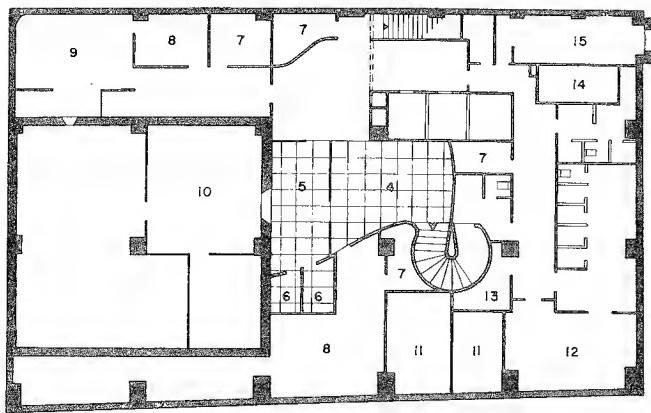
Three solutions to the problem of exposure, each equally straightforward, have been incorporated in the exterior treatment of this building, erected primarily to hold the head offices of the Boavista Bank. The southern façade, which gets practically no sun, is entirely glazed and a happy effect is obtained by the reflection of Candelaria Church, located at the very beginning of Presidente Vargas Avenue. The western façade, giving onto an extremely narrow street (Rua Teófilo Ottoni), is protected by vertical wooden *brise-soleil*, movable so that they can be adjusted to the seasonal variation in the angle of the sun's rays. The back façade has a northern exposure and here the classic solution of the Ministry of Education building has been adopted; movable horizontal *brise-soleil*, likewise of wood, are set into a pattern of horizontal and vertical reinforced concrete slabs. On the top floor, the southern and western sides are partially protected to create a more intimate environment for the employees' club, located on this floor. The color of the *brise-soleil* on the lateral façade merges from white on the lowest floor (to increase the reflection of what little light reaches the bottom of the canyon formed by the high buildings on either side of the narrow street) to deep blue on the top floor where the excess clarity needs to be tempered. Though this difference in coloring produces a definite functional effect, it is barely perceptible from the street because of the compensating effect of the increase in luminosity at progressively higher levels. The lower floors, from the basement up to and including the fifth floor, are

occupied by the Bank, while the upper floors, from the sixth to the eleventh, are for rent. The twelfth, as mentioned, is used as a club by the employees of the Bank. The plans of the various floors, embodying the principle of a free structure independent of the walls, are laid out around an inner court which supplies light and air. Two separate groups of elevators and stairs are provided, one for the Bank and the other for the rented floors. Furthermore, in the Bank section the circulation of the public is kept separate from that of the personnel.

Outstanding features of the lower part of the buildings are the front portico (imposed by City regulations which call for a continuous sheltered sidewalk throughout each block, on either side of the avenue), and the vigorous treatment given to the glass brick wall winding along the side and back of the building. This wall, a remarkable example of the proper use of glass brick, is designed to produce a more stable surface than that obtainable with straight lines; not only does it enrich the outer and inner volume with special diversity in lighting effects, but it also makes for an efficient arrangement of the area open to the public in the main hall of the Bank. On the mezzanine, which includes a waiting room with a large mural by Portinari, the offices of the management are supplied with glass walls to facilitate supervision of the ground floor.

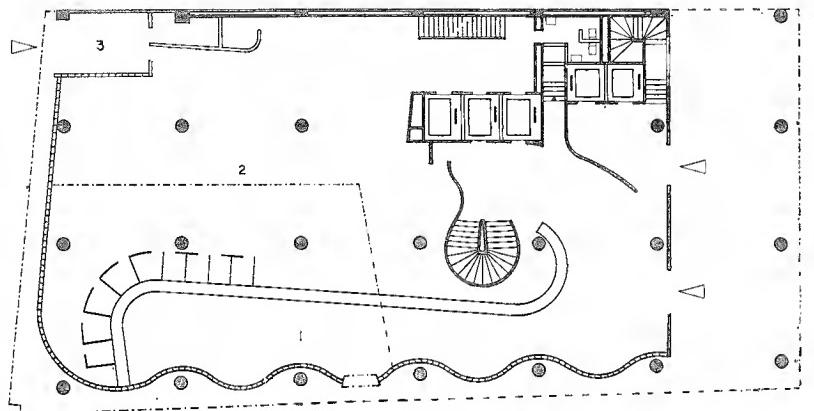
The mosaic panel in the portico was designed and executed by Paulo Werneck.



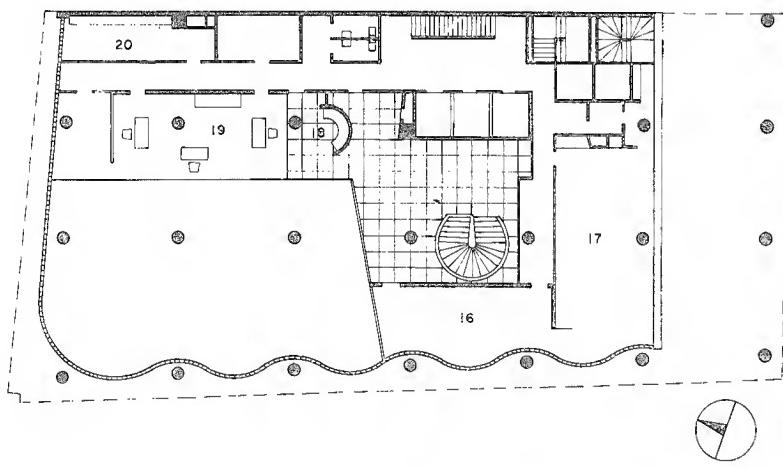


Basement 1:400

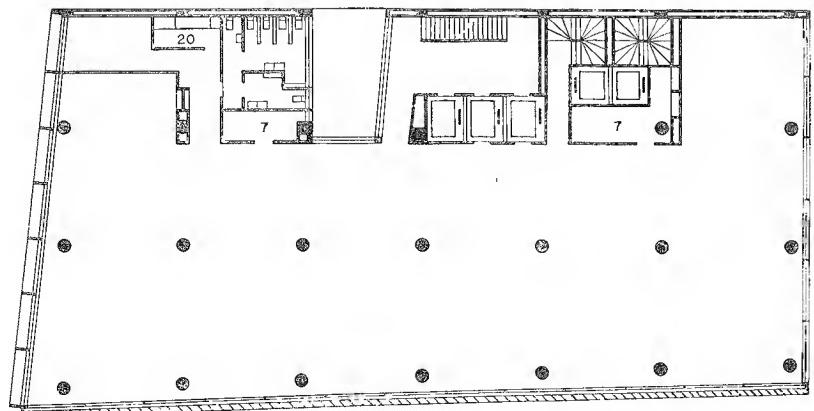
- 1 Public
- 2 Employees
- 3 Service
- 4 Public hall
- 5 Waiting room
- 6 Booths
- 7 Storage
- 8 Files
- 9 Mechanical equipment
- 10 Vault
- 11 Water tank
- 12 Lockers
- 13 Pumps
- 14 Elevator well
- 15 Power
- 16 Director
- 17 Conference room
- 18 Waiting room
- 19 Manager
- 20 Pantry



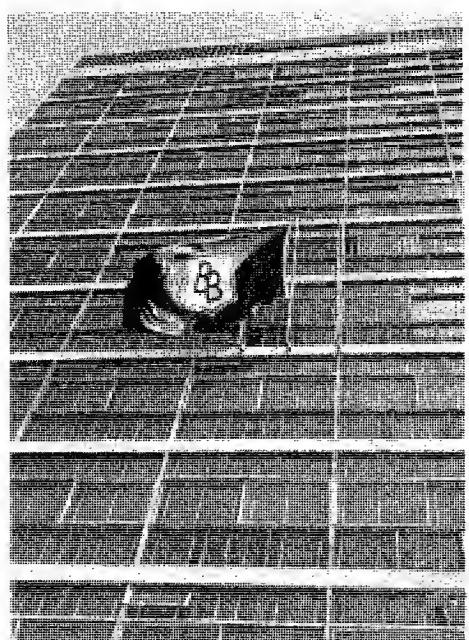
Ground floor 1:400



Ground floor mezzanine 1:400



Typical floor 1:400





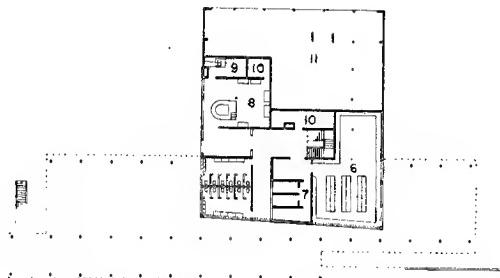
This restaurant annex caters to one of the most important medical research institutes in the country, run by the National Health Department and located near Rio de Janeiro. It comprises two restaurants, each with a seating capacity of 150, for the white collar workers and a cafeteria seating 450 for the service personnel. Owing to the slope of the land, the back of the building with the cafeteria is at ground level, while the front where the restaurants are located is raised on *pilotis*. The kitchen occupies a convenient central position for serving both restaurants and cafeteria, and also has a counter opening onto the hall, from which trays are handed out to the cafeteria customers.

Access to the veranda in the front is provided by a ramp and by a

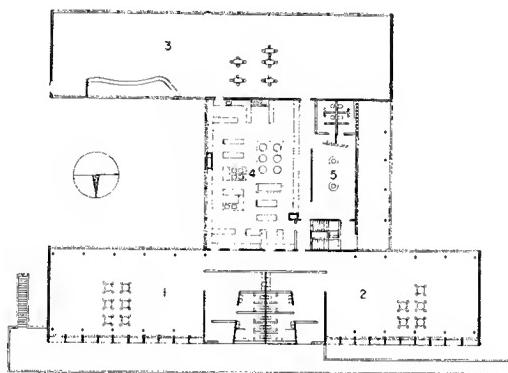
lateral flight of steps. Adjoining the *pilotis* area, which is used for rest and recreation after meals, are locker rooms for the restaurant staff, store-rooms and a boiler-room.

The elegance of the structure and of the main façade, enlivened by *brise-soleil* on either side of the central rectangle of the wall and by the ramp springing lightly from the ground, bears a striking contrast to the decoration of the paradoxical Moorish edifice built in 1908, which houses the institute itself. The light touch which distinguishes this interpretation of an essentially practical program is a good example of the architect's contribution to the humanization of environment.

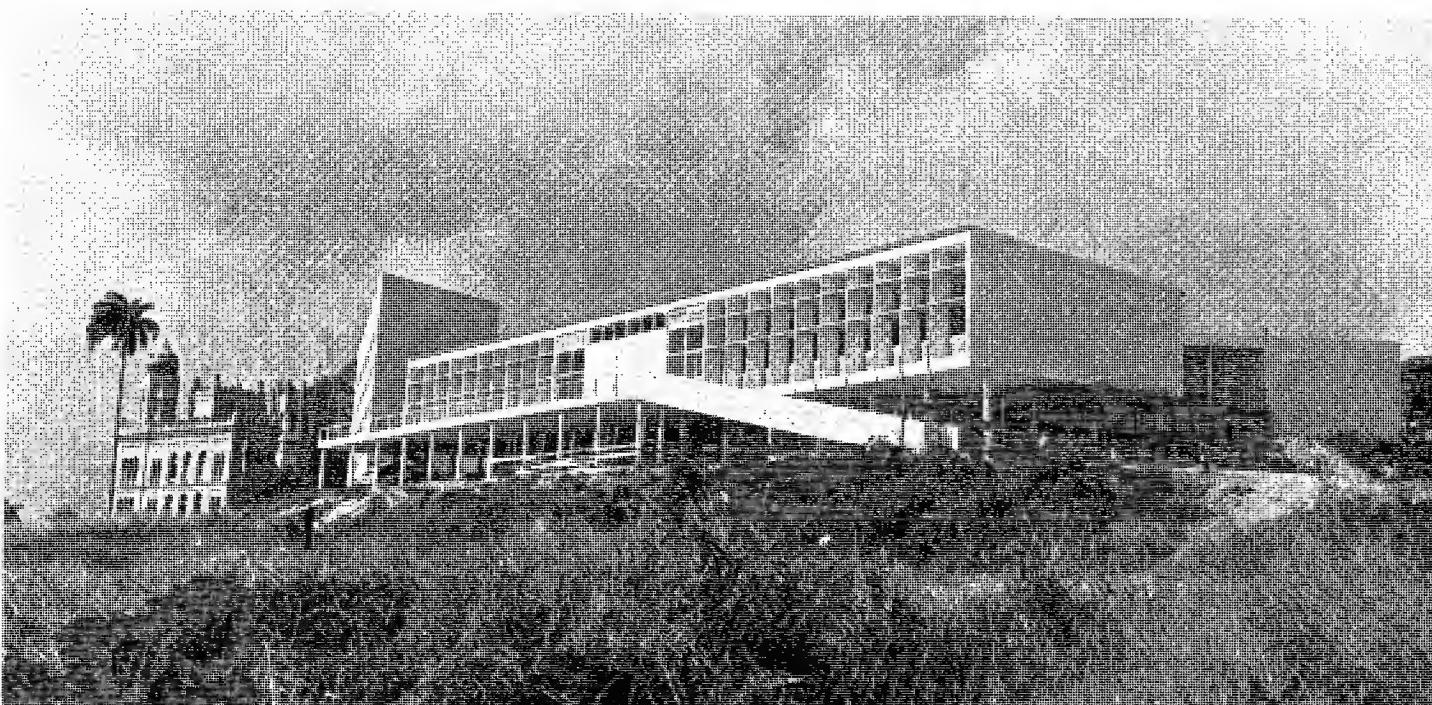
- 1 Staff restaurant
- 2 White collar employees
- 3 Service personnel
- 4 Kitchen
- 5 Washroom
- 6 Food storage
- 7 Cold storage
- 8 Boilers
- 9 Incinerator
- 10 Storage
- 11 Not excavated



Lower floor 1:1000



Upper floor 1:1000



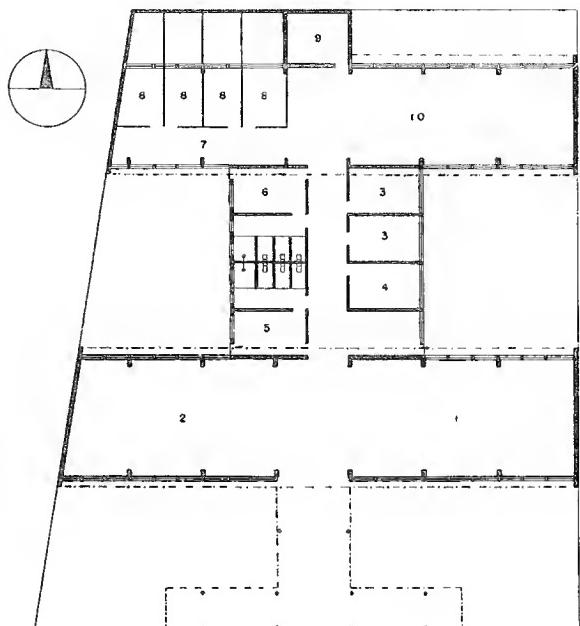
A less utilitarian attitude towards a program that might appear uninspiring is also evident in the design of this small industrial building.

Two parallel blocks, with work areas that can be subdivided at will, are connected by a corridor, along which locker rooms are laid out on one side and accounting offices on the other. The mill-work panels, simple in detail and inserted between the sidewalls of masonry, determine the character of the building, which takes

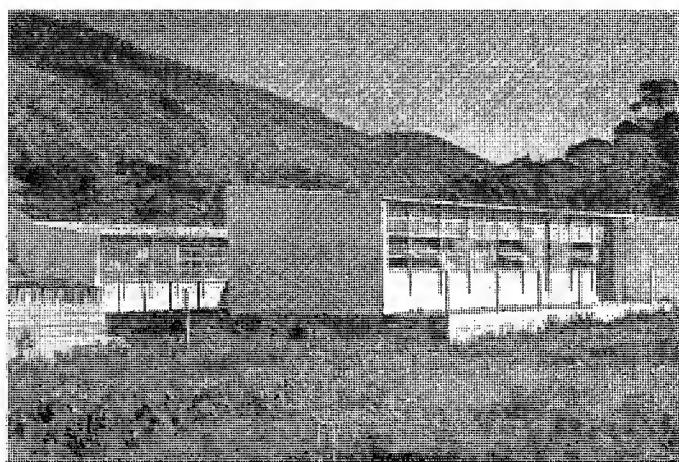
on a distinctive aspect in the graceful lines of the front porch of reinforced concrete.

The two courtyards, facing opposite ways, provide a resting place for the workers at various times of day.

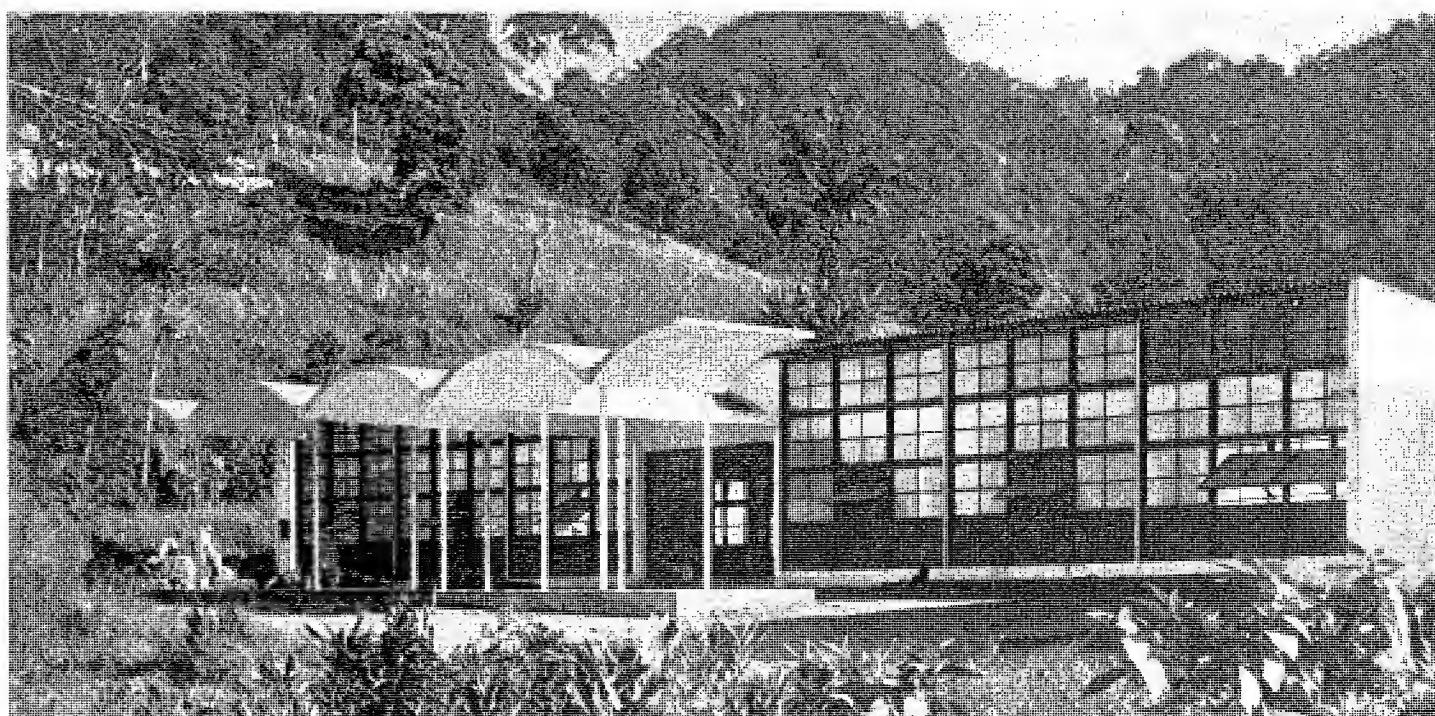
It was originally intended to manufacture jewelry in this building, but the simplicity of the design enabled it to be easily converted to its present use as an aerophotogrammetric and air prospection studio.



Plan 1:500



- 1 Plane-table and drafting
- 2 Drafting and topography
- 3 Administration
- 4 Accounting
- 5 Men's lockers
- 6 Women's lockers
- 7 Technical photography
- 8 Photographic laboratory
- 9 Vault
- 10 Office of geology and aero-magnetism



ABELARDO DE SOUZA, GALIANO CIAMPAGLIA, HELIO QUEIROZ DUARTE, JACOB RUCHTI,
MIGUEL FORTE, RINO LEVI, ROBERTO CERQUEIRA CESAR and ZENON LOTOUFO

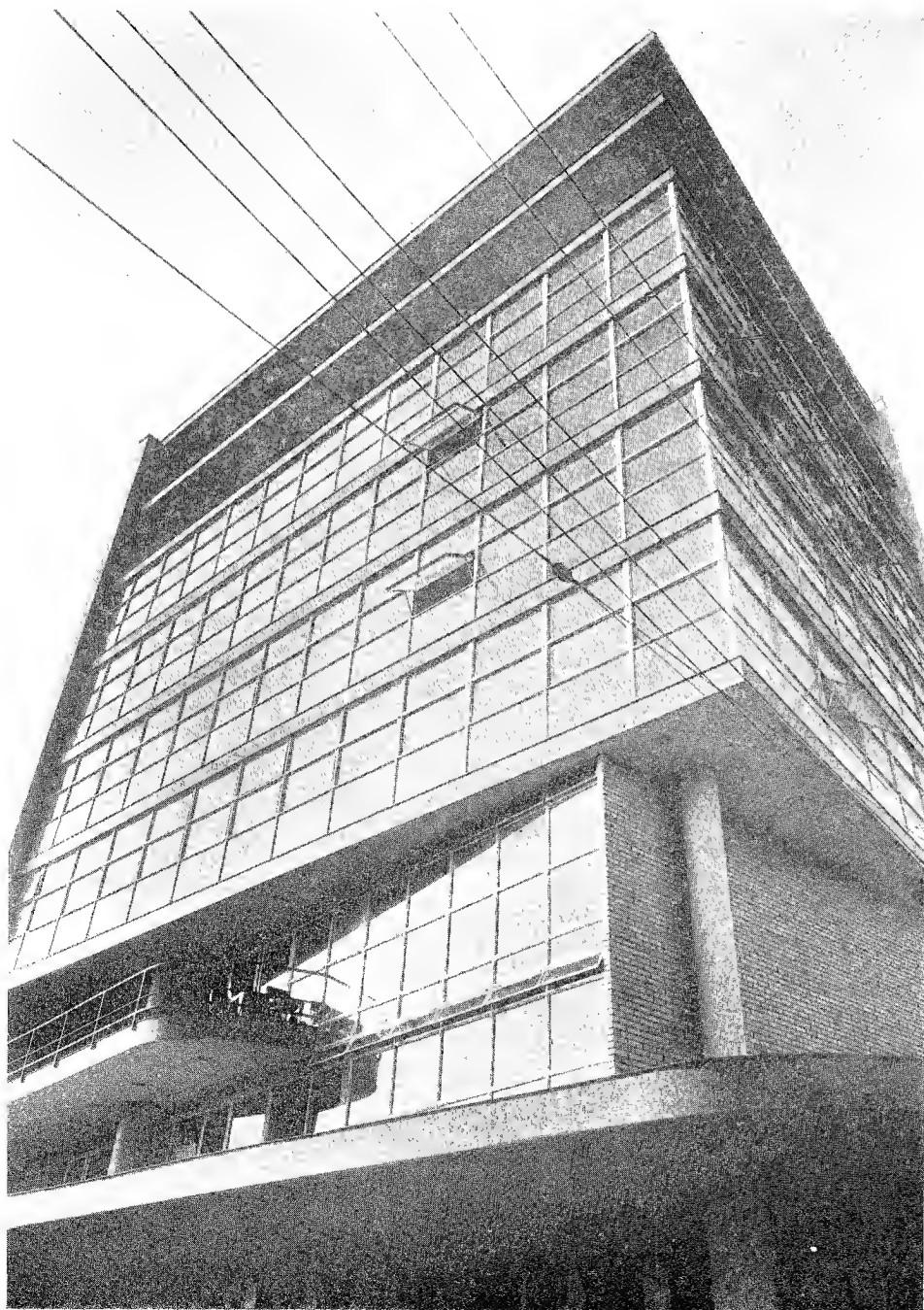
Headquarters of the São Paulo Chapter of the Institute of Architects of Brazil / 1948 / São Paulo

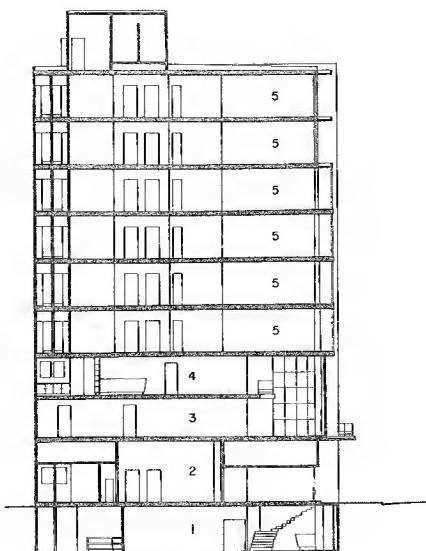
This building, which is the headquarters of the São Paulo Chapter of the Institute of Architects of Brazil, is the outcome of a truly remarkable effort on the part of the Chapter, and in particular of its President at the time, Eduardo Kneese de Mello, who was largely responsible, both for the original idea and for the success achieved in carrying it out. The actual planning was done by a team, especially assigned to this project and selected by competition.

It comprises a basement rented to an artists' club, a store on the ground floor for displaying building materials, a double floor for the headquarters of the Institute, with a lecture room on the lower level and a lounge and restaurant on the mezzanine, topped by six floors of offices, sold under a cooperative ownership scheme and almost all occupied by architects.

Access to the office floors is entirely independent of the stairs lead-

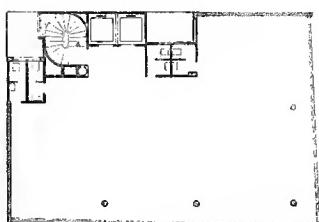
ing up to the headquarters of the Institute and down to the basement. Sub-division of the office floors is facilitated by the structure being independent of the façades and the location of the toilets in two different points near the stair and elevator wells. The setback of the windows on the two upper floors was designed to comply with the Building Code regulations, which allowed the floor slabs to be carried as far as the alignment as overhang for sheltering purposes so long as they were not used as occupied areas. On the ground floor near the entrance there is a gaily colored mural by Antônio Bandeira; in the headquarters of the Institute, a magnificent mobile by Calder swings from the ceiling at a height of 6 meters (19' 8")—as much a reminder of the artist's visit to Brazil in 1948 as an example of the close connection between his work and the spirit of modern architecture.



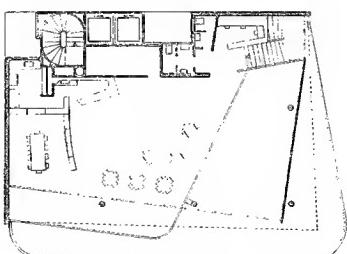


Section 1:500

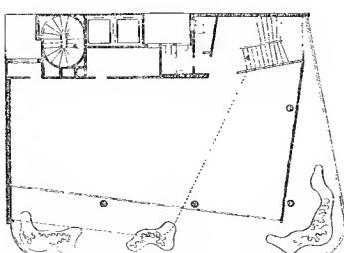
- 1 Artists' club
- 2 Main entrance
- 3 Lecture room
- 4 Club lounge
- 5 Offices



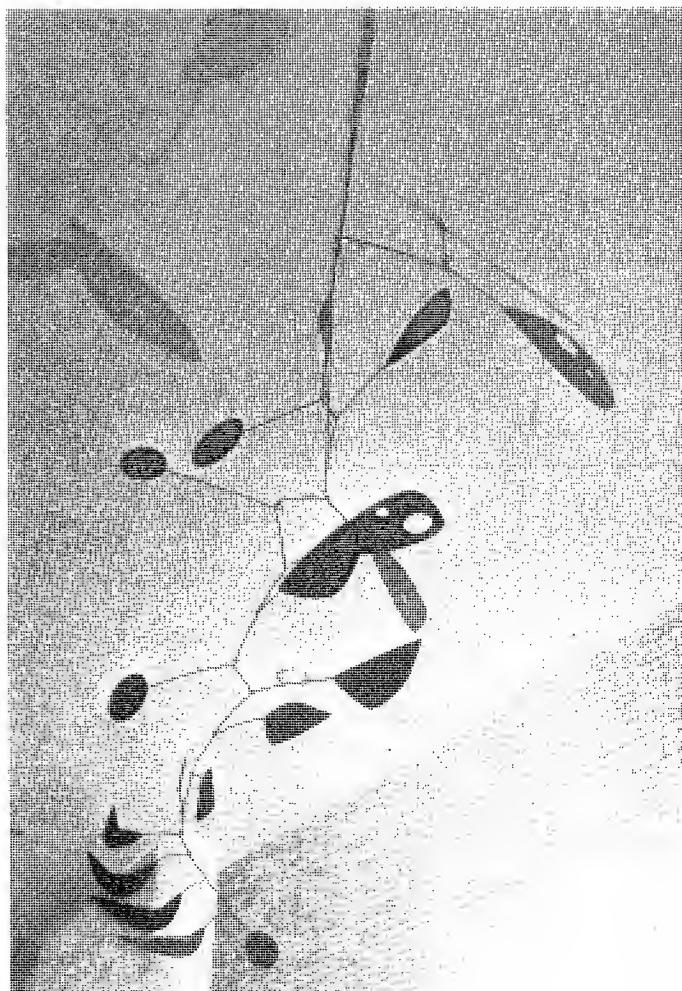
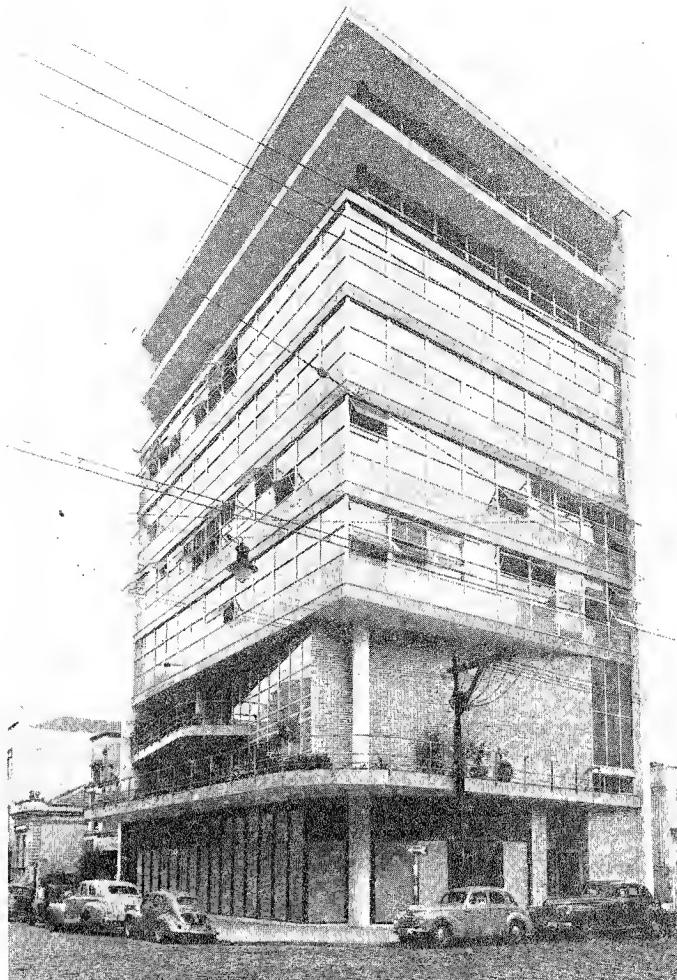
Typical floor 1:500



Second floor mezzanine 1:500



Second floor 1:500



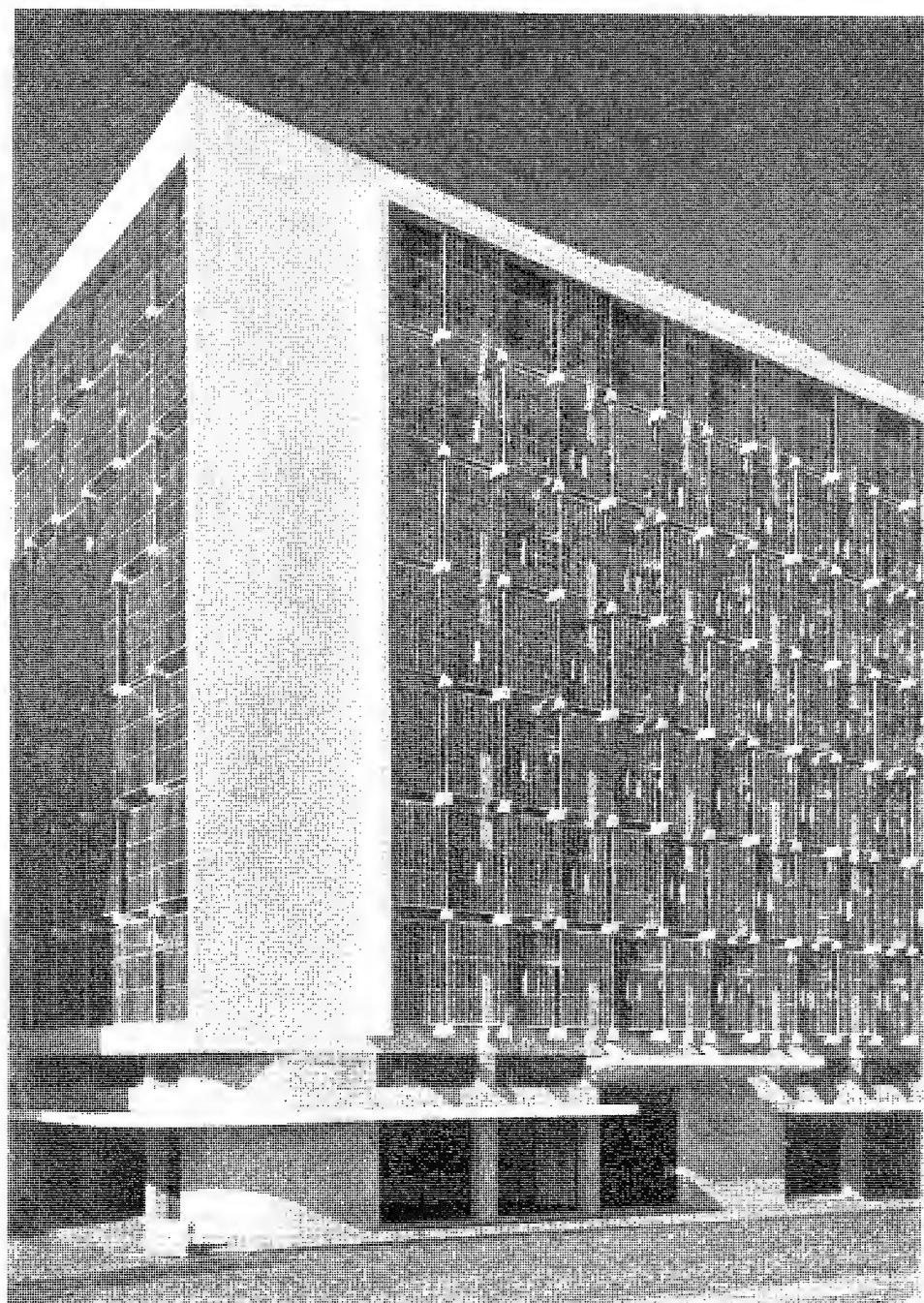
The recurrent problem of ensuring adequate protection against too much sunlight and heat has been solved here in a manner which merits a closer study.

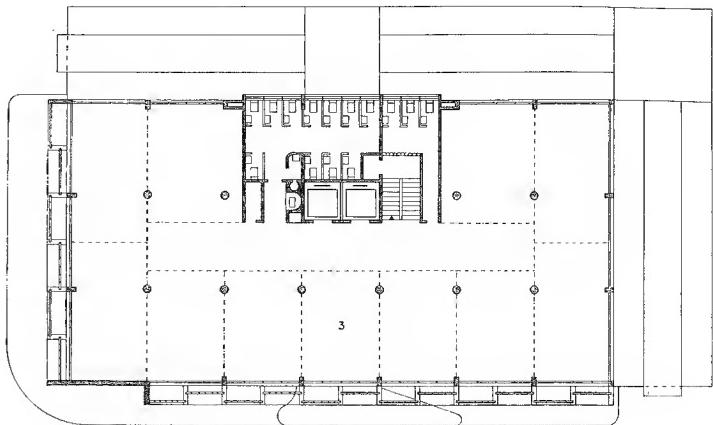
Taking into consideration the warm climate of Bahia, its latitude (13° S.) and the exposure of the façades on two streets (enjoying a very fine view but requiring suitable protection all day long), the architect designed a system of light iron grilles 2×3 meters ($6' 7\frac{3}{4}'' \times 9' 10''$), detached from the outer wall and arranged on two planes, alternating in checkerboard pattern, 25 cm. (10") apart, and resting on concrete brackets jutting out from the floor slabs. On these grilles a venetian blind made up of bronze strips 1 mm. (about $3/64''$) wide is stretched; this material ('Koolshade') is supplied by the makers in the form of a sort of wire gauze. The protection against excess sunshine thus obtained, as though by mosquito netting transformed into *brise-soleil*, is complete, without

interfering with the view from the windows. At the same time it forms a peculiarly gay, forceful pattern on the façades, breaking up the monotony of the massive rectangular block.

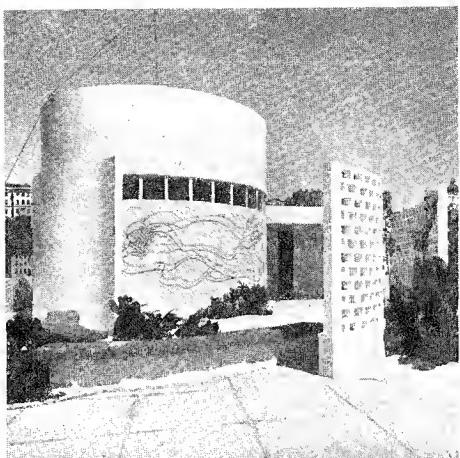
The ground floor and mezzanine cover the whole area of the site, whereas the office block, seven stories high, is set back from the lateral alignments so as to ensure ventilation and light on all four sides.

The penthouse is used on inspection trips by the directors of the São Paulo real estate company that owns the property. It stands in a roof garden atop the building and here a more capricious note has been struck. Thus a copper wire composition by Mario Cravo follows the rounded outline of the elevator hoist room; this curve is repeated in the wind-breakers of hollow cement block that border the more intimate part of the roof-garden.

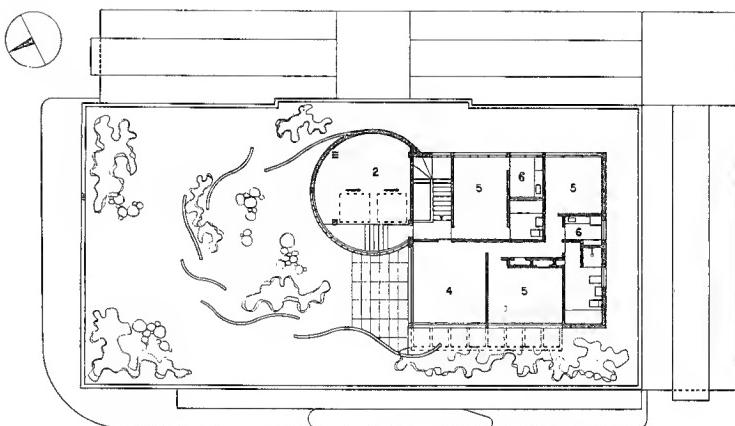




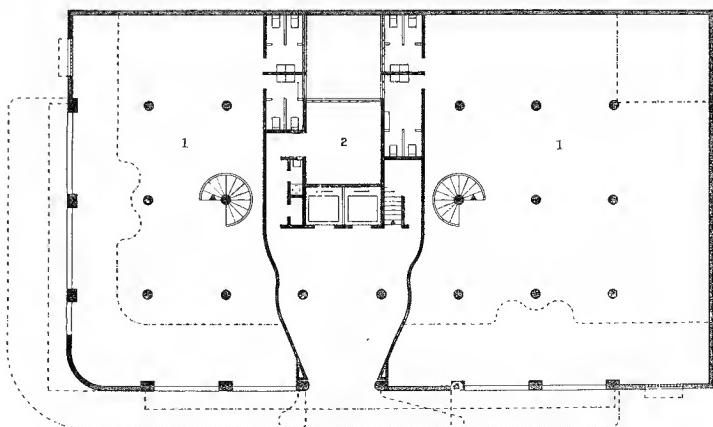
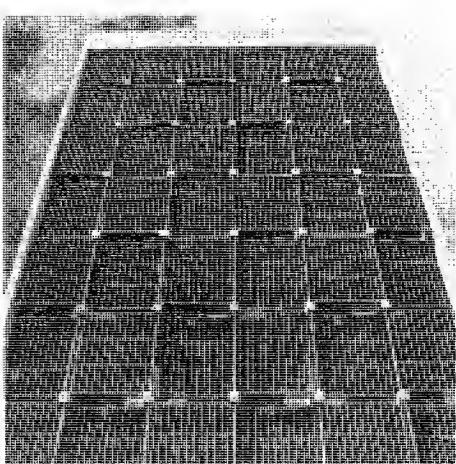
Typical floor 1:400



- 1 Shop
- 2 Mechanical equipment
- 3 Office space
- 4 Living-Dining
- 5 Bedroom
- 6 Kitchen



Roof terrace 1:400



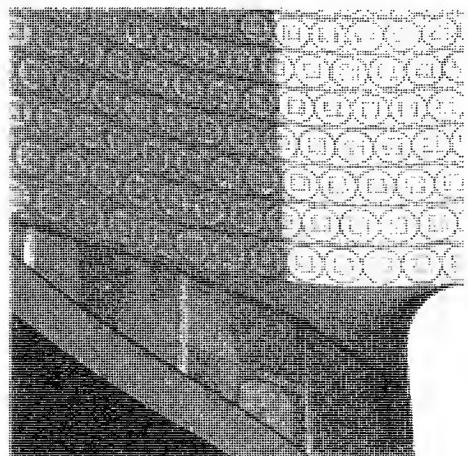
Ground floor 1:400

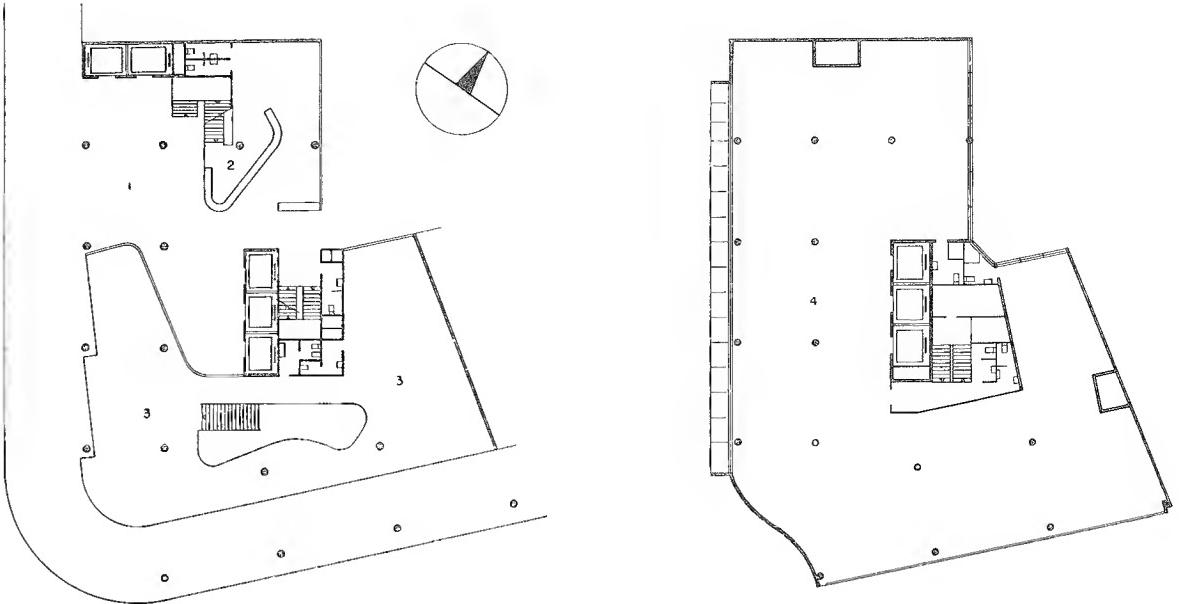
Here may be seen another variation of the basic systems of protecting excessively sunny façades. Whereas in the Caramuru Building (page 212) the venetian blind is reduced to its smallest possible slab width and thickness so as to combine shade on the façade with unimpaired visibility from the windows, in this building the same principle is adapted to large panels turning about a horizontal axis. The position of the panels can be regulated from inside the room so as to meet requirements at different times of day, and their size enables them to be set at some distance from the windows so as not to block the view. The hanging and regulating mechanism of these blinds is fixed to cantilever slabs at each floor level. The openings in the slabs, each corresponding to one of the venetian blinds and fitted with horizontal louvers, facilitate the circulation of hot air along the façade.

The basement, ground floor, mezzanine, and second floor (the

latter served by independent elevators) are occupied by stores. The second floor windows, incorporated in the base of the building, form a continuation of the ground floor display windows. The remaining floors, for offices, comprise a broad area along either façade that can be partitioned with great flexibility according to tenants' requirements, as the elevators, staircase, toilets and air-conditioning plant are grouped in one central zone.

The curved wall connecting the glazed façade on the southeastern face with the sun-screened façade on the other side of the building is faced with ceramic mosaic by Paulo Werneck, who also put up the glass mosaic panels in the hall leading to the elevators. In contrast with the ABI and Reinsurance Institute buildings designed by the same architects, this edifice features a generous use of color (pink, grey, green, ochre and brown) in the treatment of the façades, which gives them a cheerful appearance.





1 Entrance hall

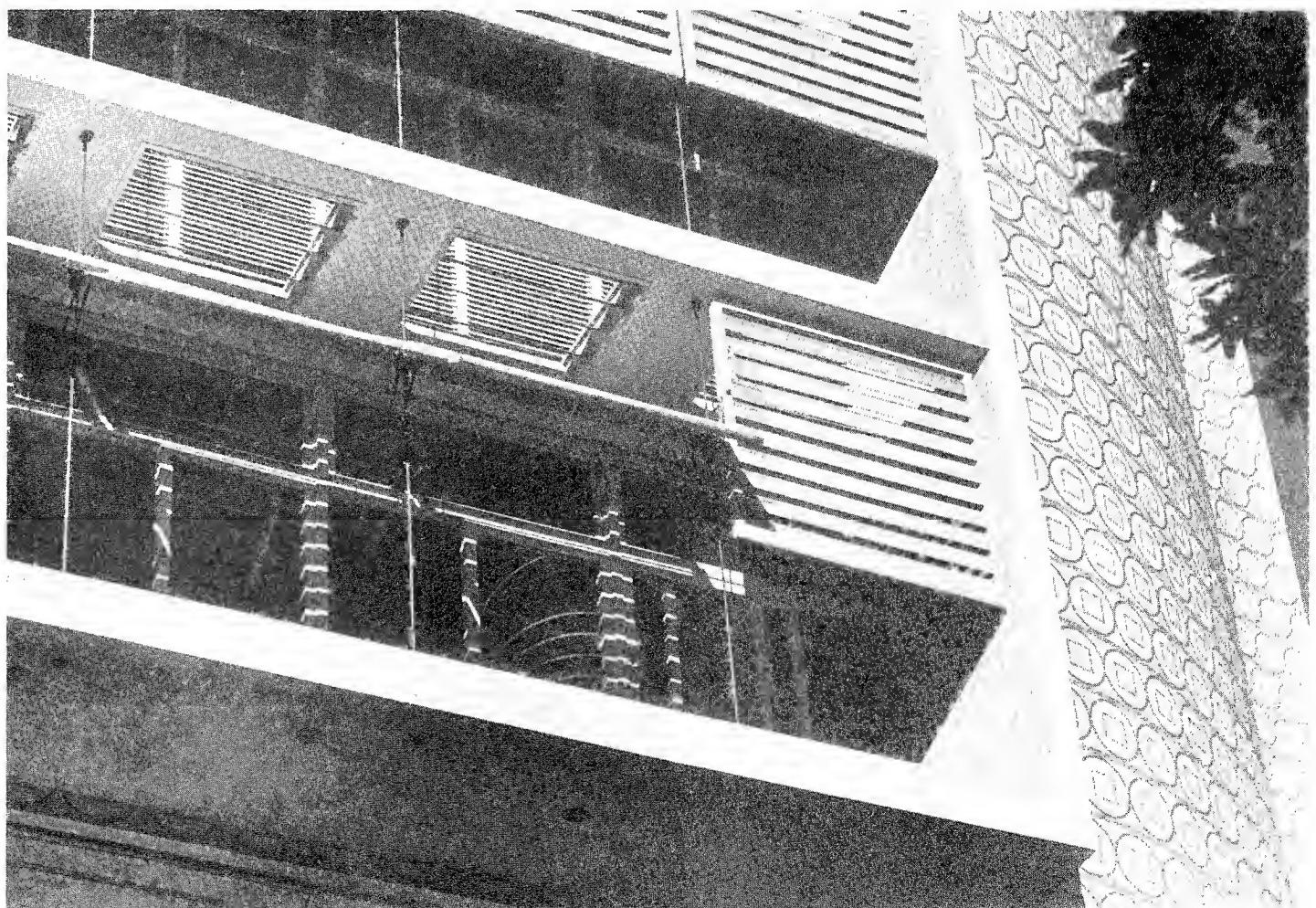
2 Reception

3 Shop

4 Offices

Ground floor 1:500

Typical floor 1:500

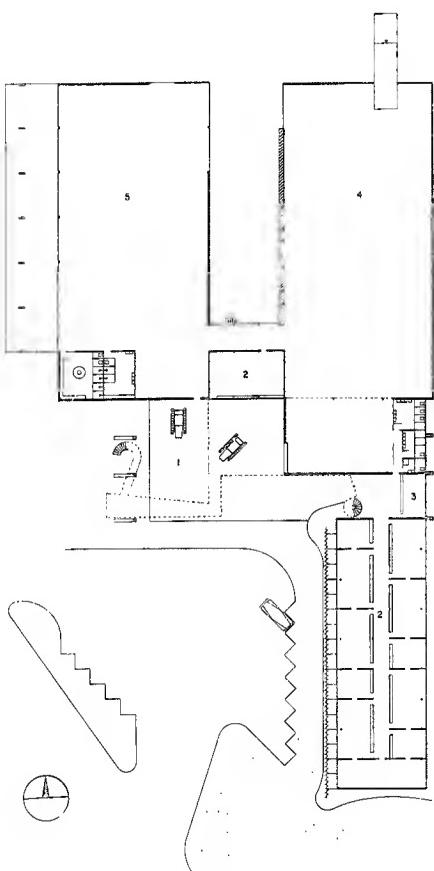


The variety of color in the preceding example is integrated in a much more complex interplay of masses in this building, designed to accommodate the showrooms, workshops and offices of the agents for Caterpillar tractors. It is located not far from the staff restaurant of the Oswaldo Cruz Institute (page 208).

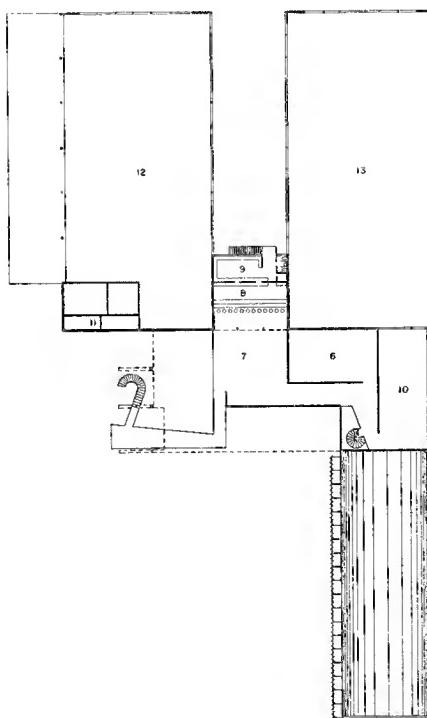
The central part of the building is open to the public and contains the sales departments; the two wings in back of it, separated by a patio, house the spare parts warehouse and the workshops; to the front, there is a wing of offices laid out on either side of a long central corridor. The display areas extending outdoors are open and can be overlooked by customers, both from the overhead passageway and from the mezzanine in the central part. This glazed mezzanine, looking out onto the front garden and patio, contains

the visitors' lounge, a restaurant, a small movie theater and lecture room.

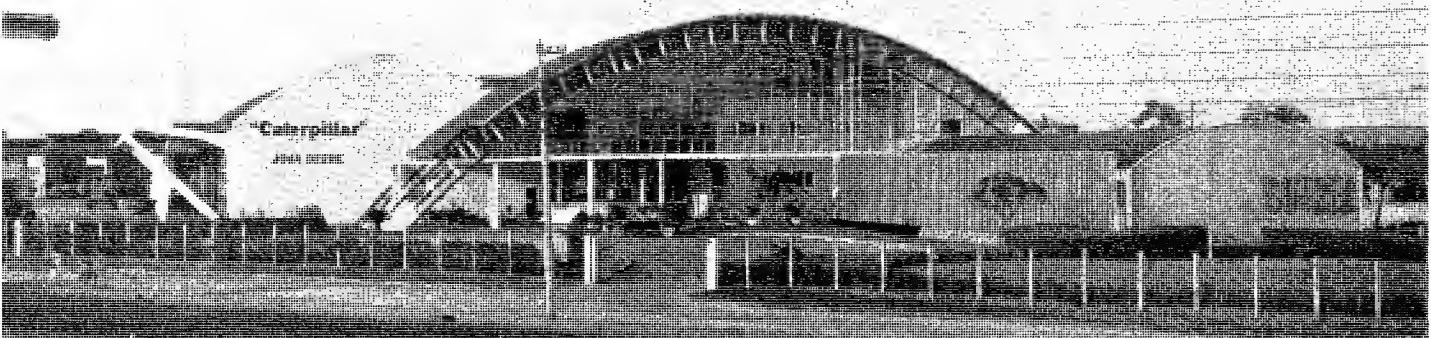
The arches of laminated wood, anchored to reinforced concrete pillars, have a span of 44 meters (144' 4") in the central part, 20 meters (65' 7") in the rear wings (workshops and spare parts), and 12 meters (39' 4") in the office wing. Supporting the roof of fiber-cement, they form the basis of a composition dominated by the middle arch painted in three colors: brown, white and black. Below the arch, the glazed surface and the stone wall with the joints painted pink, contrast with the panel of vertical *brise-soleil* of corrugated fiber-cement sheets painted pink and white, and, further, with the reinforced concrete canopy shading the workshops. The millwork is painted pink, white and gray.

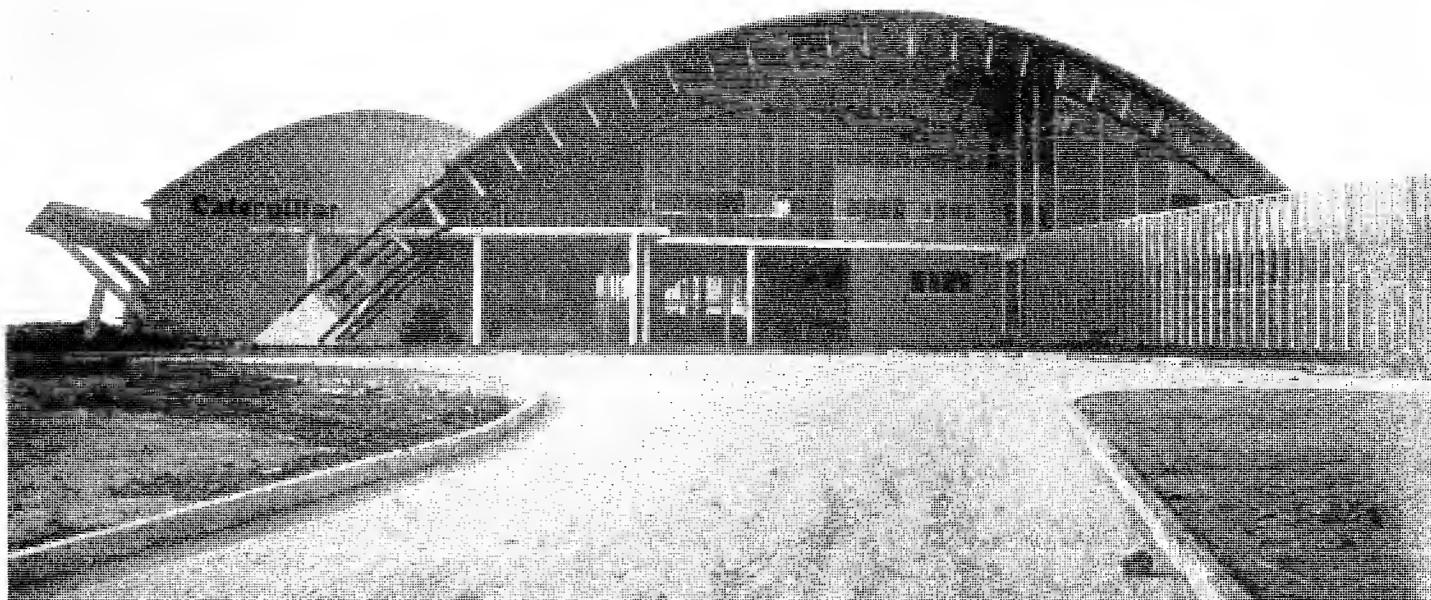


Ground floor 1:1000

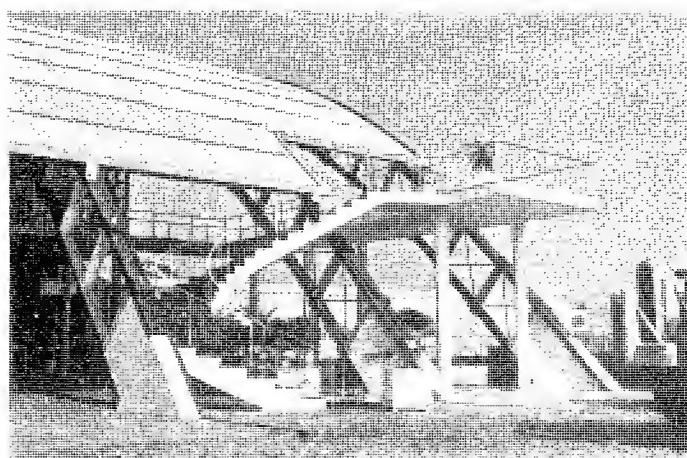
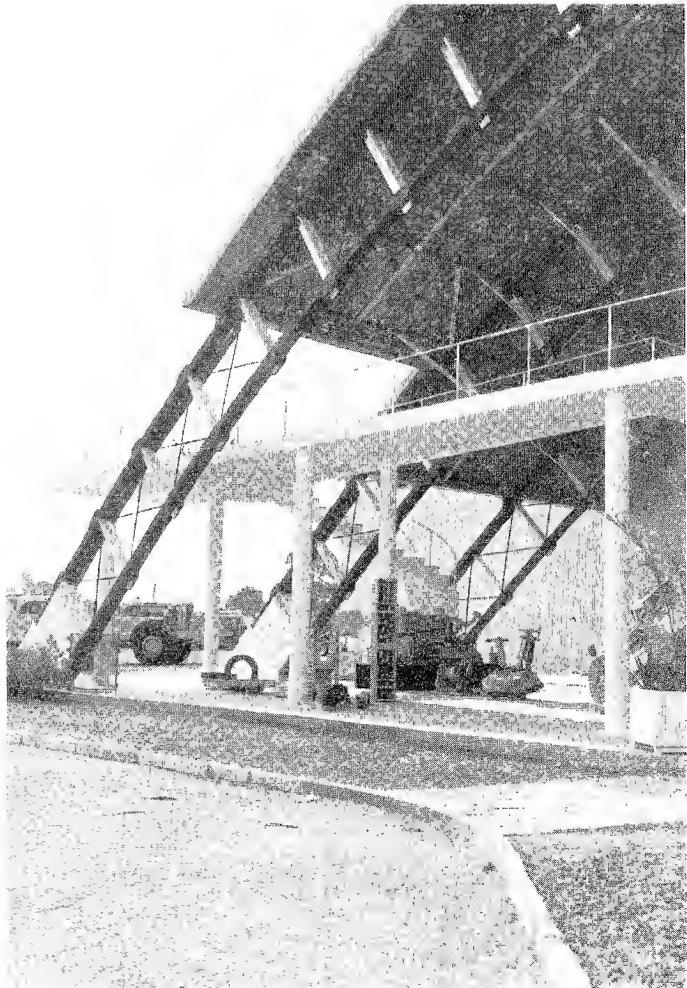


Upper floor 1:1000





- 1 Display
- 2 Offices
- 3 Reception
- 4 Spare parts warehouse
- 5 Workshops
- 6 Lecture room
- 7 Dining room
- 8 Pantry
- 9 Kitchen
- 10 Storage
- 11 Water tanks
- 12 Upper part of workshops
- 13 Upper part of spare parts warehouse

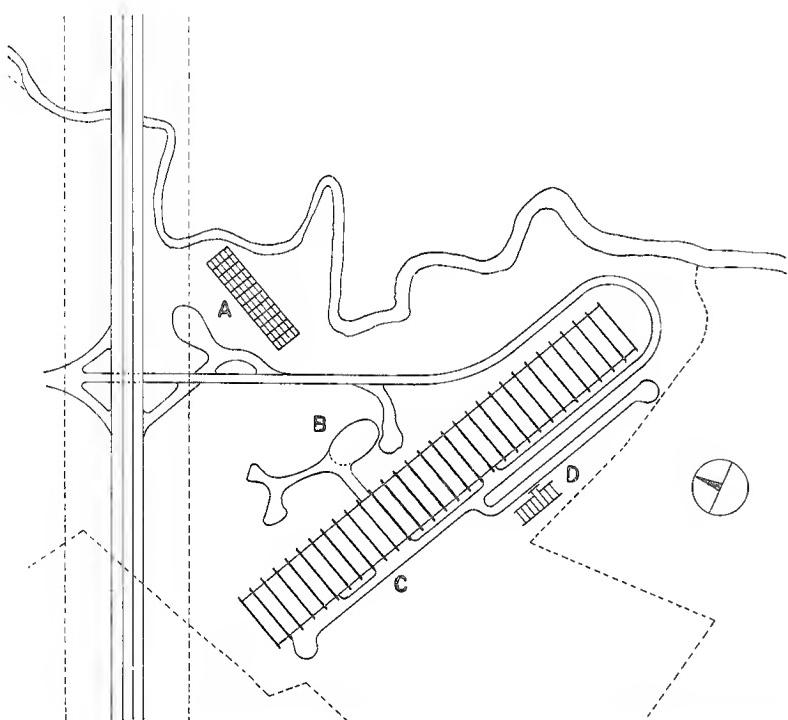


In this design, also based on curving roof-lines, the structure, worked out by Joaquim Cardoso, is transformed into a daring investigation of the plastic possibilities of reinforced concrete. The long building already finished forms part of a plant for manufacturing food products, located not far from São Paulo on the President Dutra Highway linking this industrial center to the city of Rio de Janeiro.

The overall layout, shown in the photograph of the model, is to include, on one side of the main block, a manufacturing unit (designed according to the same principles) and a small laboratory, and on the other, a two-story block for the administrative offices, a game room and a dining room, located beneath the free-shaped canopy and connected to a workers' swimming pool and to ex-

tensive landscaped recreation grounds. The structure of the main block, 300 meters (984') long, is made up of rigid reinforced concrete frames spaced 10 meters (32' 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ ") between centers, with two spans of 18 meters (59') each, carrying the roof slab which is curved to improve the distribution of light. In the basement, the workers' locker rooms are located near the entrance; on the extreme right of the building, there is a first aid station. The supervisor's office is on the glazed mezzanine, shown in the cross-section, and from there he has a comprehensive view of the whole work area.

In the First São Paulo Biennial Exhibition, this project won first prize in the industrial construction category.



General site plan 1:5000

A Administration

B Restaurant

C Factory

D Laboratory

1 Cold storage

2 Fermentation

3 Mixing

4 Food products

5 Biscuit

6 Ovens

7 Mechanical shop

8 Reception

9 Receiving and preparation of metal containers

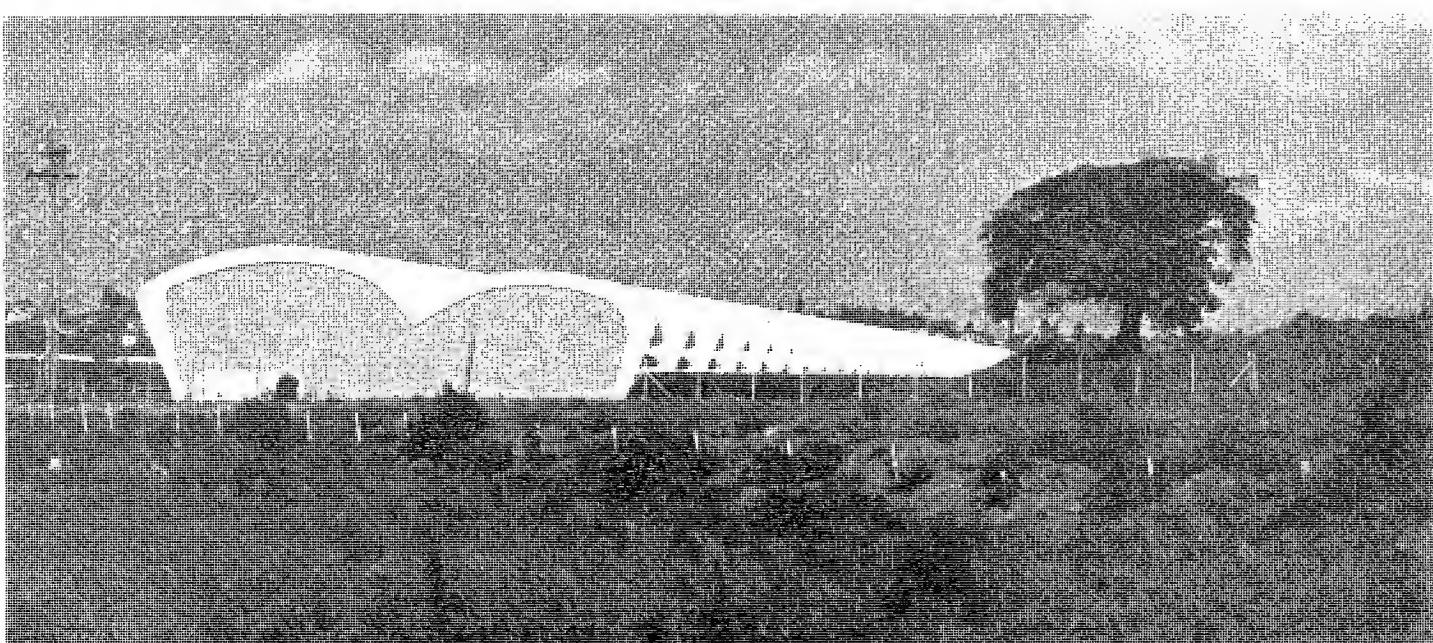
10 Storage (empty containers)

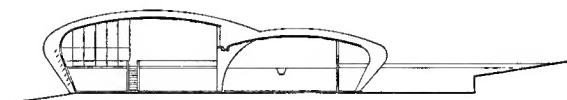
11 Labeling and storage (paper and cardboard containers)

12 Storage and shipping of finished product

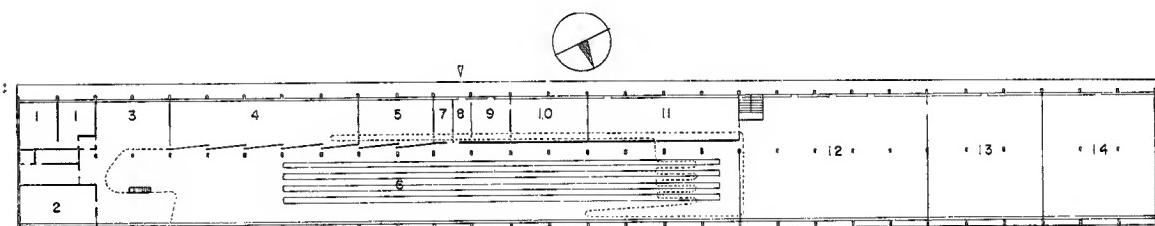
13 Carpenter shop

14 General storage

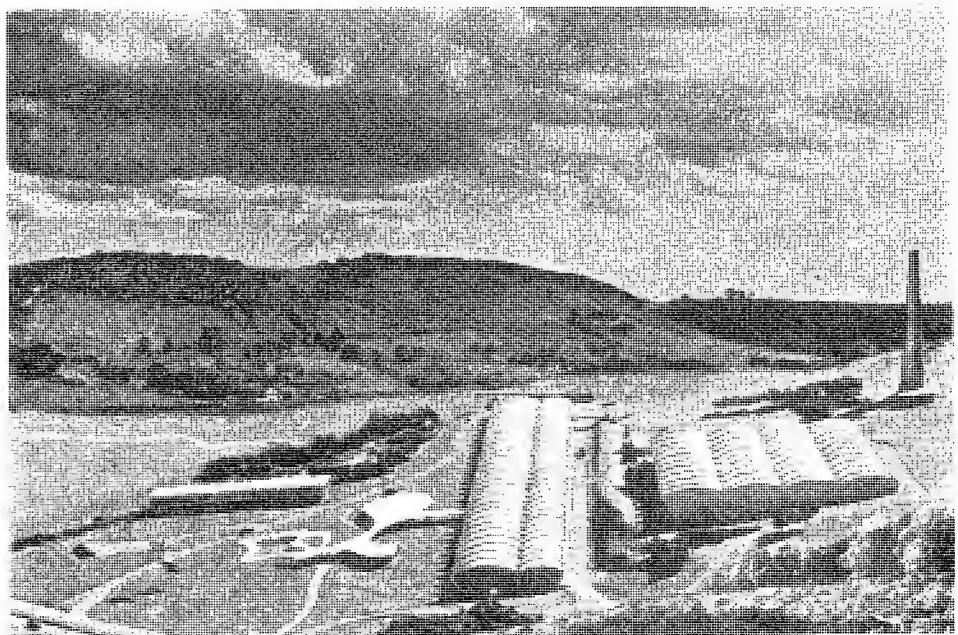




Section 1:1000



Plan of the factory 1:2000



ALVARO VITAL BRAZIL

'Banco da Lavoura' building / 1951 / Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais

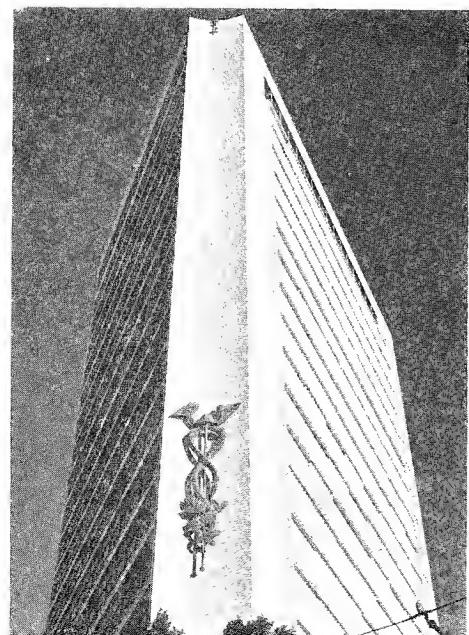
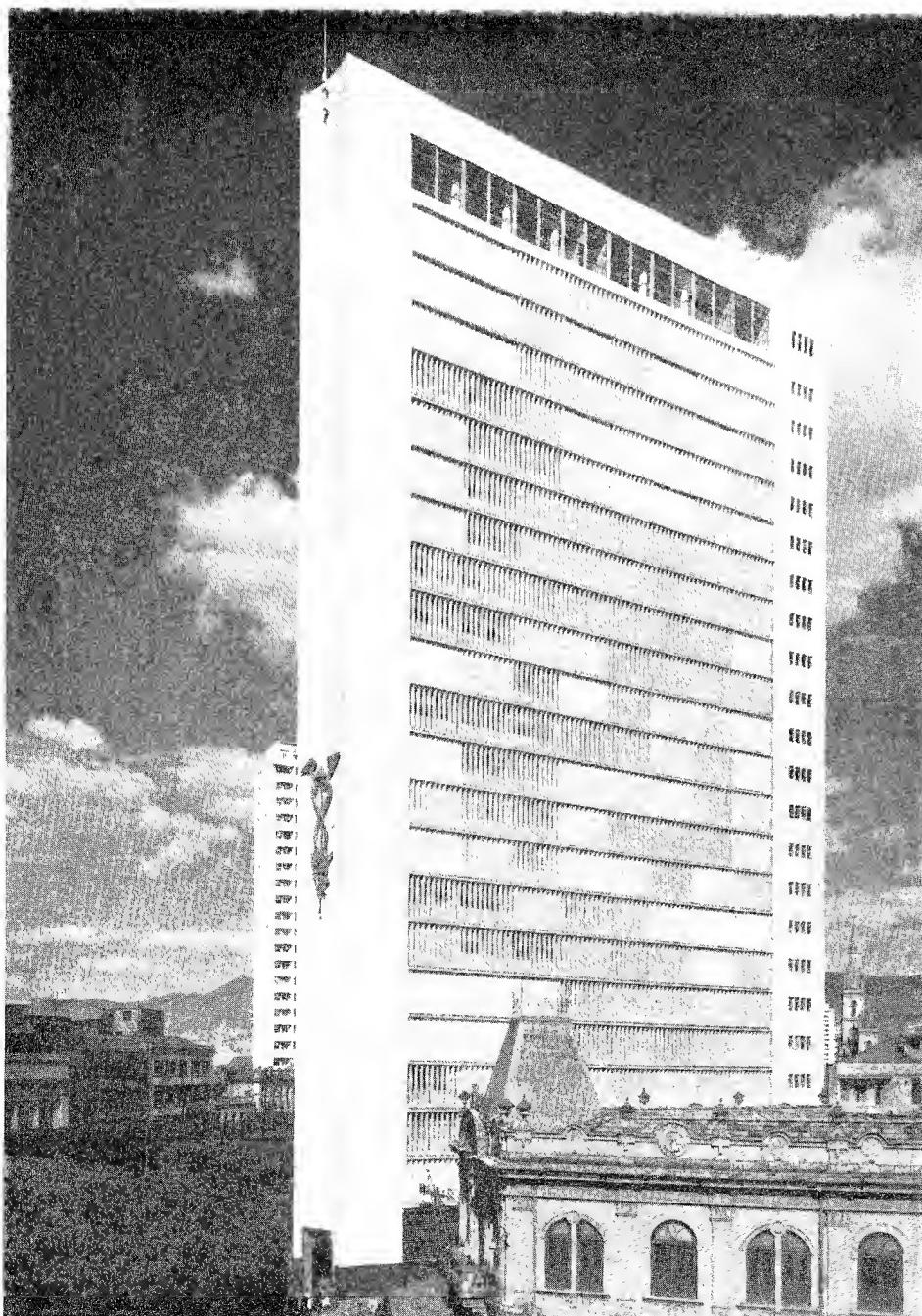
The triangular lot on which this building is constructed is typical of the central area of Belo Horizonte, planned in 1903 by Aarão Reis according to a rectangular layout crossed by long diagonals, revealing the influence of L'Enfant's plan for Washington, D.C. The shape of the site involved a difficult problem, which was solved by locating the elevators, stair well and toilets in the center of the plan, leaving all the surrounding area free to be divided up to suit tenants' requirements.

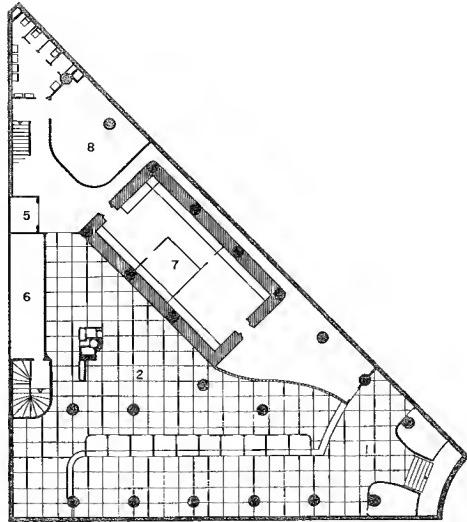
The building comprises a basement and sub-basement, and twenty-two floors above the ground floor, which has a ceiling height of 6 meters (19' 8"). The basement, ground floor and first seven stories are occupied by the Banco da Lavoura. The other floors are rented as office space, with the exception of the top floor where there is a large lecture room. The sub-basement is taken up by machinery, water tanks, etc. A staircase for the public, with two

flights, next to the ground floor entrance to the Bank, enables the basement to be used for departments dealing with the public. To reach the other floors, however, both tenants and customers of the Bank must take the same elevators, the use of the Bank's own elevators being restricted to its personnel.

The façades, of clean-cut, sober design, correspond to the simplicity and clarity of the layout and the structure. On the east side, the windows do not require any special protection, but on the northeast they are screened by movable vertical *brise-soleil* in asbestos cement; these are movable and the variation in position according to the preference of the occupants in each room, gives the façade, thus subtly patterned, a great richness of texture.

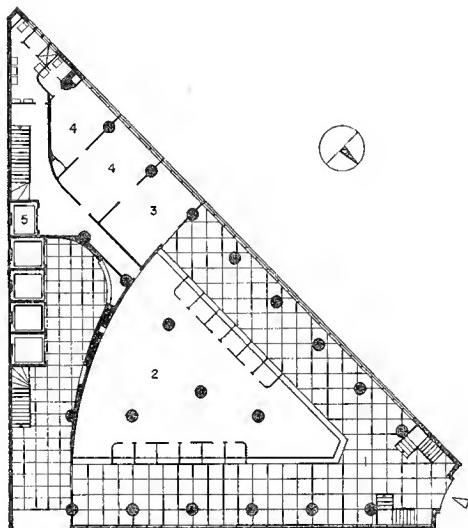
Like the preceding project, this one was successful in the First São Paulo Biennial, carrying off the first prize for buildings for commercial purposes.



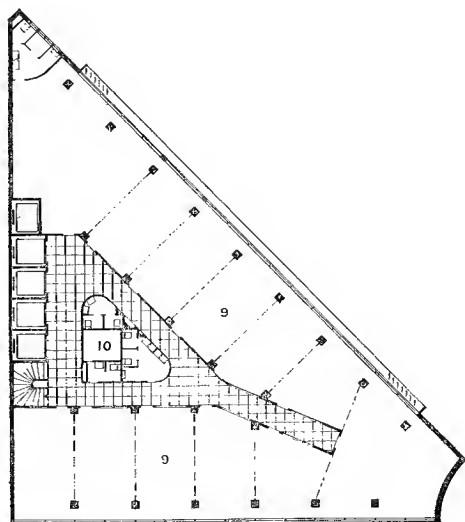


- 1 Public hall
 2 Clerks' work area
 3 Waiting room
 4 Manager
 5 Personnel elevator
 6 Elevator pit
 7 Safe
 8 Air conditioning
 9 Office space
 10 Ventilation well

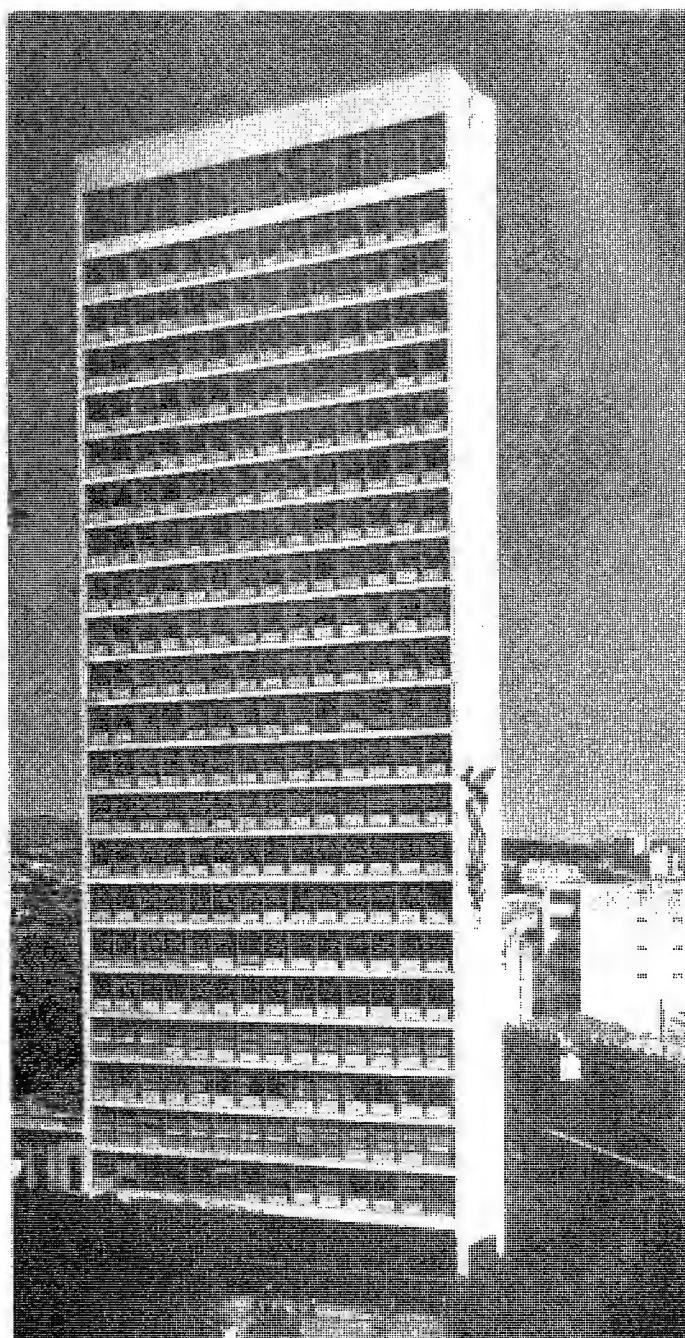
Basement 1:400



Ground floor 1:400



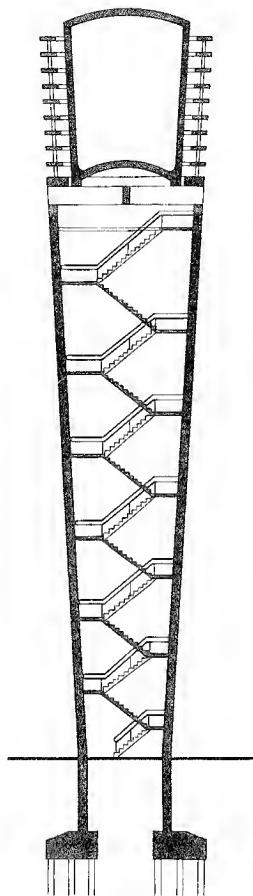
Typical floor 1:400



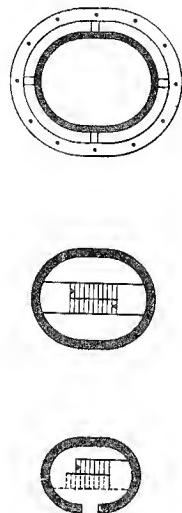
This large plant for manufacturing penicillin and other pharmaceuticals, and the metal containers for them, was built with the joint collaboration of American and Brazilian technicians. Although skilled techniques of the highest order were involved and the most up-to-date details incorporated, the architect succeeded in unifying all the items on the program in a clear, well disciplined

layout, significant of the high level of industrial development demanded in the pharmaceutical field.

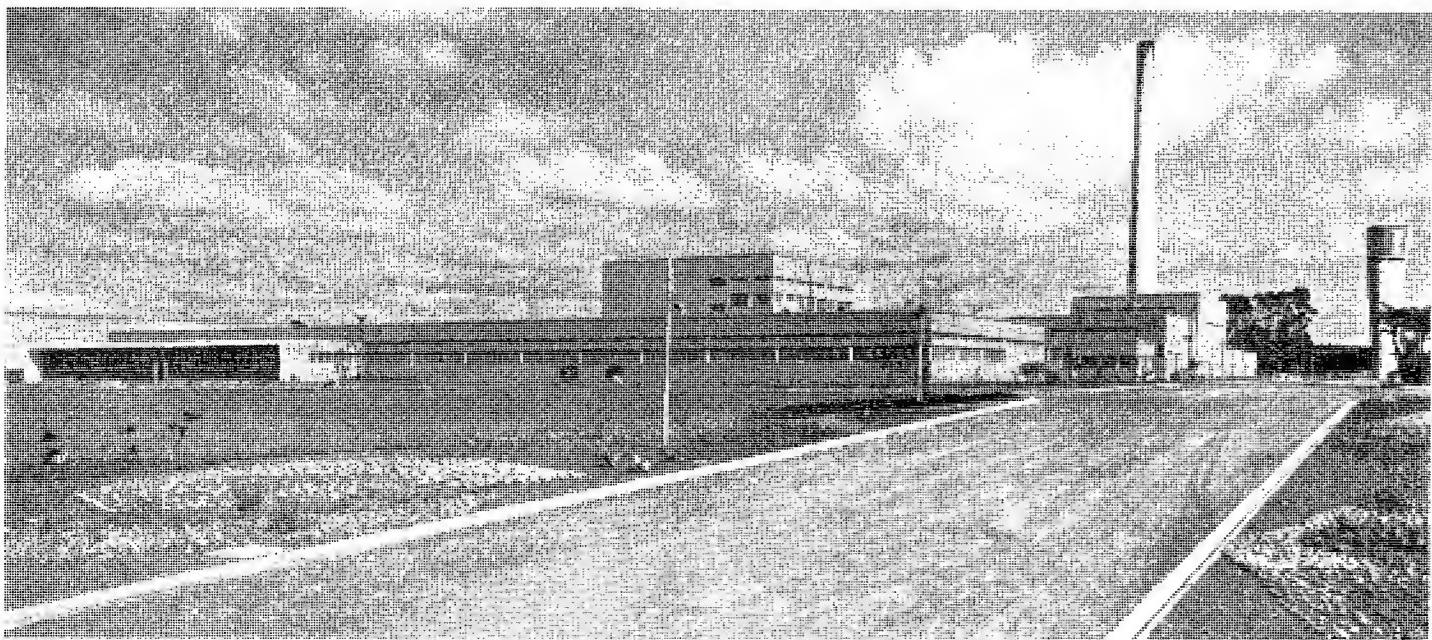
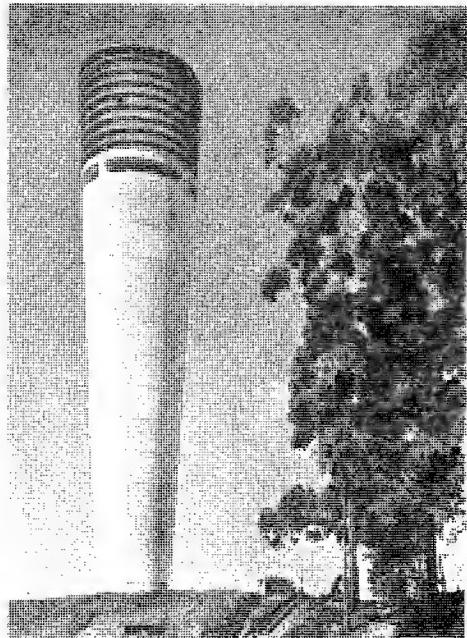
Special interest attaches to the neat, elegant design of the water tower, protected by circular concrete rings which act as *brise-soleil* and keep the temperature of the water down, thereby lessening cooling expenses—an essential factor in this particular industry.



General view



Section and plan at different levels 1:400



Transportation, City Planning

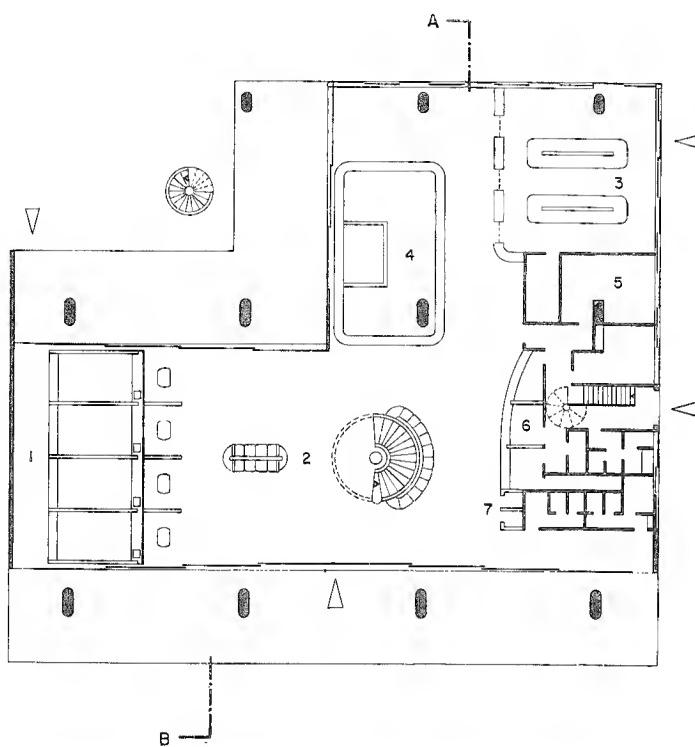
Landscape Architecture

This seaplane passenger station was planned by one of the pioneers of modern architecture in Brazil; ironically, it was not far from here that he met his death in a plane crash. But the building, his *chef-d'œuvre*, though not in use since the construction of the Santos Dumont Airport, lives on, for it is an example of first class design which does not seem to age, despite the passing of time. The station was planned to group all the facilities for receiving and discharging passengers and luggage on the ground floor, while the upper floor was reserved for a restaurant opening onto the extensive observation terrace. A spiral staircase in the center of the layout connects the two floors and accentuates the wide open effect of the waiting area, which unifies the whole indoor space. A similar stair-

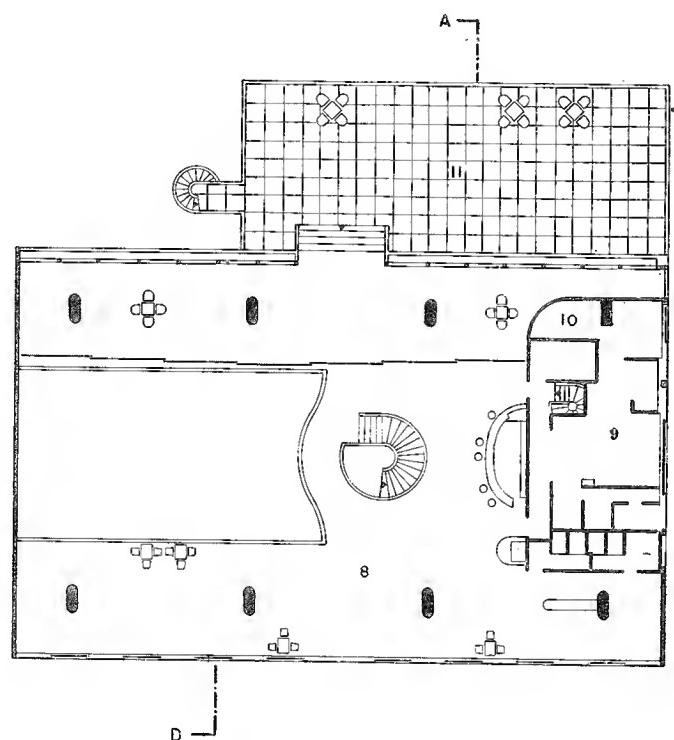
case, smaller than the first, descends from the observation terrace to the garden. A pathway, roofed by a light canopy carried on steel tubes, leads to the landing-stage and passengers arriving there used to be charmed by the tropical vegetation lining the path and running down to the water's edge, no less than by the gay plumage of the exotic birds in the aviary, one of the attractions of the garden.

The structure and the walls of the building itself are faced with travertine marble.

Architects Jorge Ferreira, Thomaz Estrella, Renato Mesquita dos Santos and Renato Soeiro collaborated in the project, which was chosen by open competition (see page 6).

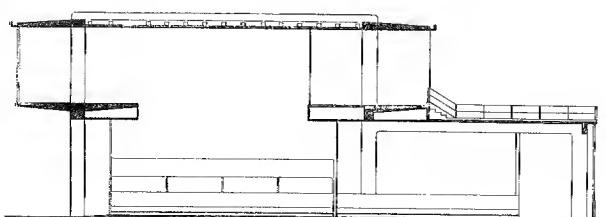
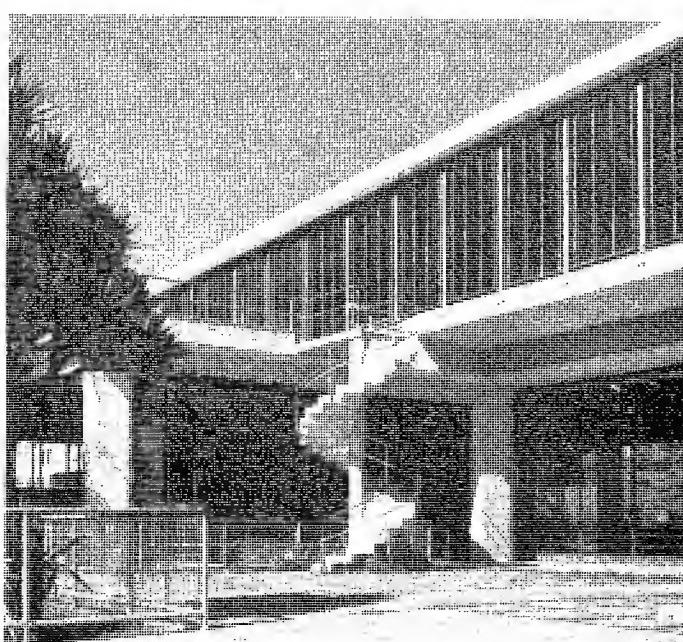


Ground floor 1:400



Upper floor 1:400

- 1 Baggage
- 2 Public hall
- 3 Customs
- 4 Administration
- 5 Pilots
- 6 Airline counter
- 7 Telephones
- 8 Restaurant
- 9 Kitchen-Pantry
- 10 Food and cold storage
- 11 Terrace

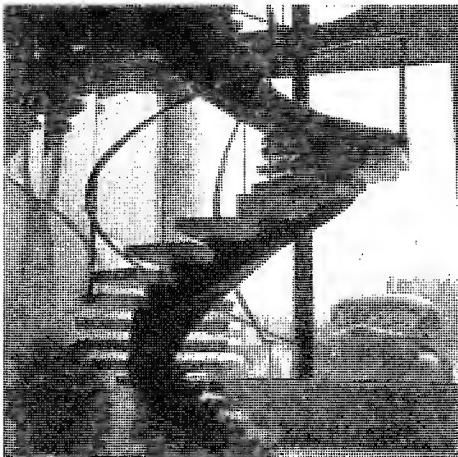


Section 1:400



Work on this building, also chosen by competition, was begun in 1938, suspended shortly afterwards, and begun again in 1944. There still remains to be built the small block in front, which is to mark the main entrance and provide separate elevators for passengers and personnel; on the upper floor there will be a restaurant for the personnel of the airport and an Aeronautical Museum. The block which has been built is designed on an impressive scale

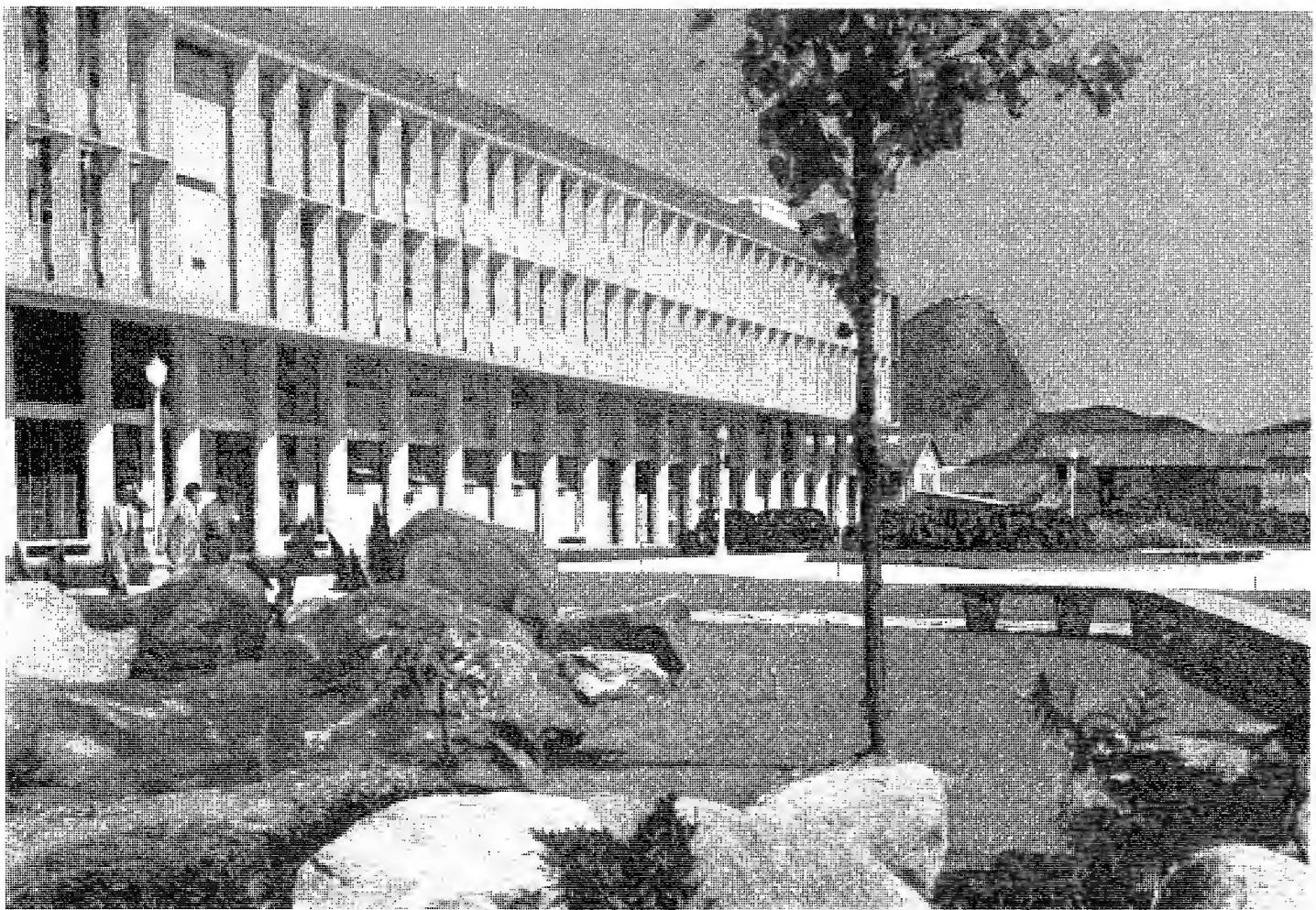
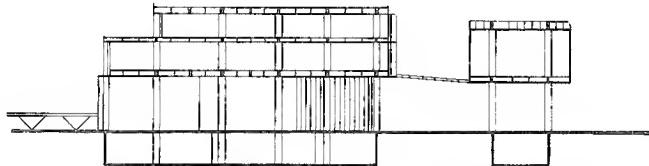
and contains: on the ground floor, a large waiting hall with ample facilities for handling the arrival and departure of passengers, counters for airline companies, bars, cafés, a barbershop, curio and other stores, etc.; on the mezzanine, airline offices and a large restaurant; on the two upper floors, airport administration offices and various Air Ministry departments connected with air transportation. In the basement there is a large garage.

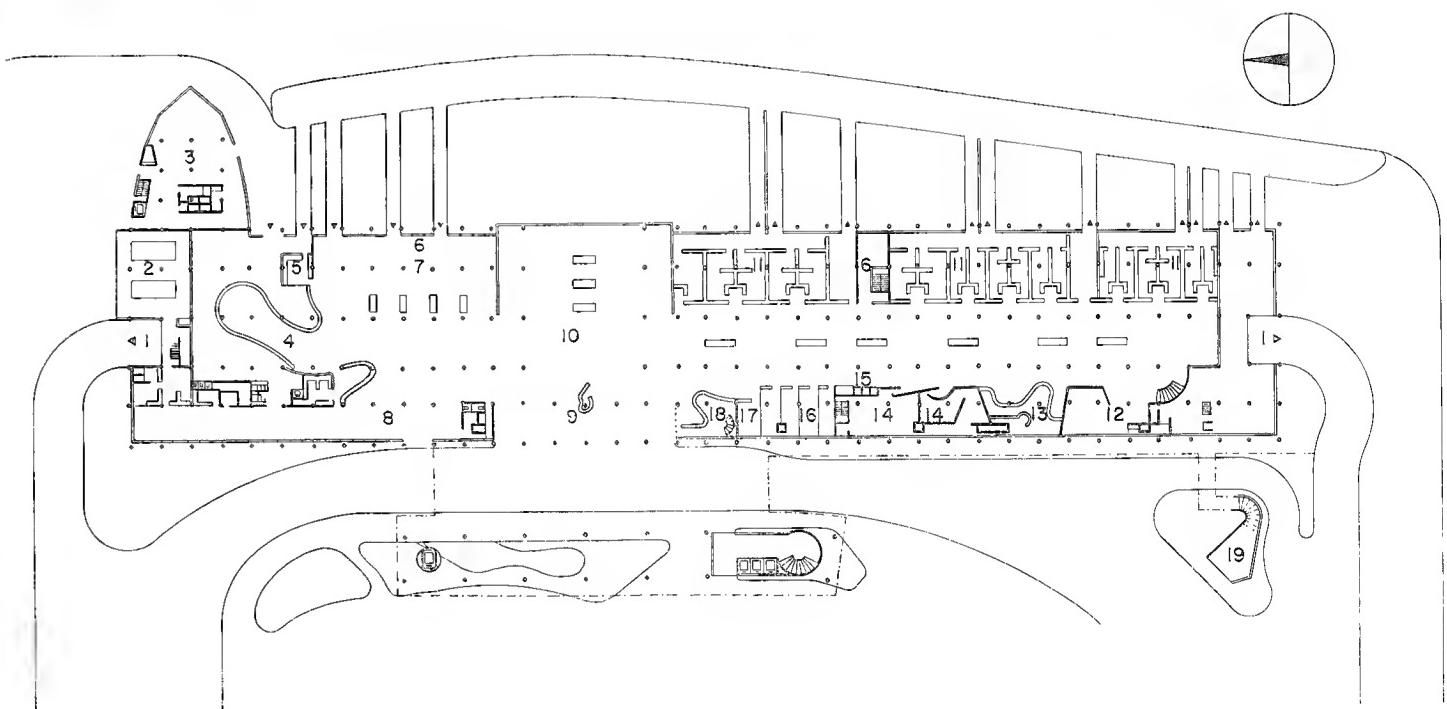
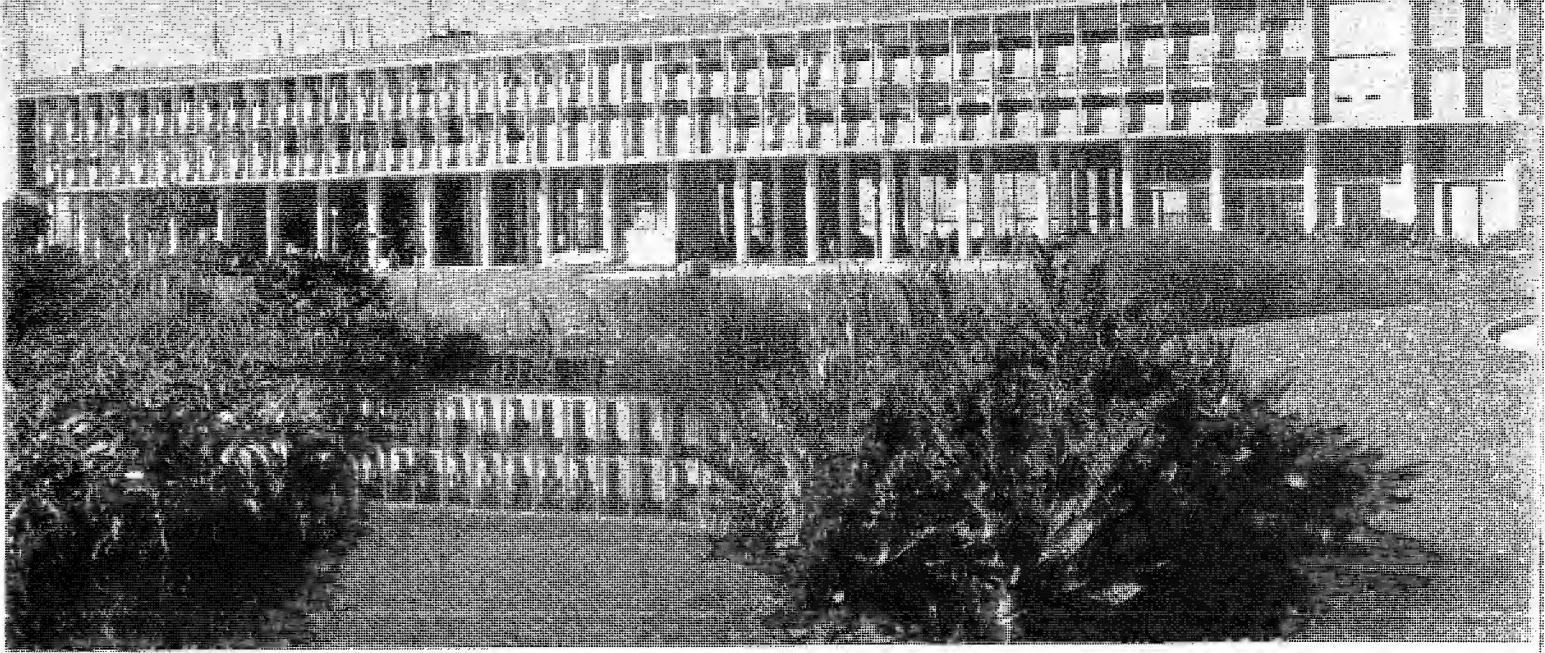


- 1 Ramp
- 2 Garage
- 3 Control towers
- 4 Baggage
- 5 Control
- 6 Passengers
- 7 Arrival
- 8 Customs
- 9 Information
- 10 Hall

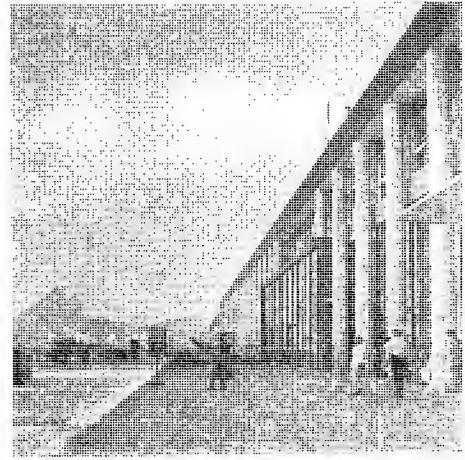
Section 1:500

- 11 Airline offices
- 12 Barbershop
- 13 Cafeteria
- 14 Public toilets
- 15 Telephones
- 16 Small shop
- 17 Post office and telegraph
- 18 Department of Civil Aeronautics
- 19 To restaurant and garden terrace





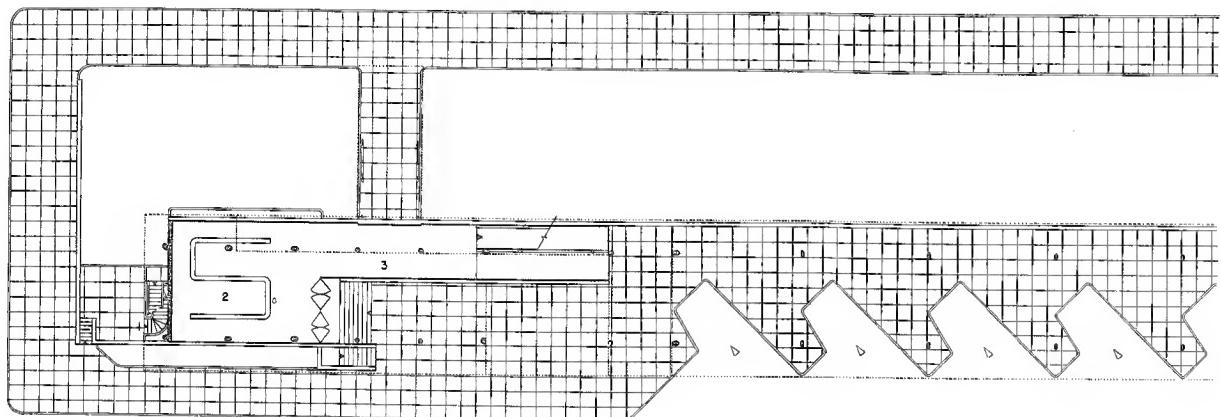
Ground floor 1:1000



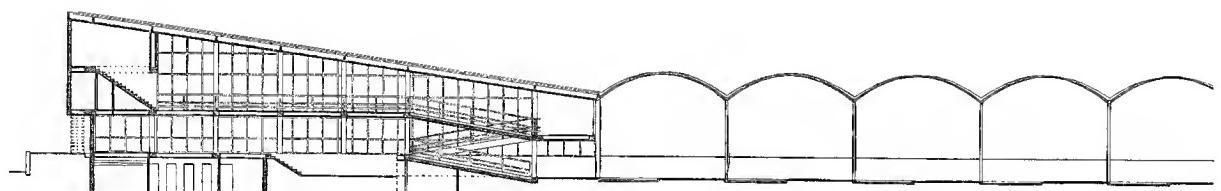
The speed with which this country develops in certain fields of activity is often paradoxical. An instance of this is to be found in the bus station at Londrina, buried in the hinterland of northern Paraná. A true boom-town, mushrooming almost overnight, Londrina has 25 000 inhabitants today and is the center of a vast expanse of coffee-growing country. One of the results is that an overland bus arrives or departs every ten minutes. The runs are long, and traffic and control must therefore be organized as in an airport; passengers are called and information is relayed by loud-speakers, which dispense recorded music in between calls.

In the station block proper, the volumes are integrated, in the architect's characteristic manner, by the void where the restaurant (on the second floor) overlooks the waiting hall and by the ramps connecting the various levels, in a plastic treatment that clearly distinguishes this part from the bus platform, which is roofed by a series of seven adjacent reinforced concrete arches.

As this section of the country has only recently been opened up, all the materials except sand, gravel, bricks and lumber, had to be transported from São Paulo over a distance of more than 700 kilometers (435 miles).

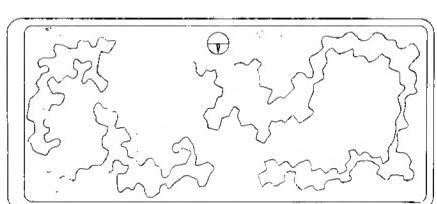
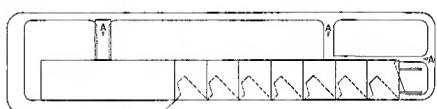
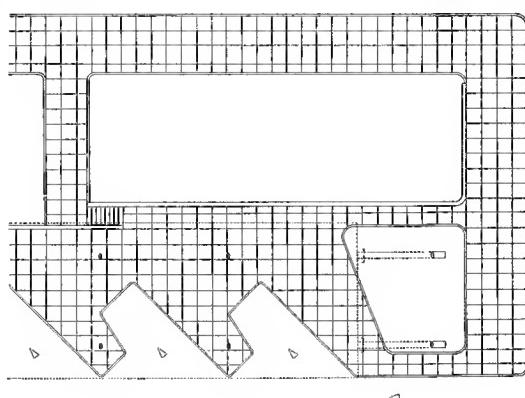
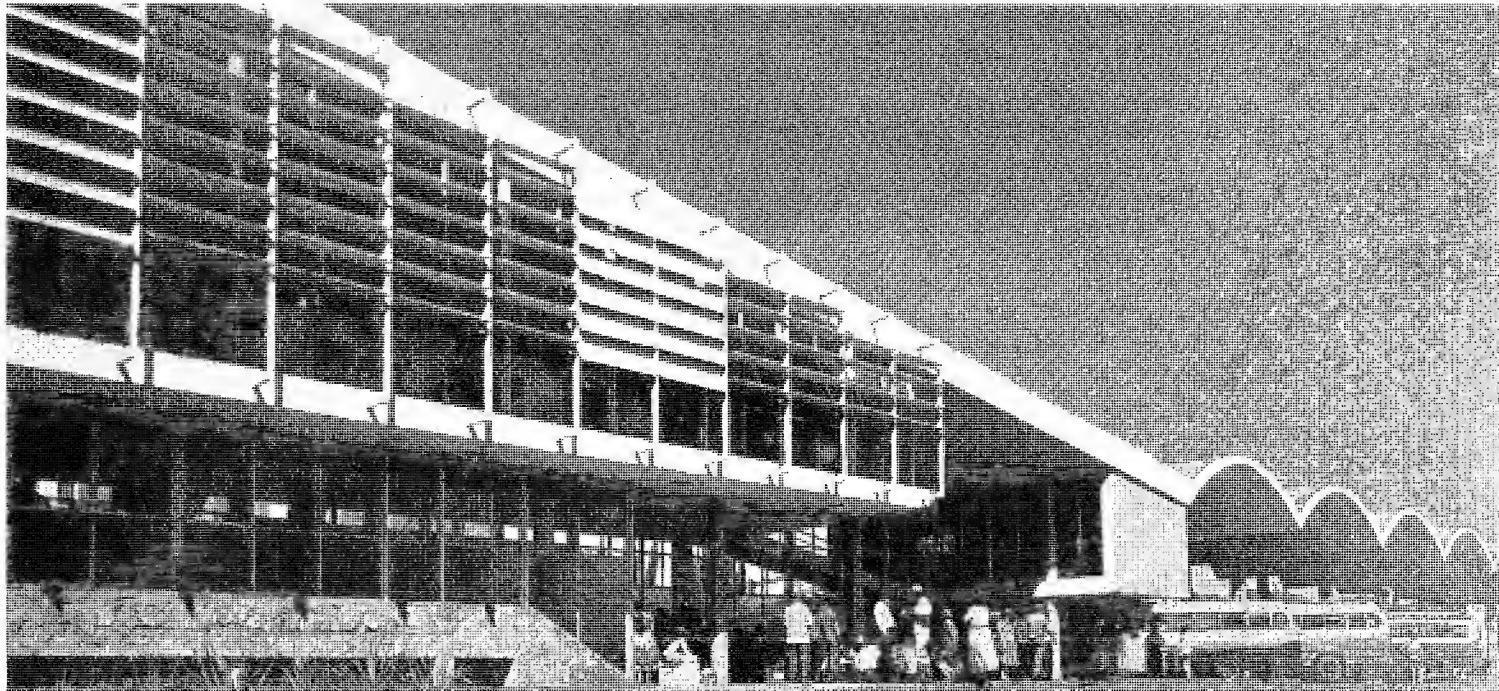


Ground floor 1:500

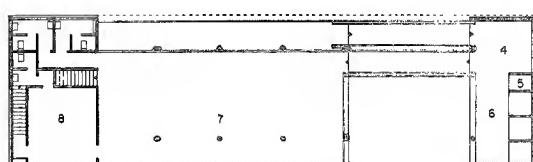
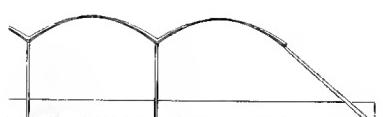


Section 1:500



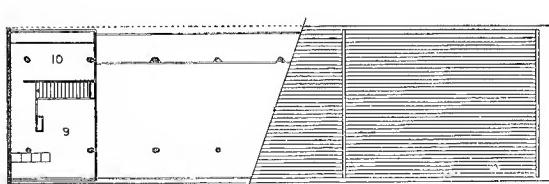


A Public entrance B Bus entrance C Exit
Site plan 1:2000

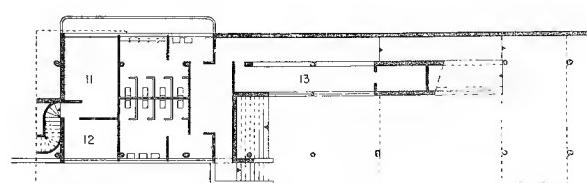


Second floor 1:500

- 1 To mechanical equipment
- 2 Ticket office
- 3 Hall
- 4 Loudspeaker control
- 5 Telephones
- 6 Small shops
- 7 Restaurant
- 8 Kitchen
- 9 Barbershop
- 10 Administration
- 11 Mechanical equipment
- 12 Storage
- 13 Baggage check-room



Second floor mezzanine 1:500



Basement 1:500

Master Plan for Rio de Janeiro / 1938-1948

This commission was formed in 1938 and in taking over the studies pursued by the French urbanist, A. Agache, from 1927 to 1930, and suspended in 1934, it sought to follow the guiding lines of the plan already prepared, while adapting them to the requirements deriving from the growth of Rio in the last twenty years.

The northern zone of the city is separated from the southern by a system of mountains, which means that connection between the two must be made through the center of town; this gives rise to overwhelming traffic difficulties. To solve the problem, the master plan now being carried out envisages: eleven tunnels, five of which are already in use (1, 2, 4, 5, and 6 on the plan); seven radial thoroughfares, of which three are open to traffic (E, O and N); and nine perimetral thoroughfares, only two in service as yet (A and L). The plan on the following page shows the central part of the city in greater detail, with, in the center of it, the area where Santo Antonio hill (page 232) is at present being leveled. The vertical to the right is the Avenida Presidente Vargas (N on the first plan), crossed (traveling from top to bottom) by the future perimetral avenue Cais do Porto-Copacabana (C), by the future North-South Avenue (B), by Rio Branco Avenue (A) and by the Perimetral Avenue (M), still to be completed. The shaded zone along the waterfront indicates the eventual extent of land now being reclaimed from the bay to improve traffic conditions along the Avenida Beira Mar (L) and create new public gardens and parking areas near the center of town.

Main thoroughfares

- A Avenida Rio Branco
- B Avenida Norte-Sul (North-South)
- C Avenida Cais do Porto-Copacabana
(Docks-Copacabana)
- D Avenida Rio Comprido-Lagôa
- E Avenida Brasil
- F Canal Parkway
- G Avenida Radial Oeste (West)
- H Avenida Radial Sul (South)

I Avenida Carioca

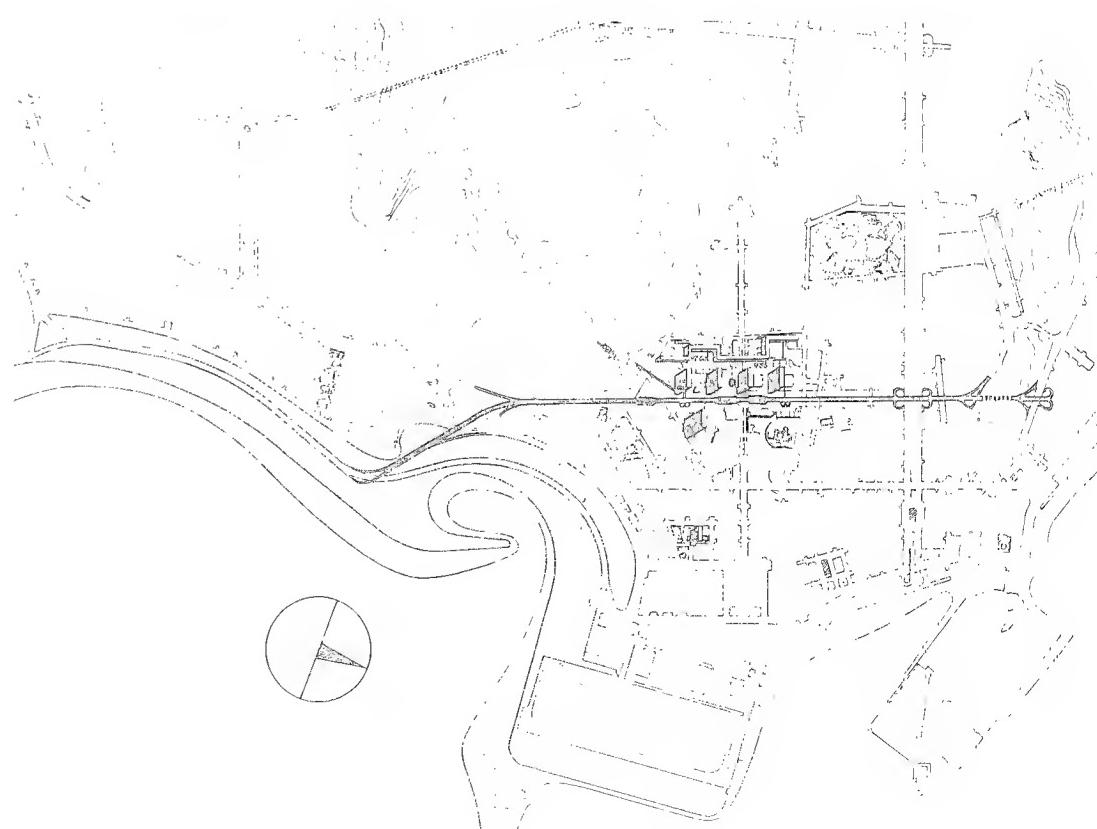
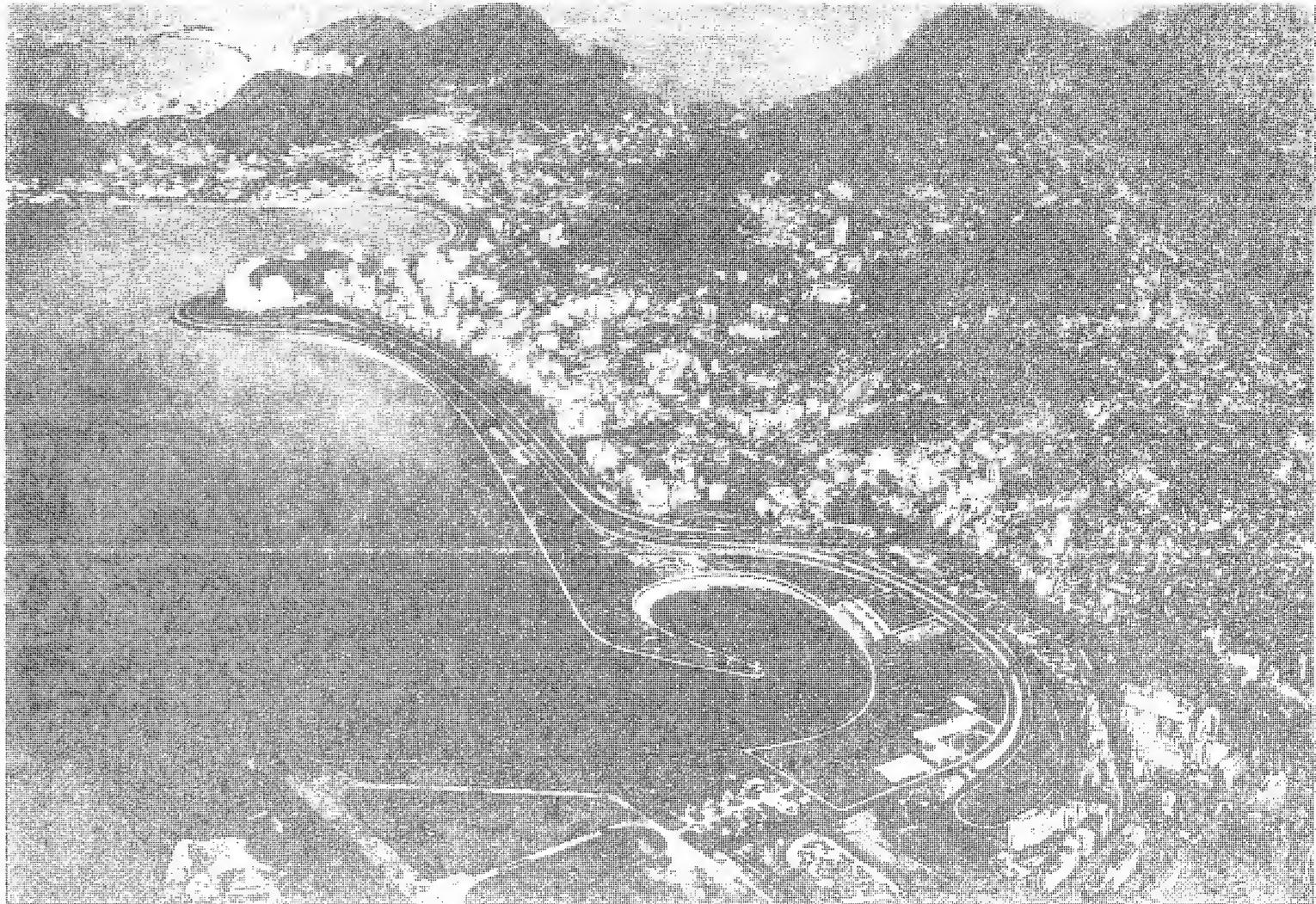
- J Avenida Jacaré
- K Farla-Timbó Parkway
- L Avenida Beira-Mar
- M Avenida Perimetral
- N Avenida Presidente Vargas
- O Avenida Rodrigues Alves
- P Avenida Portuaria
- Tunnels
- I Leme

2 Pasmado

- 3 Catumbi-Laranjeiras
- 4 João Ricardo
- 5 Rua Alice
- 6 Alaôr Praia
- 7 Rio Comprido-Lagôa
- 8 Uruguai-Jockey Club
- 9 Andaraí
- 10 Vila Izabel-Riachuelo
- 11 Dois Irmãos



General Plan 1:200 000



Plan of Central Area 1:40 000

This plan, which is just being put into execution, will enable the Avenida Norte-Sul or North-South Avenue (B on the layout plan, page 230) to be pierced and, by leveling the hill, will provide a suitable area for the Civic Center and for the City Administration, in addition to replacing the existing antiquated houses by modern apartment and office buildings to be integrated in the project.

The high ground on which the ancient convent of Santo Antônio is built will be preserved, so as to incorporate this historic monument in the plan. The eighteenth century aqueduct known as the 'Arcos' will also be respected and its two tiers of arches will remain an enduring landmark to the traditional past of the city (# 21 and 22 on the plan on the next page).

The Avenida Norte-Sul, on two levels, will allow some of the traffic now packing the downtown district to by-pass the center of town. The upper level will be reserved for small cars and the lower for trucks and heavy vehicles. The Civic Center will lie to the east of the avenue and comprise a City Hall, 30 floors high, a City Council building, a Museum, a library, a gallery for exhibits and an auditorium. On the west side, in front of the Civic Center, the Business Center will have four 26-story buildings for stores and offices (# 7), and a low building (# 10), planned with a total floor area of 282 120 square meters (close on 70 acres) and a population of 23 510 on the basis of 12 square meters (130 square feet) per person, a movie theater (# 8), a theater (# 9) and restaurants

(# 11). Farther west, the apartment buildings (# 12) for 8 032 permanent inhabitants, on a basis of 25 square meters (269 square feet) per person, with a total planned floor area of 200 808 square meters (nearly 50 acres), will each be 12 stories high and extend 780 meters (2 560 feet). They will form a residential section with a grade school (# 13), an infant school and kindergarten (# 14), a health center (# 15), a club (# 16), swimming pools (# 17 and 18) and playing fields (# 19), besides the necessary parking areas (# 20) and two small blocks for commercial purposes (# 10). The project covers an area of 297 000 square meters (73 acres), which breaks down as follows: existing built-up area—5 000 square meters (1.2 acres or about 2% of the total); area occupied by the part of the hill left standing with the Convent—14 950 square meters (3.7 acres or 5%); area covered by projected buildings—60 000 square meters (14.8 acres, a bare 20%); free areas—216 000 square meters (53.3 acres or 73%). The total floor space in the buildings planned, on all floors, adds up to 534 000 square meters (132 acres); the coefficient of land use is therefore 1.8, i.e. $534\ 000 \div 297\ 000 = 1.8$. This means that a very considerable part of the land is given over to open spaces, without adversely affecting the high density of population obtained in the project: 1 060 inhabitants per hectare or 2 619 inhabitants per acre (i.e. 8 032 permanent residents plus 23 510 persons occupying the work area).

Municipal Civic Center

- 1 City Hall
- 2 City Council
- 3 City Museum (*Le Corbusier*)
- 4 Municipal Library
- 5 Exhibition hall
- 6 Auditorium
- Business Center
- 7 Offices
- 8 Cinema
- 9 Theater

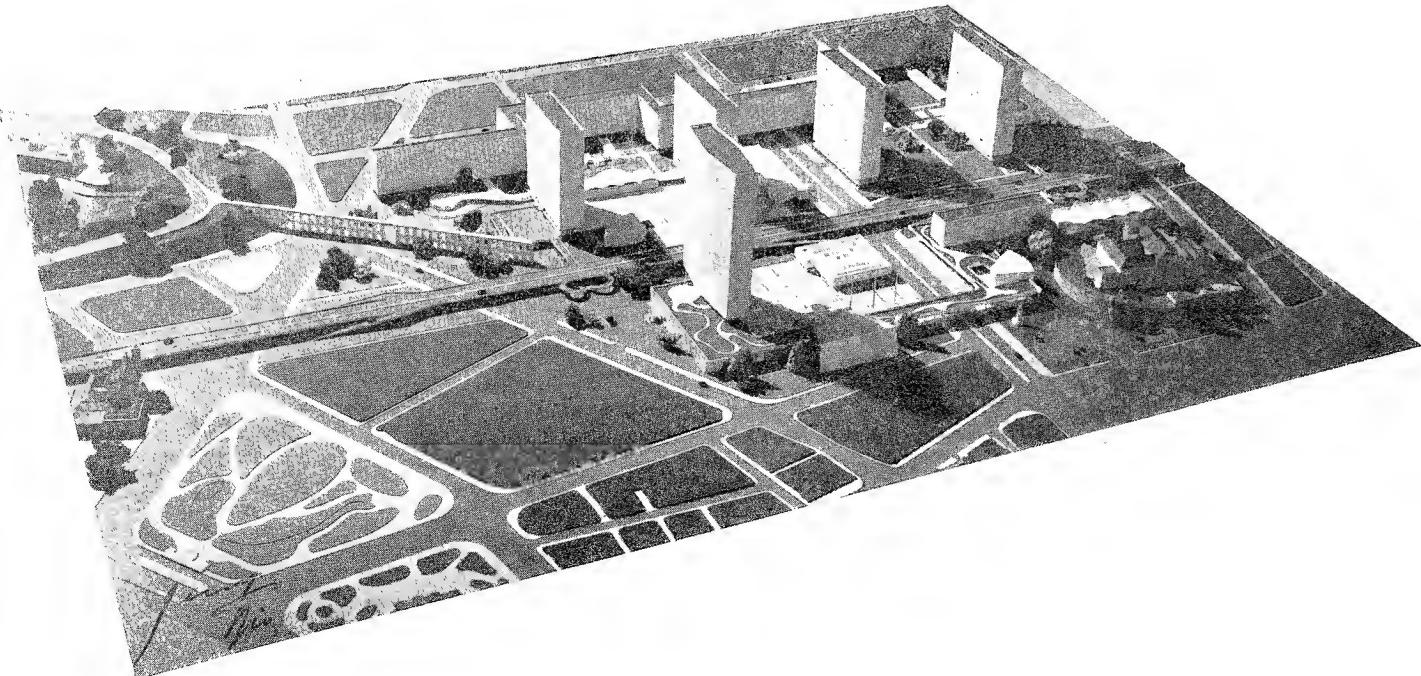
10 Shops

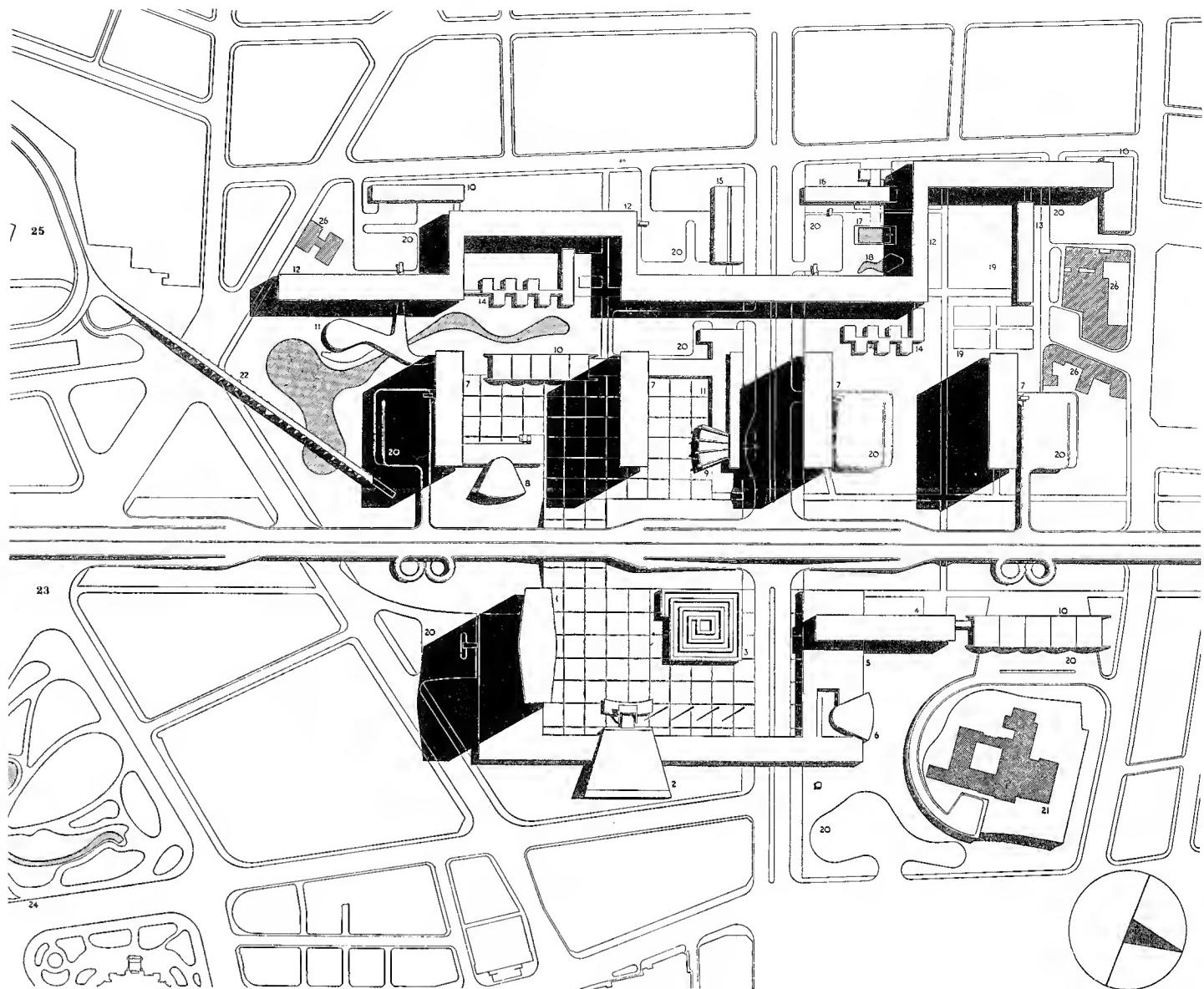
- 11 Restaurants, cafés, etc.
- Residential section
- 12 Apartment houses
- 13 Primary school
- 14 Kindergarten and nursery
- 15 Health center
- 16 Club house
- 17 Swimming pool
- 18 Children's pool
- 19 Recreation

20 Parking

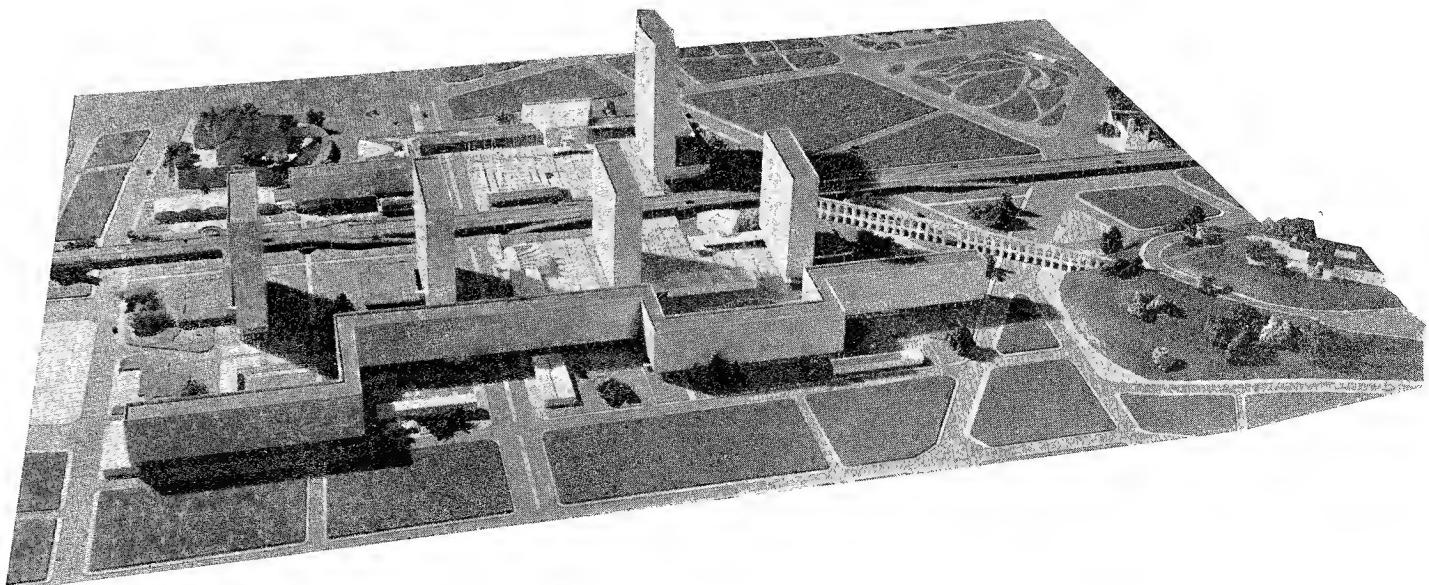
- Buildings of national interest, under the protection of SPHAN
- 21 Santo Antonio Convent
- 22 Former aqueduct ('The Arches')
- 23 Lapa Church Square
- 24 Public Gardens
- 25 Santa Teresa Convent

26 Pre-existing buildings





General plan 1:5000



HENRIQUE E. MINDLIN

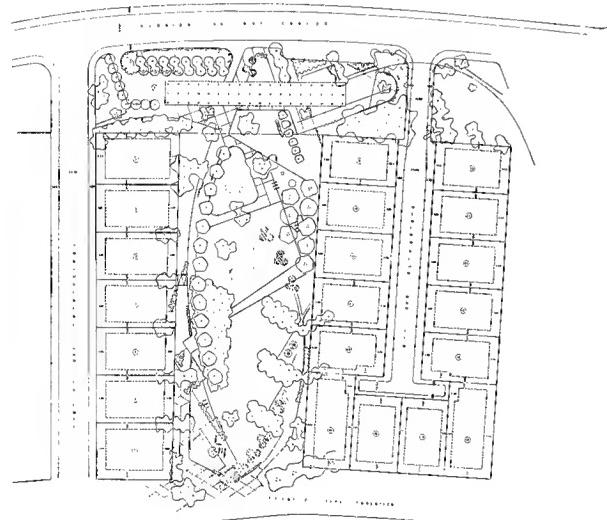
Project for Development of Pernambuco Beach / 1953 / Guarujá, São Paulo

This new community, designed mainly for weekend and vacation use, is located near Santos, and about 35 miles from São Paulo. The plan seeks to preserve the native character of the site, a 1 000 acre area, bounded on the east by a beautiful beach, over a mile in length, and on the west by a river, small hills and a natural forest.

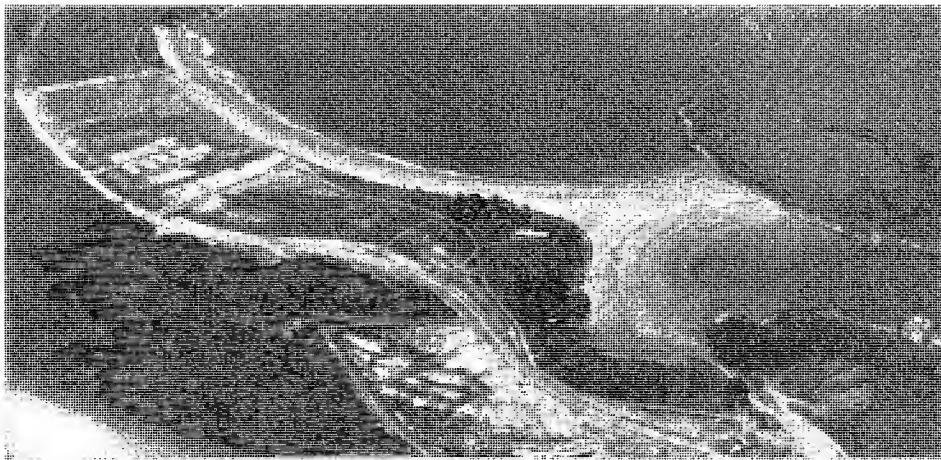
Two main areas are created by the state highway, which crosses the development nearly 1 000 feet from the beach and running parallel to it. The part nearest the ocean, including hotels, beach clubs, apartment buildings, and individual houses, is restricted to pedestrian traffic. Cul-de-sac roads serve the residential lots in the five large blocks on that side which open to a large common garden facing the ocean. Five ten-story, 80-unit apartment buildings adjacent to the highway also face the garden and look over it to the sea. The common gardens vary in size from three to four acres, the standard individual lots are almost one quarter acre (25×40 meters), and the lots for the five apartment houses to be built on *pilotis*, are almost two acres in size.

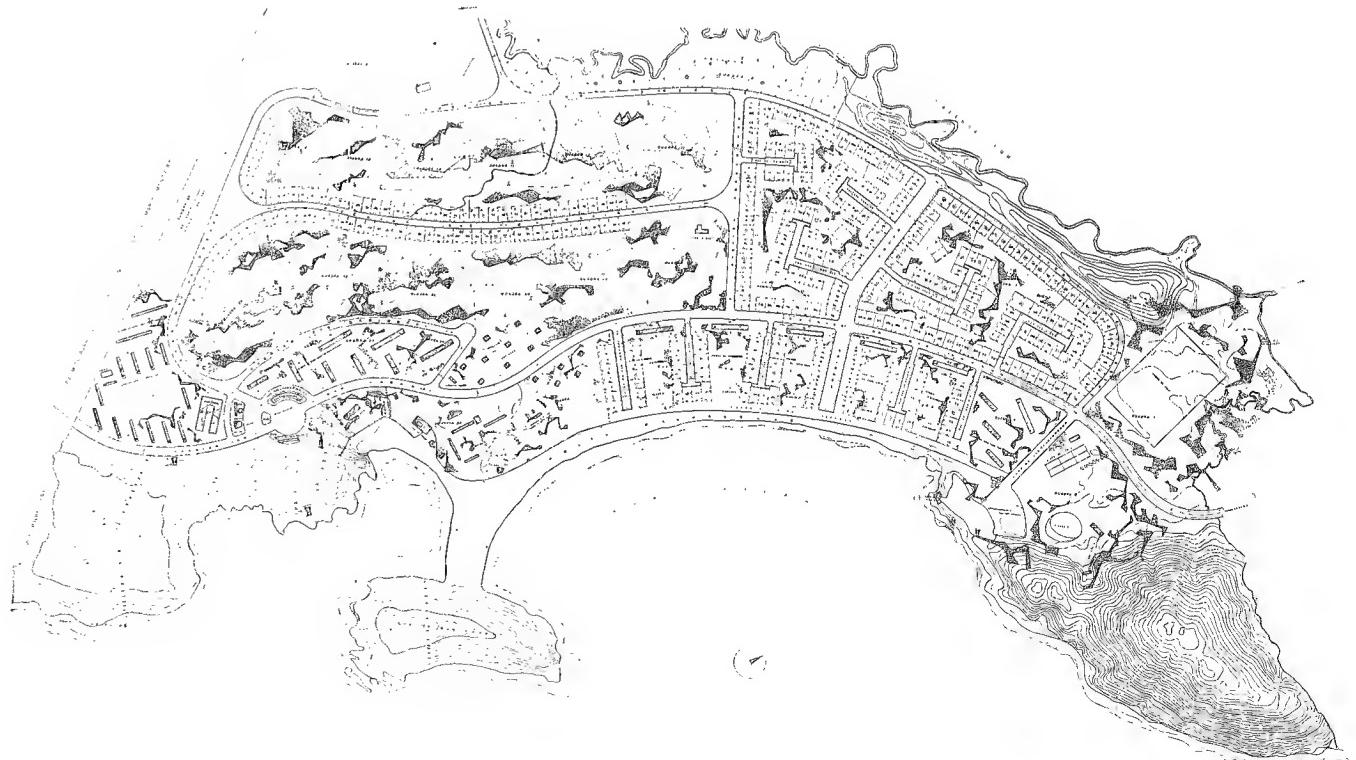
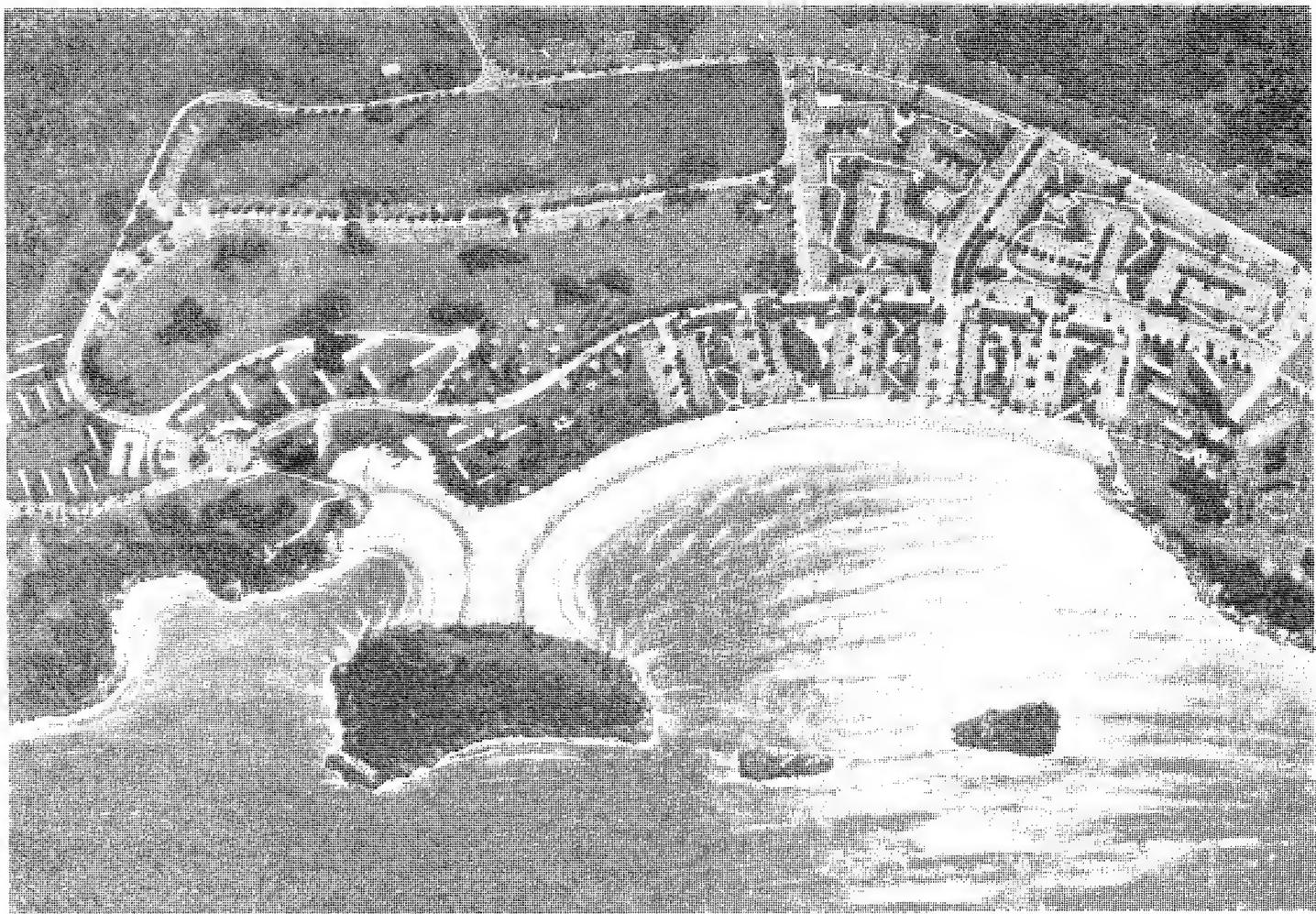
On the other side of the highway, an arrangement similar in principle is used for the individual lots. Most face common gardens, also free of automobile traffic, in which the original forest trees are preserved; part face the golf course, which is divided into two sections. A shooting club, polo field, riding and tennis clubs are also included in the plan, as well as two additional parks for apartment houses, one on the north, one on the south side. At the extreme left, an area for low cost rental housing is provided, to take care of the service needs of the community. The relatively small amount of commercial activity will be concentrated around the traffic circle (far left in plan) which is a vestige of an older plan for the site and which could not be re-designed because of legal difficulties.

In order to preserve the desired character throughout the development, definite restrictions are imposed on all the building lots. Since only 6% of the total area are covered by buildings and 7% are reserved for roads, 87% will be left free for gardens and parks. The beach pavilion shown on page 29 is part of this development.



Detail of one garden block along the water front 1:4000





General plan 1:20000

**ESCRITÓRIO TÉCNICO DA CIDADE UNIVERSITÁRIA DA UNIVERSIDADE DO BRASIL, Technical Office
of the University City - University of Brazil, Jorge Machado Moreira, Chief architect, Aldary Henriques Toledo, Assistant architect**

Orlando Magdalena, João Henrique Rocha, Donato Mello Junior, Giuseppina Pirro, Adele Weber, Renato Ferreira de Sá, Elias Kaufman, Arlindo Araújo Gomes, João Corrêa Lima, Asthor Read Sá Roris, Norma Cavalcanti de Albuquerque, Otávio Sergio de Moraes, Carlos Alberto Boudet Fernandes, Conceição M. Mattos Penna, Jorge Werneck Passos, Paulo Rocha Souza, Renato Sá Junior and Paulo Porciúncula de Sá collaborating architects

General Plan for the University City-University of Brazil / 1955 / Rio de Janeiro

The University City of the University of Brazil will have a total land area of 5 957 460 square meters (about 147 acres). Up till now, only the Institute of Child Welfare is in operation, but the Clinical Center and Schools of Engineering and Architecture are under construction.

This area will be the result of uniting several islands in Guanabara Bay close to the International Airport of Galeão, on Governador Island. This location was chosen as being the most convenient average distance for the great majority of the city's student population. The reclamation work is almost concluded and more than 10 000 000 cubic meters (35 000 000 cubic feet) of dirt and sand fill have already been employed.

The area will be linked to Governador Island by one bridge and to the bayside by two. Its length along the major axis will be 4 600 meters (2.86 miles) and it will have a maximum and minimum breadth of 1 600 and 740 meters (1 and 0.46 mile) respectively. The bay for sea sports measures 2 100 by 830 meters

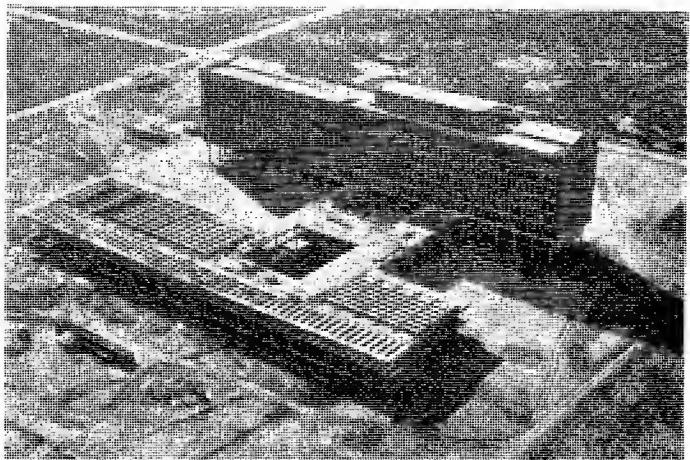
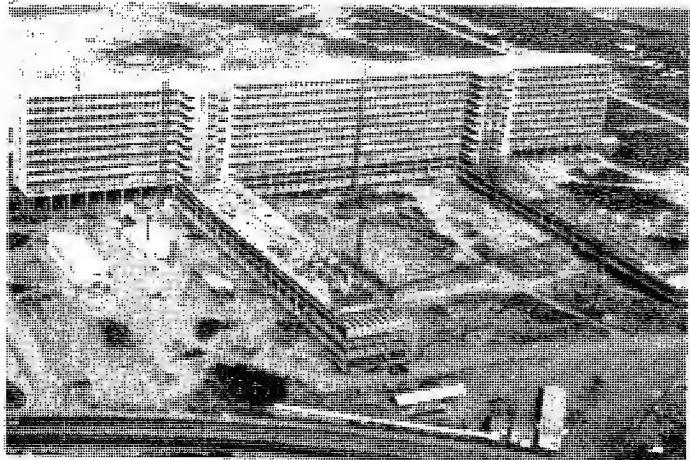
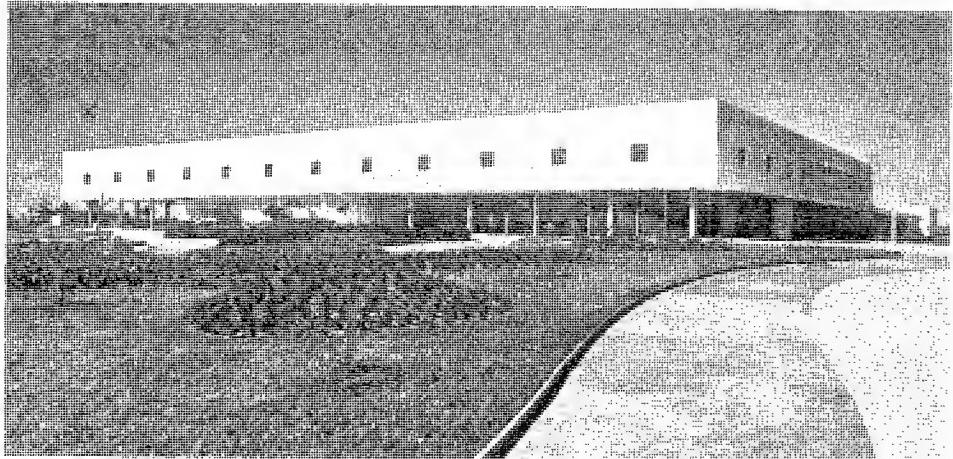
(1.3 × 0.52 mile), while the sandy beaches stretch for 3 400 meters (2.1 miles).

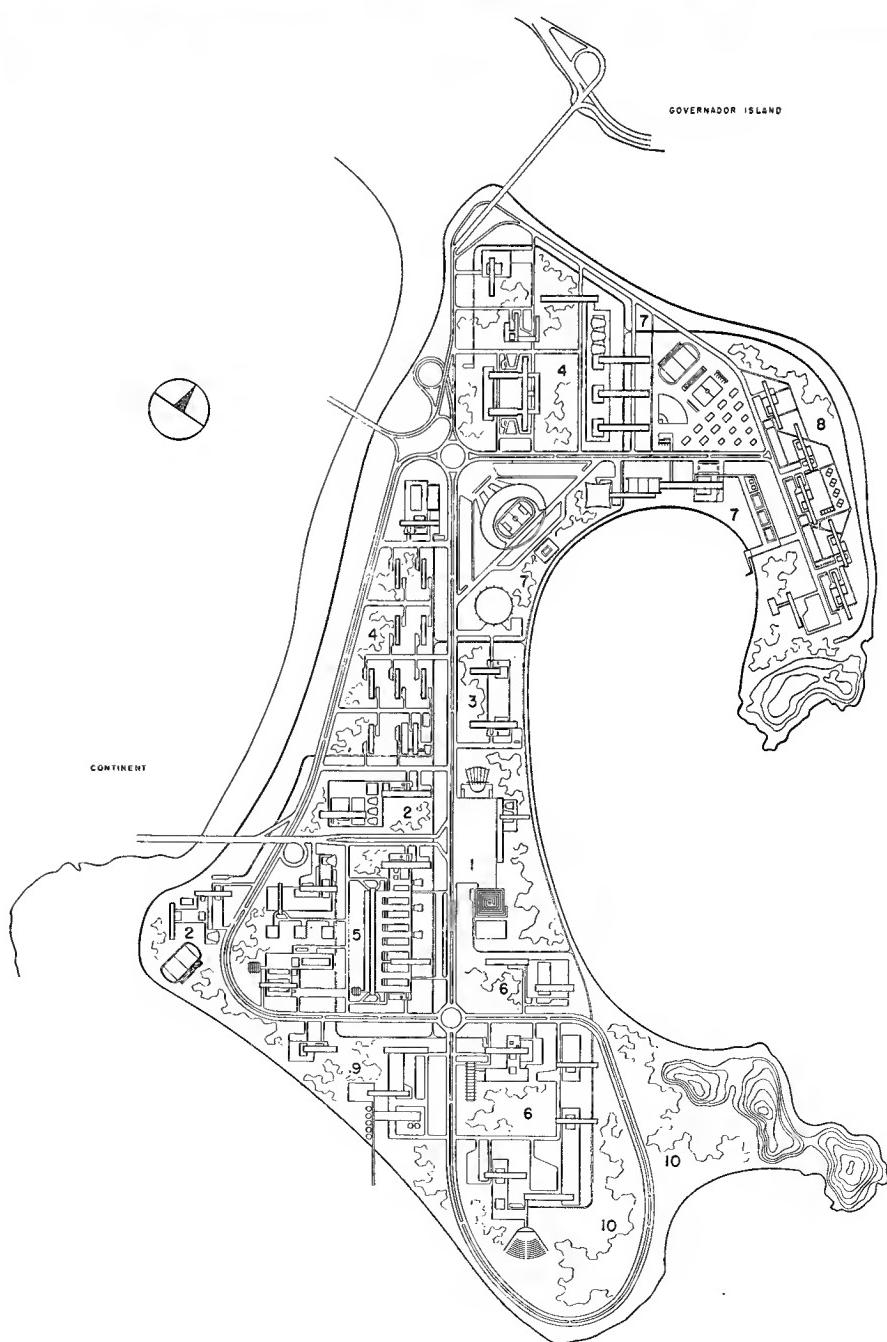
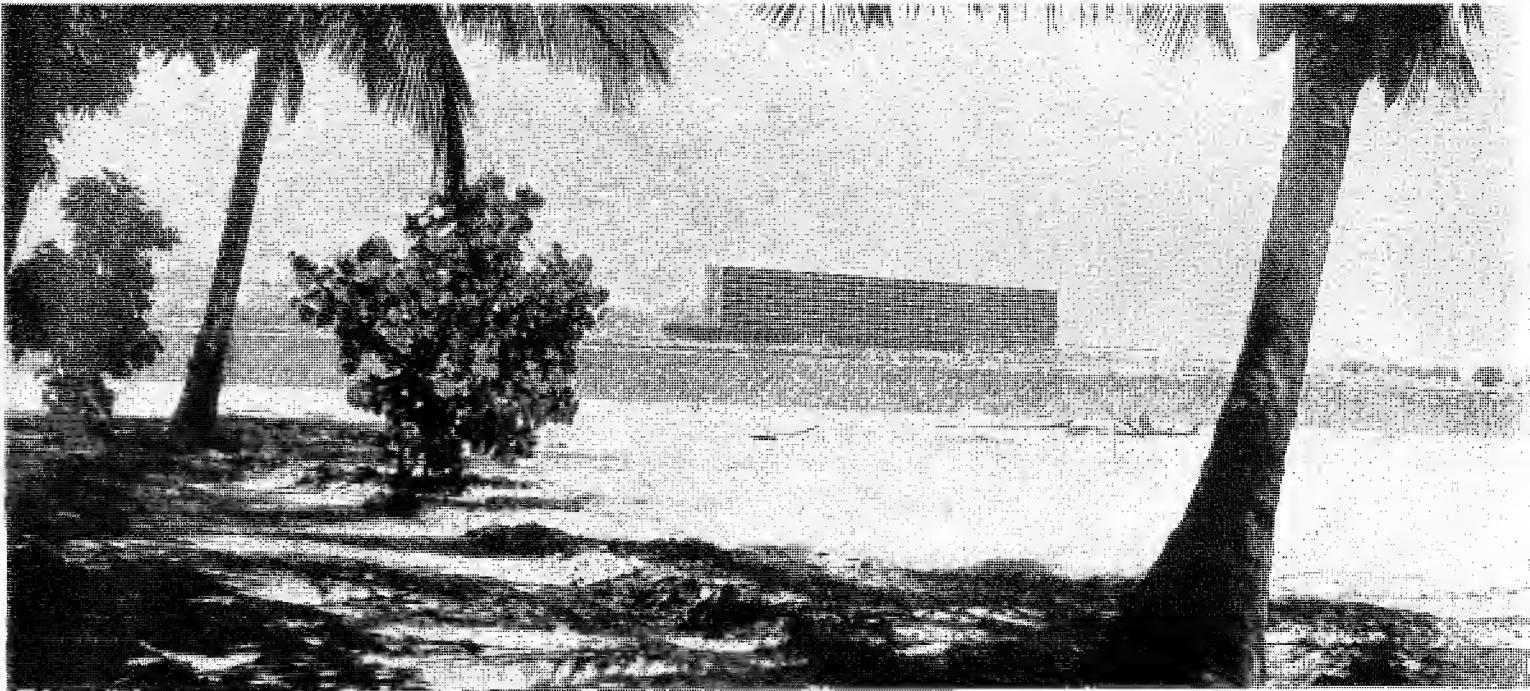
The plan is intended to provide, initially, for a student body of 15 500, which may be increased eventually to 30 000.

The initial capacities of the various schools will be as follows: Medicine, 2 500; Law, Philosophy, and Engineering, 2 000 each; Architecture, Dentistry, Economics, Music, and Nursing, 1 000 each; Fine Arts, Chemistry, Pharmacy, and Physical Training, 500 each.

From the start, however, the population will be at least 25 000 persons, for it will include a teaching staff of 2 200, besides 2 000 employees and 3 300 in-patients in the various medical institutes and in the Clinical Hospital. The population should eventually exceed 40 000 persons.

The residential zone is planned to accommodate 10 000 students and 300 professors with their families.





- 1 Administrative Sector—Office of the Dean, Library, and Civic Center (Local Government)
- 2 Sector of Philosophy, Science, Letters, and Education
- 3 Sector of Social, Political and Economic Sciences
- 4 Sector of Medicine, Dentistry, Pharmacy, Nursing, and Hospital Work
- 5 Sector of Engineering, Chemistry, Technology, Electrotechnics, and Nuclear Physics
- 6 Sector of Architecture, Fine Arts, and Music
- 7 Sector of Physical Training
- 8 Residential Sector
- 9 Sector of Auxiliary Services
- 10 Sector of Forestry and Zoology



General plan 1:30 000

CARLOS PERRY

Garden for the residence of Dr. Og de Almeida e Silva / 1951 / Rio de Janeiro

Garden for the residence of Justice Ranulpho Bocayuva Cunha / 1951 / Rio de Janeiro

Garden for the house of Alberto Lee (Sergio W. Bernardes, architect) / 1954 / Gávea, Rio de Janeiro

An outstanding member of the group of landscape designers who are working in ever closer collaboration with the architectural profession, Perry first took an interest in this form of art when he was working in England for the radio theater and South American service of the British Broadcasting Corporation. There he acquired a love and respect for the living organism of the plant that enabled

him, in Brazil, to develop to the utmost the possibilities of the tropical flora. The straightforward charm of his gardens, planned in a spirit of practically direct handling of the elements used, and without any preconceived ideas (unless it be that of what he calls the 'amorphism' of Nature), may be appreciated in the examples illustrated here.

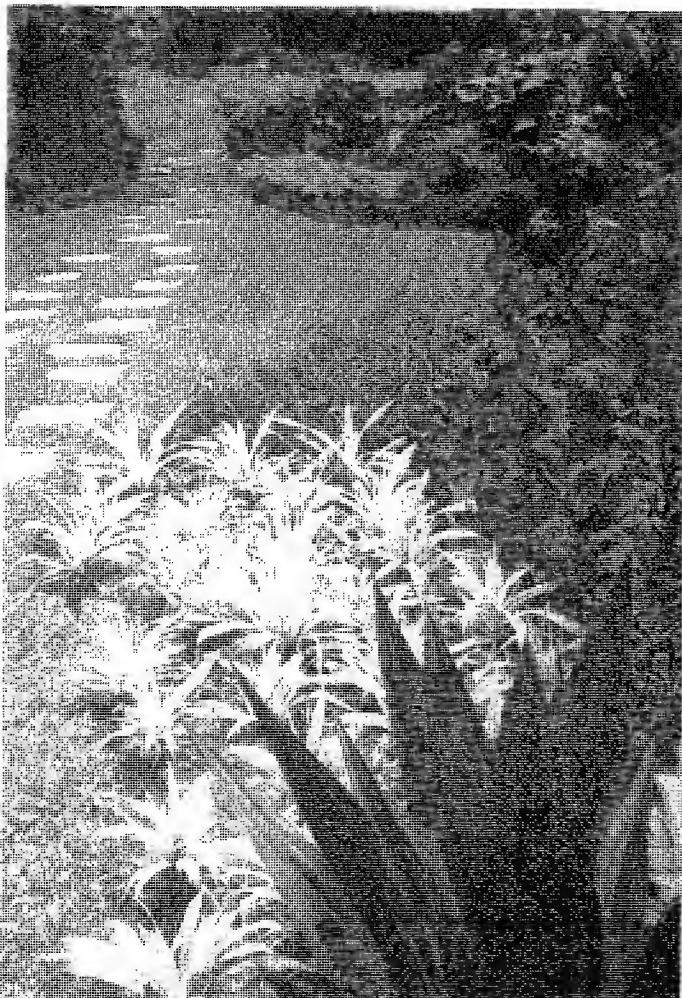
I Garden for the residence of Dr. Og de Almeida e Silva

In this garden, the vegetation is entirely made up of shade plants because of the great flamboyant (*Poinciana regis*), which completely covers it. Amaranths in small tufts of reddish purple were arranged beside yellow-green dracaenas (*Dracaena fragrans*, var. *Lindenii*); *Agave attenuata* and *Pandanus javanicus* add their handsome sculptural forms to the composition. The paving of yellow iron sandstone also fits well into the picture.

III Garden for the house of Alberto Lee

Conceived in the freest possible manner, the clumps enhance, in the midst of the light coloring (*Pandanus veitchii*), the sculptural form of *Agave rigida* in the foreground, followed by the yellow-flowering *Hemerocallis fulva*, in front of the brown-leaved cannae. The path is paved with irregular granite flagstones.

III



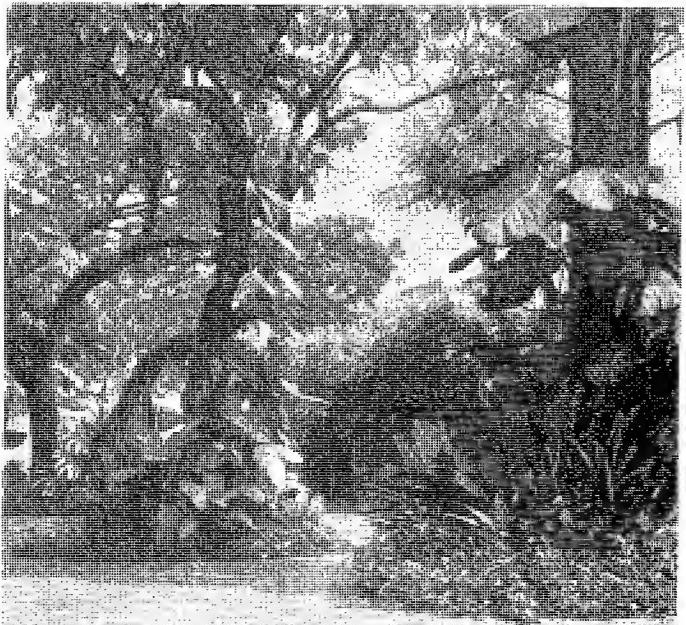
II Garden for the residence of Justice Ranulpho Bocayuva Cunha

In order to bring the inside and outside of the house into closer contact, the level of the garden was raised to that of the terrace. Colorful vegetation (*Dieffenbachia*, bowstring-hemp, *Wedelia paludosa*, *Amarantha zebrina*) was planted around the trees, giving a light, cool effect.

I



II



ROBERTO BURLE MARX

Sketch for the Arthur Oscar plaza / 1936 / Recife, Pernambuco

Sketch of garden for the country house of Antonio Leite Garcia / 1942 / Fazenda Samambaia, near Petrópolis, Rio de Janeiro

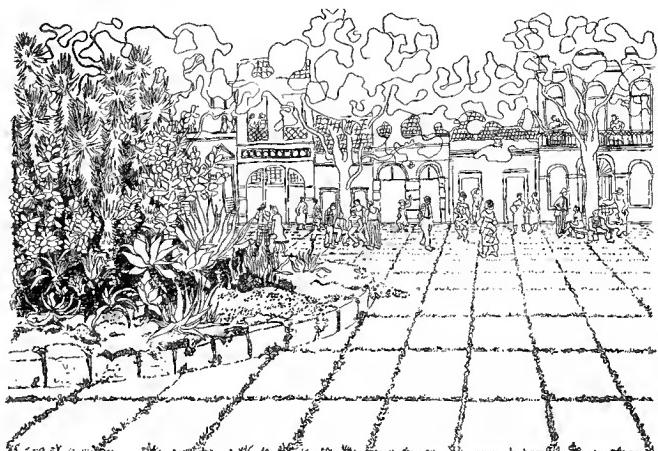
Garden for the Canadian Embassy residence / 1944 / Gávea, Rio de Janeiro

Burle Marx's work, so often seen throughout this book, is further documented in this and the following pages.

The two early sketches, characteristic of much of his earlier work, stand in clear contrast with more recent examples, such as the design for a plaza in João Pessoa, Paraíba, shown on page 14.

In the Canadian Embassy garden, a paved terrace and drive in front of the house dissolve into the ground cover by means of paving stones spaced apart, through which grass grows. The curves

of the two-toned *Stenotaphrum americanum Shrank*, and *Stenotaphrum americanum Shrank var. variegata*, are sharply outlined and echoed by the architectural curve of an *azulejo*-faced bench, limited by sculptural fullsteps of *Agave attenuata*. A group of *Dracaena* and *Cordyline*, in a flower-bed almost concealing the low-lying stream which surrounds the property, leads the eye to the wooded slopes of the rock mountain rising above the garden.

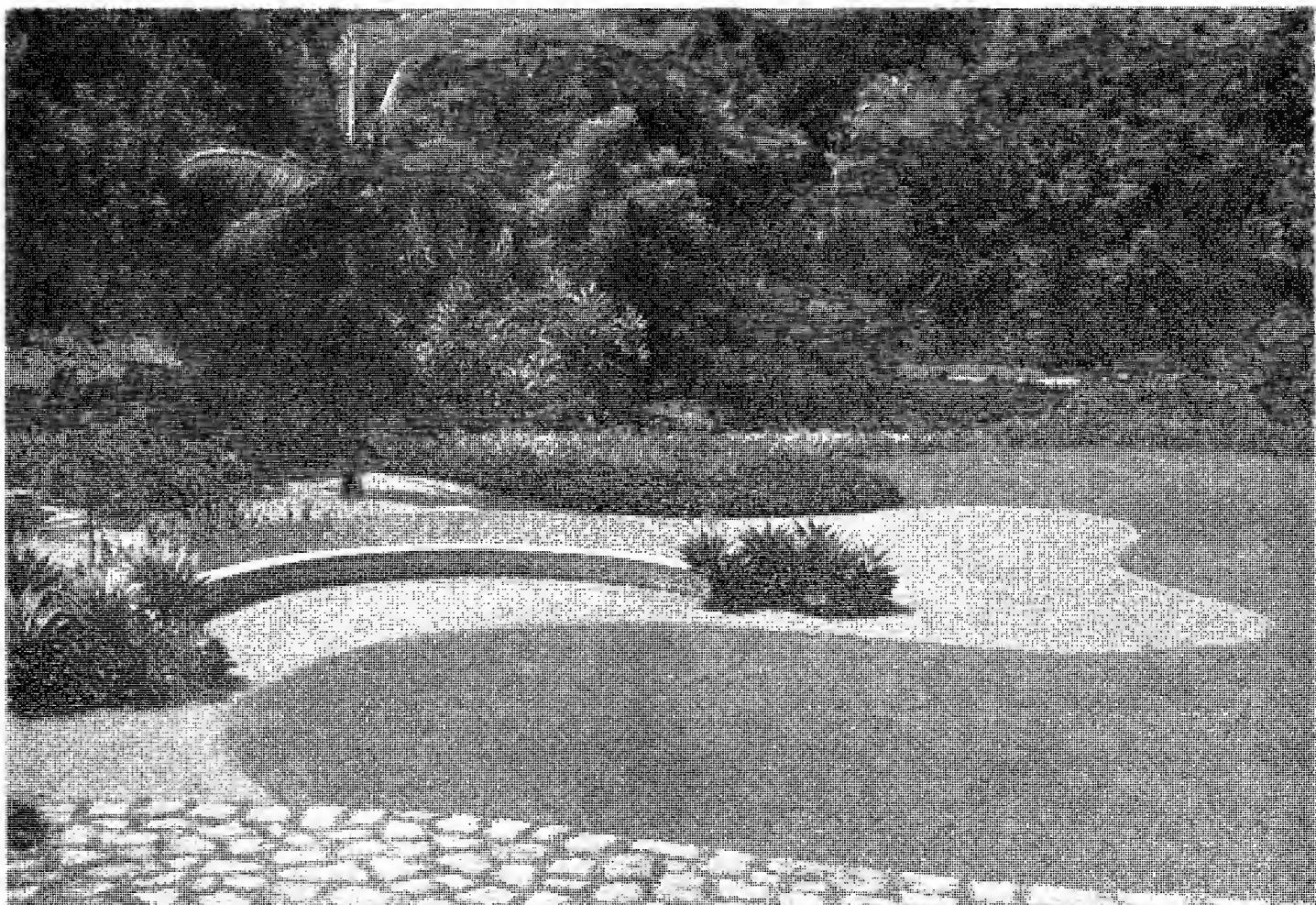


Arthur Oscar plaza



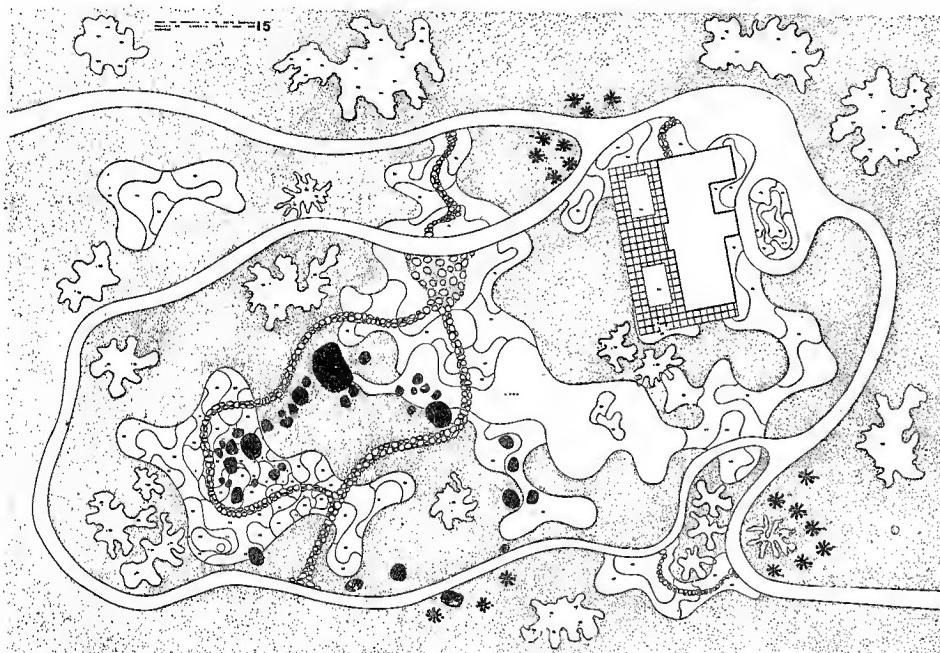
Antonio Leite Garcia garden

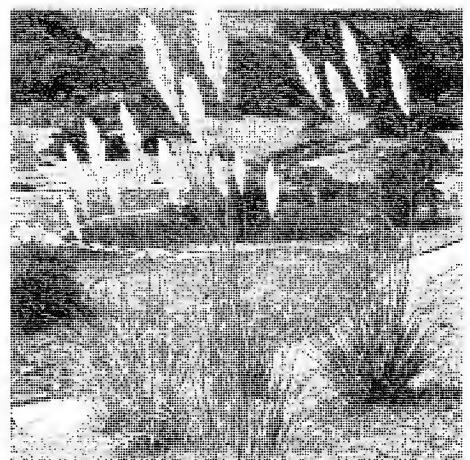
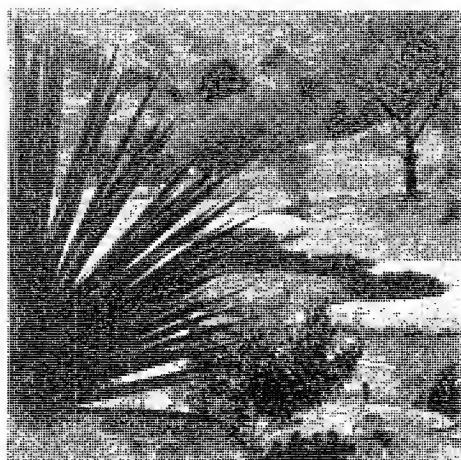
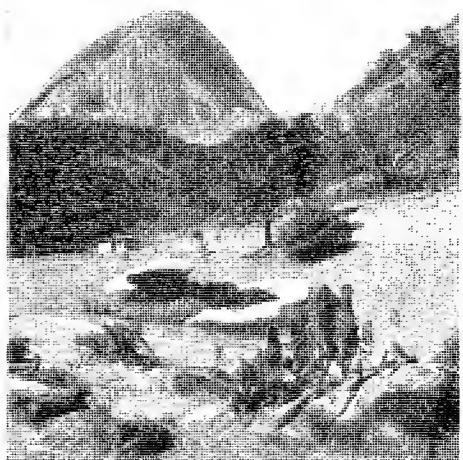
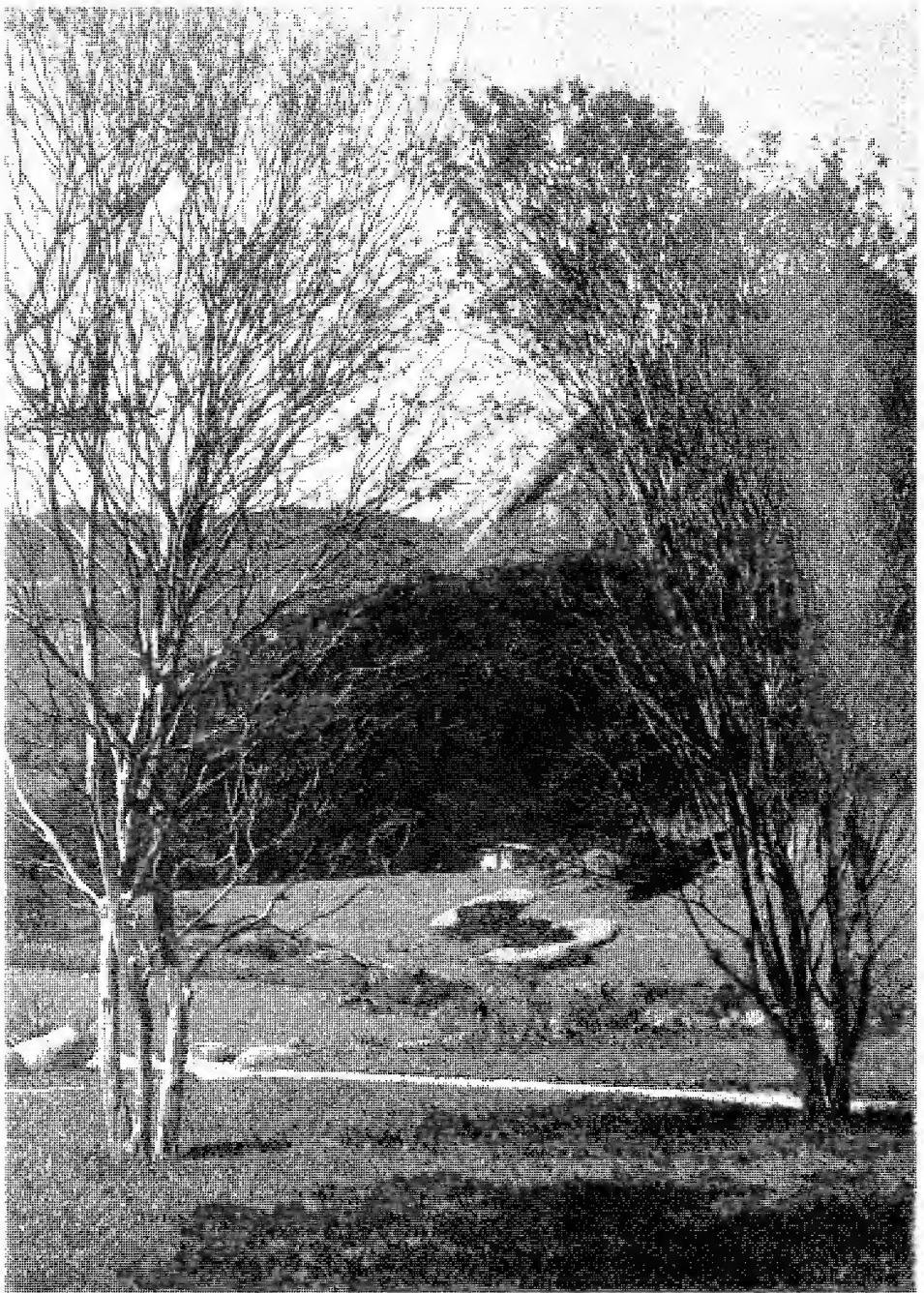
Canadian Embassy garden



In this park at Corrêas above Petrópolis, the intention was to bring the granite mountains into the landscaped garden, by foreshortening and analogy. Boulders and sculptural plants echo the shapes of the mountains, and plant fingers of red-hot poker (*Kniphofia avaria* Hook) point strategically towards a 'picturesque' tree which leads the eye towards forests on the lower slopes. An artificial amoeba-shaped lake reflects sky and mountains while providing a home for water plants. Stepping stones cross it and are spaced out into the

grass beyond, rising towards a foliage bed restating the shape of the lake. From a distance the reds, greens and grays are an abstract plant painting, but become an interplay of volume on closer approach. Located in a gneiss-and-granite region, the garden makes ecological use of rock and quarry plants indigenous to this soil, and rarely used, before Burle Marx, in Brazilian gardens (species of *Tibouchina*, *Ceyba*, *Barbacenia*, *Vellozia*, etc.). A flowing path skirts the garden almost as in XVIIIth century English style.



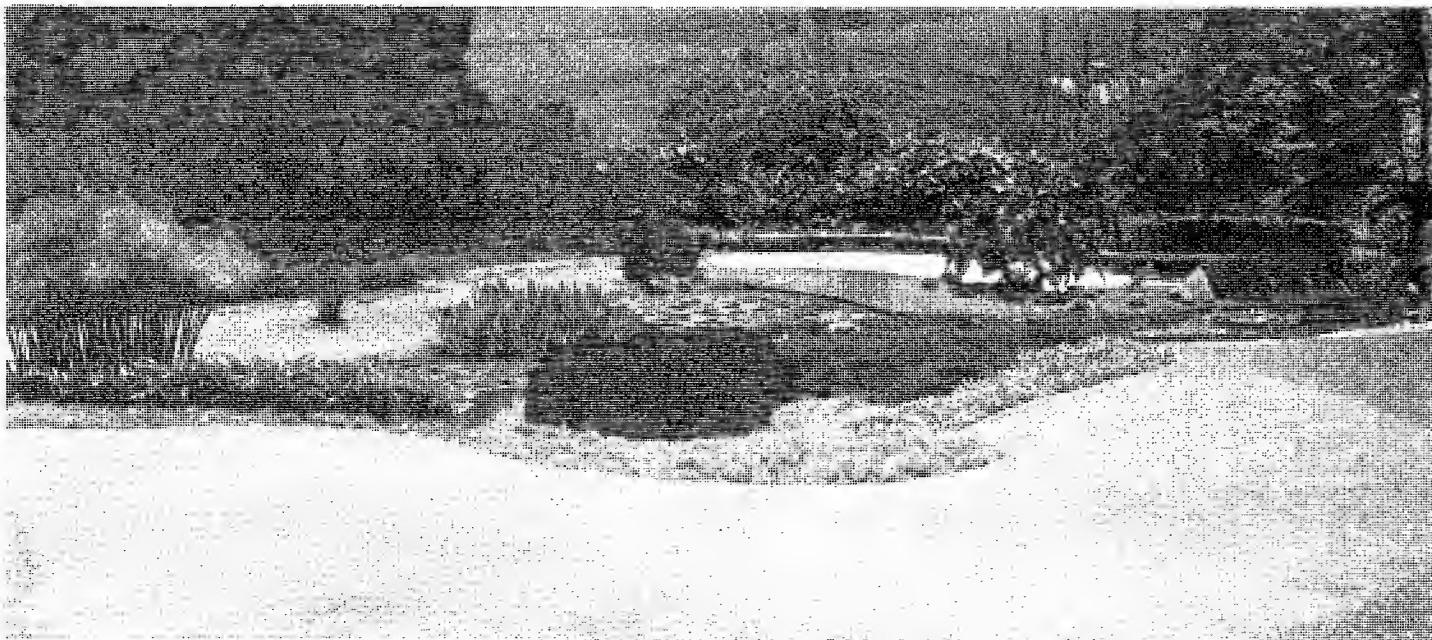


ROBERTO BURLE MARX

Garden for the country house of Carlos Somlo / 1948 / Vale da Bôa Esperança, near Petrópolis, Rio de Janeiro

Interplay between plant painting and plant textures provides variety in the Carlos Somlo garden on a plateau between mountains. Conifers already planted on a lawn were taken as the highest points of reference, so as not to hide a line of trees silhouetted against blue mountains. A slight depression in the lawn was deepened to make a reflection pool with water lilies merging into marginal water hyacinths (*Eichornia crassipes*) and finally into

colored foliage on dry land. Rippling out from this are lawns of green, yellow cream and grey grass juxtaposed in on-parallel curves, surging up to free-shaped flower and foliage beds round the conifers. Sculptural notes point up the softness of the 'tapestry' textures: a group of *Philodendron* in front of the pool, rounded white stones on the far bank and verticals of *Cyperus papyrus* and *Heleocharis fistulosa* rising from the water.



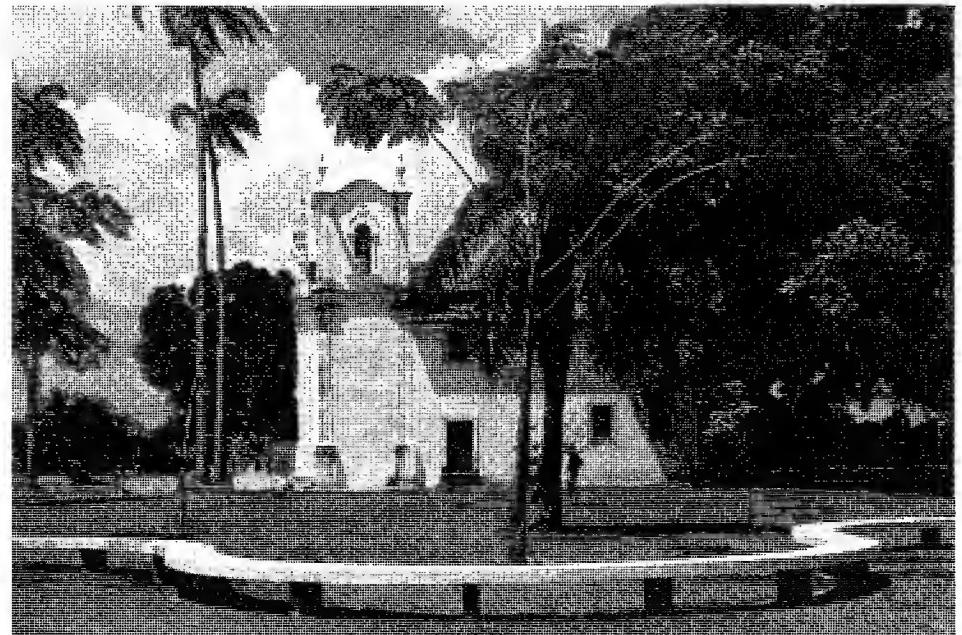


ROBERTO BURLE MARX

Garden for the Jaqueira Chapel / 1954 / Recife, Pernambuco

An XVIIIth century chapel in Pernambuco, restored by the SPHAN, required the simplest of settings to enhance its baroque outlines. Instead of the French garden first suggested, Burle Marx planted a quiet lawn of coarse green grass through which a path of broken stone leads up to the chapel door. In the days of sail, such stone was brought from Portugal as ballast for the empty holds. On the lawn, S-shaped concrete benches with flamboyants planted in the deepest part of the curve enable an excellent view of the chapel to be had from under the shade of flowering trees.

Conscious planning for overall artistic effect is Burle Marx's guiding rule; nothing is left to chance and he strives to conciliate the garden itself with architectural style, building materials, environment and the requirements of function and maintenance. In the case of this historical shrine, the solution lay in correlation, not contrast. The few flower beds at one side of the chapel shaded by mango trees, and the coarse grass, make the upkeep of this small public garden an easy matter.



LIST OF ARCHITECTS

The information here presented on the architects whose work is shown or mentioned in this book is in the following order: full name, place and date of birth, professional school and year of graduation; in the case of deceased architects, the date of death follows the birth date; personal address; then a list of important projects and jobs, in chronological order, the year of completion being used to date the executed jobs. Addresses included aim at making it possible for the interested visitor to find each job for himself, with no other help than that of a taxi driver. In some country places, inquiring after the owner is the best procedure, and in those cases the full legal address is omitted.

The magazine and book sources of further information quoted after each example were selected with the intention of making a more extensive study easier, and not of compiling a complete librarian's list. Therefore, in the case of jobs illustrated in this book, only sources which add to the details given are quoted. Separate reference to the publication of each job in the books mentioned in the Bibliography is most often omitted, since the

first thing the interested student will do will be to consult such books. It is only made in the case of jobs very briefly illustrated, or not illustrated at all, in this book. Some important jobs, in the case of many architects, had to be left out because they are still unpublished, and their mention would extend too much the length of this listing, without conveying any truly useful information. Because of this, regrettably, some very promising younger architects had to be left out. With regard to proper names, it must be noted that *Filho*, *Neto* or *Sobrinho*, are not family names; they mean, respectively, son, grandson and nephew. In the listing of architects who arrived in Brazil after having worked abroad, only local jobs are included. Such is the case of Lina Bo Bardi, Daniele Calabi, Lucjan Korngold, Giancarlo Palanti. In the case of architects who were at some time associated with Brazilian architects (Le Corbusier, Holabird & Root & Burgee, Paul Lester Wiener) only the work relevant to the modern movement in Brazil is included.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED

SCHOOLS

EAUMG—*Escola de Arquitetura da Universidade de Minas Gerais*—(University of Minas Gerais School of Architecture), Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais

EEM—*Escola de Engenharia Mackenzie*—(Mackenzie Engineering School), São Paulo

ENBA—*Escola Nacional de Belas Artes*—(National School of Fine Arts), Rio de Janeiro

EPRJ—*Escola Politécnica do Rio de Janeiro*—(Rio de Janeiro Polytechnic School), Rio de Janeiro

EPUSP—*Escola Politécnica da Universidade de São Paulo*—(São Paulo University Polytechnic School), São Paulo

FAM—*Faculdade de Arquitetura Mackenzie*—(Mackenzie School of Architecture), São Paulo

FNA—*Faculdade Nacional de Arquitetura*—(National School of Architecture), Rio de Janeiro (i.e., ENBA after 1945)

PUBLICATIONS

A—*Aujourd'hui (Art et Architecture)*—5, Rue Bartholdi, Boulogne Seine, France

AA—*Architecture d'Aujourd'hui*—5, Rue Bartholdi, Boulogne, Seine, France

ACR—*Acropole*—Rua Barão de Itapetininga, 93-5º andar s. 507, São Paulo

AF—*Architectural Forum*—9, Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, N.Y., U.S.A.

AR—*Architectural Record*—119 West 40th Street, New York 18, N.Y., U.S.A.

BAC—*Brasil-Arquitetura Contemporânea*—Av. Presidente Wilson 198, s/loja 102 - Rio de Janeiro

DOM—*Domus*—Via Monte Pietá, 15 - Milan, Italy

EA—*Arquitetura e Engenharia*—Edifício I.A.P.I. - 11º andar, Caixa Postal, 862 - Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais

EAN—*A. Sartoris, Encyclopédie de l'Architecture Nouvelle—Ordre et Climat Américains* - Ulrico Hoepli, Milan, 1954

HAB—*Habitat*—Rua Sete de Abril 230, 8º andar, conj. 837/8 - São Paulo

MOD—*Módulo*—Av. Presidente Vargas, 502, 8º andar - Rio de Janeiro

PA—*Progressive Architecture*—430 Park Ave., New York 22, N.Y., U.S.A.

R—*Architectural Review*—9-13 Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, SW 1 - England

SG—*S. Giedion—A Decade of Modern Architecture*, Editions Girsberger, Zurich, 1951

- Aflalo, Roberto Claudio* São Paulo, Mar 5, 1926 / FAM 1950 / Rua Barão de Itapetininga 93, 9º andar, São Paulo
 'Biaçá' apartment building / 1953 / São Paulo, Rua Angelo Ramirez 77, Vila Mariana / with Plínio Croce / page 102
 'Vila Elvira' residential neighborhood / 1955 / Santo Amaro, São Paulo / with Plínio Croce / ACR 200
- Andrade e Silva, Hermínio* Rio de Janeiro, Dec 8, 1908 / ENBA 1934 / Rua São Januário 921, apt. 301, Rio de Janeiro
 Suburban Sports Club / 1945 / Ramos, Rio de Janeiro / AF Nov 1947
 Master Plan for Rio de Janeiro / 1938–48 / with others / page 230
- Antunes Ribeiro, Paulo* Rio de Janeiro, Sep 1, 1905 / ENBA 1926 / Av. Rio Branco 181, 13º andar, Rio de Janeiro
 Design for Foreigners' Hospital / 1945 / Rio de Janeiro / AF Nov 1947
 'Caramurú' building / 1946 / Salvador, Bahia, Rua Estados Unidos, esq. Italia / AA Aug 1952 / page 212
 Hotel Amazonas / 1947 / Manaus, Amazonas / AA Aug 1952, HAB 4
 'Banco da Bahia' building / 1949 / Salvador, Bahia, Rua Miguel Calmon 31 / AA Feb 1954
 'Boavista' building / 1950 / São Paulo, Rua Conselheiro Crispiniano / ACR 187
 'Banco da Bahia' building / 1950 / Ilhéus, Bahia / AA Aug 1952
 Hotel da Bahia / 1951 / Salvador, Bahia / with Diogenes Rebouças / AA Dec 1949, AA Feb 1954 / page 110
 House for Paulo Antunes Ribeiro / 1955 / Rio de Janeiro, Rua Tenente Arantes Filho 99, Gávea / page 74
 House for Ernesto Waller / 1955 / Rio de Janeiro, Estrada do Sorimã 521, Gávea / AA Oct 1953 / page 76
 Project for the Anchieta Residential Development for Banco Hipotecário Lar Brasileiro / 1955 / Av. Marechal Alencastro, Anchieta, Rio de Janeiro / page 19
- Araujo Gomes, Arlindo de* (See under Technical Office of the University City / University of Brazil)
- Artigas, João Vilanova* Curitiba, Paraná, Jun 15, 1915 / EPUSP 1937 / Rua Bento Freitas 306, 5º andar, São Paulo
 House for Benedito Levi / 1945 / São Paulo, Rua Austria 141 / AA Aug 1952
 House for Julian Czapsky and Alice Brill / 1949 / São Paulo, Rua André Karman 105, Sumaré / AA Aug 1952, HAB 1
 House for Hans Troestli / 1949 / São Paulo, Rua Guará 150 / AA Aug 1952, HAB 1
 House for Heitor Almeida / 1949 / Santos, São Paulo, Rua Castro Alves 51 / page 34
 House for J. Vilanova Artigas / 1949 / São Paulo, Rua Jaceguai 1163 / page 36
 'Louveira' apartment buildings / 1949 / São Paulo, Praça Vilaboim / AA Aug 1952, EA 17 / page 94
 Londrina Bus Terminal / 1951 / Londrina, Paraná / page 228
 Municipal Stadium for Londrina, Paraná / 1952 / EA 25
 Stadium for the São Paulo Football Club / 1953 / São Paulo, Morumbí / under construction / HAB 11
- Azambuja, David Xavier de* Curitiba, Paraná, Nov 27, 1910 / ENBA 1931 / Av. Nilo Peçanha, 151, s. 105, Rio de Janeiro
 Curitiba Civic Center / with others, 1952 / Curitiba, Paraná / under construction / AA Aug 1952 / page 16
 Government Palace building / 1952 / Curitiba, Paraná / page 16
- Azevedo, Orlando da Silva* Rio de Janeiro, Sep 23, 1912 / ENBA 1942 / Praia do Flamengo 82, 12º andar, Rio de Janeiro
- Maracanã Municipal Stadium / 1950 / Rio de Janeiro / with others / AA Aug 1952, AR Aug 1949, AR Oct 1952 / page 174
- Bardi, Lina Bo* Rome, Italy, Dec 5, 1914 / Rome University 1940 / Rua Sete de Abril 230, 13º andar, São Paulo
 Museum of Art of São Paulo / 1947 / São Paulo, Rua Sete de Abril 230 / HAB 1 / page 182
 House for Mr. and Mrs. P. M. Bardi / 1951 / São Paulo, Morumbí, Rua 30 no. 200 / HAB 10 / page 42
 Design for Taba Guianaizes / headquarters for the 'Diários Associados' Radio and TV, with apartment blocks / 1953 / HAB 14
- Bastos, Pedro Paulo Bernardes* Rio de Janeiro, Oct 23, 1900 / ENBA 1925 / Rua Nascimento Silva 300, Rio de Janeiro
 Maracanã Municipal Stadium / 1950 / Rio de Janeiro / with others / AA Aug 1952, AR Aug 1949, AR Oct 1952 / page 174
- Bernardes, Sergio Wladimir* Rio de Janeiro, Apr 9, 1919 / FNA 1948 / Rua Senador Dantas 74, 11º andar, Rio de Janeiro
 Keeper's lodge and servants' quarters at the country house for Paulo Bittencourt / 1951 / Petrópolis, Rio de Janeiro / HAB 7
 House for Jadir de Souza / 1951 / Rio de Janeiro, Av. Visconde de Albuquerque 971 / BAC 4 / page 44
 Lloyd Aéreo ticket office / 1951 / Rio de Janeiro, Rua México 11c / HAB 7, AA Aug 1952
 Country house for Guilherme Brandi / 1952 / Fazenda Samambáia, near Petrópolis, Rio de Janeiro / page 50
 Winning Competition design for the St. Dominic Chapel / 1952 / São Paulo / EA 33, BAC 1, R Jul 1953 / page 16
 Country house for Paulo Sampaio / 1953 / Mangalarga, near Petrópolis, Rio de Janeiro / MOD 1
 Country house for Miss Lota de Macedo Soares / 1953 / Fazenda Samambáia, near Petrópolis, Rio de Janeiro / AA Aug 1952, HAB 7, BAC 4 / page 56
 Exhibition Pavilion for the Companhia Siderúrgica Nacional / 1953 / São Paulo, Parque Ibirapuera / MOD 2 / page 14
- Bina Fonyat Filho, José Salvador*, Bahia, May 3, 1918 / FNA 1949 / Av. Presidente Wilson 198, s. 1101, Rio de Janeiro
 Country house for João Antero de Carvalho / 1954 / Parque Rio da Cidade, Petrópolis, Rio de Janeiro / with Tercio Fontana Pacheco / AA Nov 1955 / page 68
 Oil Refining plant at Manguinhos / 1954 / Rio de Janeiro / with F. F. Saldanha and H. Kaulino / MOD 3
- Bolonha, Francisco Belém do Pará*, Jan 3, 1922 / ENBA 1945 / Rua Nascimento Bittencourt 27, apt. 201, Rio de Janeiro
 Sulphur Springs Pavilion, 1945 / Araxá, Minas Gerais / AF Nov 1947
 Competition design for the Jockey Club Brasileiro / 1946 / Rio de Janeiro / 3rd prize / with Israel Correia, Giuseppina Pirro and Lygia Fernandes / R Dec 1948, AA Nov-Dec 1948, EAN
 Country house for Ambassador Hildebrando Accioly / 1949 / Fazenda Inglésa, Petrópolis, Rio de Janeiro / AAAug 1952 / page 40
 Maternity Hospital / 1951 / Cataguázes, Minas Gerais / AA Aug 1952 / page 146
 Housing group / 1952 / Paquetá, Rio de Janeiro / AA Aug 1952, HAB 18 / page 130
 Kindergarten / 1952 / Vila Izabel, Espírito Santo, Praça Moscoso / page 136
 Vila Izabel housing development / under construction / 1953 / Rio de Janeiro / BAC 7, HAB 26
 Saint Mary's Chapel in Ambassador Hildebrando Accioly's country house / 1954 / Fazenda Inglésa, Petrópolis, Rio de Janeiro / page 162

Botelho, Aldo Belisário Romano (See under City Plan Commission / Rio de Janeiro)

Boudet Fernandes, Carlos Alberto (See under Technical Office of the University City / University of Brazil)

Burle Marx, Roberto São Paulo, Aug 4, 1909 / Studied painting at the National School of Fine Arts, and under Leo Putz, 1930 / Rua General Ribeiro da Costa 4, Rio de Janeiro

Sketch for the Arthur Oscar plaza / 1936 / Recife, Pernambuco / page 239

Sketch of garden for the country house of Antonio Leite Garcia / 1942 / Fazenda Samambáia, near Petrópolis, Rio de Janeiro / page 239

Garden for the Canadian Embassy residence / 1944 / Rio de Janeiro, Estrada da Gávea 60 / page 239

Garden for the country house of Mrs. Júlio Monteiro / 1947 / Corrêas, near Petrópolis, Rio de Janeiro / page 240

Garden for the country house of Carlos Somlo / 1948 / Vale da Bôa Esperança, near Petrópolis, Rio de Janeiro / page 242

Garden for Santos Dumont Airport / 1952 / Praça Salgado Filho, Rio de Janeiro / AA Feb 1954

Garden for the Jaqueira Chapel / 1954 / Recife, Pernambuco / page 244

Articles on Burle Marx: 'Modern Gardens in Brazil', by Claude Vincent, r May 1947, pp. 165–172 / 'Burle Marx et le jardin contemporain', by S. Giedion, AA Aug 1952 / 'Roberto Burle Marx: ART AND LANDSCAPE', AR Oct 1954

Bratke, Oswaldo Arthur Botucatú, São Paulo, Aug 24, 1907 / EEM 1931 / Rua Avanhandava 136, São Paulo

Design for the Children's Hospital at Morumbí / 1952 / São Paulo / HAB 13

House for Oswaldo Arthur Bratke / 1953 / São Paulo, Morumbí, Av. Morumbí 3008 / HAB 10 / page 58

Studio and Guest pavilion / 1953 / São Paulo, Morumbí / BAC 5 / page 61

Cabral Pinto, Fernando Rio de Janeiro, Aug 23, 1923 / FNA 1950 / Av. Churchill 129, s. 702, Rio de Janeiro

Altar Pavilion for the xxxvith International Eucharistic Congress / 1955 / Rio de Janeiro / with others / BAC 6 / page 164

Design for the Leme Educational Center / 1955 / Leme, São Paulo / with Alcides Rocha Miranda and Elvin McKay Dubugras / BAC 5

Calabi, Daniele Verona, Nov 6, 1906 / Padova University 1929 / Via Alicorno 3, Padova, Italy

Private house / 1945 / São Paulo, Rua Traipú 1231 / AF Nov 1947

Children's Home for the League of Catholic Women / 1949 / São Paulo, Av. Nazareth 1180 / with Giancarlo Palanti / page 15

Candia, Salvador Campo Grando, Mato Grosso, Aug 6, 1924 / FAM 1948 / Rua da Consolação 65, 8º andar, São Paulo

Housing group / 1954 / Campinas, São Paulo, Avenida 3, ruas 18, 21 e 31, quadras 39, 40, Nova Campinas / under construction / ACR 218

Cardoso, Joaquim Recife, Pernambuco, Aug 26, 1897 / Pernambuco Engineering School / Rua Mexico 41, s. 1803, Rio de Janeiro

Structural design for many projects by Oscar Niemeyer, especially pages 17 ('Conjunto Governador Kubitschek' group), 66, 112–117, 160, 166, 168, 170, 206, 218.

Castro Mello, Icaro de São Vicente, São Paulo, Oct 22, 1913 / EEM, EPUSP 1935 / Rua Bento Freitas 306, São Paulo

Gymnasium / 1950 / Sorocaba, São Paulo / HAB 2, ACR 155

Winning competition design for the Esporte Club Sírio / 1950 / São Paulo, Av. Indianópolis 3500 / EA 16, ACR 184 / page 15

Gymnasium for the iv Centennial of São Paulo Commission / 1952 / São Paulo, Parque Ibirapuéra / EA 24, r Oct 1954

Indoor Swimming Pool / 1952 / São Paulo, Rua Germaine Burchard 451, Água Branca / AA Aug 1952, BAC 4 / page 176

Sports Center for the University of São Paulo / 1953 / São Paulo, Butantã / r Oct 1954

Uberaba Jockey Club / 1954 / Uberaba, Minas Gerais / BAC 5

Caçula de Albuquerque, Norma (See under Technical Office of the University City / University of Brazil)

Cerqueira Cesar, Roberto São Paulo, Jan 31, 1917 / EPUSP 1940 / Rua Bento Freitas 306, São Paulo (See under Levi, Rino)

Ciampaglia, Galiano São Paulo, Mar 3, 1913 / EEM 1939 / Rua Barão de Itapetininga 124, 12º andar, São Paulo

Headquarters for the São Paulo Chapter of the Institute of Architects of Brazil / 1948 / São Paulo, Rua Bento Freitas 306 / with others / page 210

House for Luiz Forte / 1955 / São Paulo, Rua Alagôas 1103 / with Miguel Forte / page 80

City Plan Commission, Rio de Janeiro

Chief

Oliveira Reis, José de Ribeirão Preto, São Paulo, Sep 25, 1903 / EPRJ 1925 (civil engineering) / Rua Ibitára 161, Cosme Velho, Rio de Janeiro

Architects

Andrade e Silva, Hermínio de (See under personal listing)

Azambuja, David Xavier de (See under personal listing)

Botelho, Aldo Belisário Romano Rio de Janeiro, Sep 9, 1919 / ENBA 1939 / Rua Dias Ferreira 325, apt. 102, Leblon, Rio de Janeiro

Nevares, Nelson Muniz Rio de Janeiro, Jan 27, 1906 / ENBA 1930 / Rua Piratinha 93, Gávea, Rio de Janeiro

Stamile Genarino, Armando Rio de Janeiro, Sep 15, 1910 / ENBA 1934 / Rua Angelo Agostini 15, Tijuca, Rio de Janeiro

Vasconcellos, Edwaldo Moreira de Aracajú, Dec 29, 1911 / ENBA 1934 / Rua Moreira Cesar 345, Icaraí, Niterói, Rio de Janeiro

Master plan for Rio de Janeiro / 1938–1948 / page 230

Corona, Eduardo Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Aug 22, 1921 / FNA 1946 / Rua Barão de Itapetininga 140 s. 84, São Paulo

State School at Penha / 1952 / São Paulo, Rua Padre Benedito Camargo, esq. Rua Carlos Meira / HAB / page 138

São Paulo Planetarium / 1955 / São Paulo, Parque Ibirapuera / with Roberto Tibau and Antonio Carlos Pitombo / HAB 21

Cash Register Manufacturing Plant for Rena S.A. / 1955 / São Paulo, Rua Scipião 47, Lapa / ACR 205

Correia, Israel de Barros Viçosa, Alagôas, Mar 14, 1922 / FNA 1946 / Av. Churchill 129, s. 303, Rio de Janeiro

Competition design for the Jockey Club Brasileiro / 1946 / Rio de Janeiro / 3rd prize / with Francisco Bolonha, Giuseppina Pirro and Lygia Fernandes / r Dec 1948, AA Nov-Dec 1948, EAN

Corrêa Gonçalves, Oswaldo Santos, São Paulo, Feb 27, 1917 / EPUSP 1941 / Rua Bento Freitas 306, s. 31, São Paulo

'Canuto do Val' school building / 1951 / São Paulo, Rua Baroneza Porto Carreiro, Barra Funda / HAB 4

- 'Romeo de Moraes' school building / 1951 / São Paulo, Rua Toneleiros, Vila Ipojuca / HAB 4
- House for Osmar Gonçalves / 1951 / Santos, Rua Machado de Assis 99, São Paulo / ACR 184 / page 46
- 'Taiuva' apartment building / 1953 / Santos, Av. Conselheiro Nebias 852 / under construction / ACR 200
- Design for a Municipal Sports Center / 1955 / Jaú, São Paulo / ACR 207
- Corrêa Lima, Atílio* Rome, Italy, Apr 8, 1901 / Rio de Janeiro, Aug 27, 1943 / ENBA 1925
- Master Plan for Niterói, Rio de Janeiro; a thesis presented in 1932 at the University of Paris, France
- Estação de Hidros (Seaplane Station) / 1938 / Rio de Janeiro, Praça Marechal Ancora / with Thomaz Estrella, Jorge Ferreira, Renato Mesquita dos Santos and Renato Soeiro / page 224
- 'Varzea do Carmo' housing project / 1944 / São Paulo / with Helio Uchôa Cavalcanti, and José Theodulo da Silva, architects, and Alberto de Mello Flores, engineer / AF Nov 1947
- Corrêa Lima, João* (See under Technical Office of the University City / University of Brazil)
- Costa, Lúcio* Toulon, France, Feb 27, 1902 / ENBA 1924 / Diretoria do Patrimônio Histórico e Artístico Nacional, Ministério da Educação e Cultura, Rio de Janeiro
- House for Argemiro Hungria Machado / 1942 / Rio de Janeiro, Av. Visconde de Albuquerque 466 / page 22
- Park Hotel / 1944 / Nova Friburgo, Rio de Janeiro, Rua São Clemente 140 / page 106
- 'Nova Cintra', 'Bristol' and 'Caledônia' apartment buildings at Eduardo Guinle Park / 1948–50–54 / Rio de Janeiro, Rua Gago Coutinho 66–68 / Rua Dr. Paulo Cesar de Andrade 70 / Rua Dr. Paulo Cesar de Andrade 106 / AA Sep 1950, AA Sep 1947 / page 90
- Original design for the Altar Pavilion for the xxxvith International Eucharistic Congress / 1955 / Rio de Janeiro / BAC 6 / page 164
- Croce, Plínio* Tietê, São Paulo, Jan 21, 1921 / FAM 1947 / Rua Barão de Itapetininga 93, 9º andar, São Paulo
- 'Biaçá' apartment building / 1953 / São Paulo, Rua Angelo Ramirez 77, Vila Mariana / with Roberto Claudio Aflalo / page 102
- 'Vila Elvira' residential neighborhood / 1955 / Santo Amaro, São Paulo / with Roberto Claudio Aflalo / ACR 200
- Dias Carneiro, Antônio Augusto* Rio de Janeiro, Dec 27, 1901 / Feb 1, 1951 / ENBA 1925
- Maracanã Municipal Stadium / 1950 / Rio de Janeiro / with others / AA Aug 1949, AR Oct 1952 / page 174
- Duarte, Helio Queiroz* Rio de Janeiro, Nov 26, 1906 / ENBA 1931 / Rua João Adolfo 118, 8º andar s. 807, São Paulo
- Headquarters for the São Paulo Chapter of the Institute of Architects of Brazil / 1945 / São Paulo, Rua Bento Freitas 306 / with others / page 210
- 'Cidade Jardim' housing project for IAPC / 1950 / São Paulo, Av. Cidade Jardim, esq. Av. Marginal do Rio Pinheiros / with Eduardo Kneese de Mello / AF Nov 1947, AA Aug 1952
- School projects for the 'Convenio Escolar' / 1952 / São Paulo / with E. R. Carvalho Mange / HAB 4
- SENAC Dormitory / 1953 / Campinas, São Paulo, Av. Saudade 560 / with E. R. Carvalho Mange / ACR 197
- SENAC Central Textile School / 1953 / São Paulo, Rua Tangará 32 / with E. R. Carvalho Mange / ACR 197, HAB 12
- Apartment building / 1953 / S. Vicente, São Paulo, Av. Antonio Rodrigues 784 / with E. R. Carvalho Mange / HAB 6
- 'Anchieta' school for Industrial Apprentices / 1954 / São Paulo, Rua Gandavo 550 / with E. R. Carvalho Mange / page 142
- Dubugras, Elvin Mc Kay* Rio de Janeiro, Nov 15, 1929 / FNA 1952 / Av. Churchill 129, s. 702, Rio de Janeiro
- Altar Pavilion for the xxxvith International Eucharistic Congress / 1955 / Rio de Janeiro / with others / BAC 6 / page 164
- Design for the Leme Educational Center / 1955 / Leme, São Paulo / with Alcides Rocha Miranda and Fernando Cabral Pinto / BAC 5
- Estellita, Gauss* Recife, Pernambuco, Feb 17, 1919 / Pernambuco and office of Oscar Niemeyer / Av. Atlântica 3940, 10º andar, Rio de Janeiro
- Exhibition buildings for the IV Centennial of the City of São Paulo / 1951–55 / Parque Ibirapuera / associate architect / pages 184–192
- Estrella, Thomaz* Rio de Janeiro, Feb 23, 1912 / ENBA 1936 / Av. Nilo Peçanha, 155 s. 810 / Rio de Janeiro
- Estação de Hidros (Seaplane Station) / 1938 / Rio de Janeiro, Praça Marechal Ancora / with others / page 224
- Immigration Control Station and Hostelry / 1945 / Rio de Janeiro, Ilha das Flores* / AA Sep 1947
- Design for a vocational school / 1950 / Terezina, Piauí* / AA Aug 1952
- House for Stanislav Kozlowski / 1954 / Rio de Janeiro, Rua Codajaz 641* / page 69
- Vacation Hostel for SESC and SENAC / 1955 / Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul* / ACR 206
- Fernandes, Lygia São Luiz* Maranhão, Sep 27, 1919 / FNA 1945 / Rua Desembargador Isidro 149, Rio de Janeiro
- Competition design for the Jockey Club Brasileiro / 1946 / Rio de Janeiro / 3rd prize / with Francisco Bolonha, Israel Correia and Giuseppina Pirro / R Dec 1948, AA Nov-Dec 1948, EAN
- Week-end house at Tijuca / 1949 / Rio de Janeiro / AA Aug 1952
- House for Dr. João Paulo de Miranda Netto / 1953 / Maceió, Alagoas, Av. Fernandes Lima 967 / AA Feb 1954 / page 62
- Ferreira, Carlos Frederico* Rio de Janeiro, Jun 3, 1906 / ENBA 1935 / Rua Santa Clara 41, apt. 702, Rio de Janeiro
- Primary School / 1945 / Santo André, São Paulo, Conjunto Residencial do IAPI / page 134
- Housing development for industrial workers / 1949 / Santo André, São Paulo, Conjunto Residencial do IAPI / page 118
- Week-end house for Carlos Frederico Ferreira / 1949 / Friburgo Mountains, Rio de Janeiro, Granja Serrana, Estação Boca do Mato, Estrada de Friburgo / AA Aug 1952, EA 28 / page 32
- Winning competition design for a covered swimming pool for Sociedade Esportiva Palmeiras / 1951 / São Paulo / under construction / AA Aug 1952 / page 15
- Winning competition design for the Passenger and Freight Terminal on Mauá Pier / 1952 / Rio de Janeiro / Sergio Bernardes, collaborator / HAB 24
- Ferreira, Jorge Paris*, France, Oct 26, 1913 / ENBA 1936 / Av. Nilo Peçanha 155, s. 810, Rio de Janeiro
- Estação de Hidros (Seaplane Station) / 1938 / Rio de Janeiro, Praça Marechal Ancora / with others / page 224

* With Jorge Ferreira, Renato Mesquita dos Santos and Renato Soeiro.

Immigration Control Station and Hostelry / 1945 / Rio de Janeiro, Ilha das Flores* / AA Sep 1947

Restaurant Annex of the Oswaldo Cruz Institute, Manguinhos / 1948 / Rio de Janeiro, Av. Brasil 3285 / page 208

Dormitory for Colegio Pedro II / 1948 / Rio de Janeiro / AA Aug 1952

Design for a vocational school / 1950 / Terezina, Piauí* / AA Aug 1952

House for Stanislav Kozlowski / 1954 / Rio de Janeiro, Rua Codajaz 641 * / page 69

Vacation Hostel for sesc and SENAC / 1955 / Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul * / ACR 206

Flores, Alberto Mello Rio de Janeiro, Mar 21, 1911 / EPRJ 1933 (civil eng.) / Rua São Clemente 137 apt. 402, Rio de Janeiro

'Varzea do Carmo' housing project / 1944 / São Paulo / with Attilio Correia Lima, Helio Uchôa Cavalcanti and José Theodulo da Silva / AF Nov 1947

Fontana Pacheco, Tercio Rio de Janeiro, Mar 12, 1922 / FNA 1948 / Av. Presidente Wilson 198, s. 1101, Rio de Janeiro

Country house for João Antero de Carvalho / 1954 / Parque Rio da Cidade, Petrópolis, Rio de Janeiro / with José Bina Fonyat Filho / AA Nov 1955 / page 68

Forte, Miguel São Paulo, Dec 5, 1915 / EEM 1939 / Rua Barão de Itapetininga 124, 12º andar, São Paulo

Headquarters for the São Paulo Chapter of the Institute of Architects of Brazil / 1948 / São Paulo, Rua Bento Freitas 306 / with others / page 210

House for Luiz Forte / 1955 / São Paulo, Rua Alagoas 1103 / with Galiano Ciampaglia / page 80

Galvão, Rafael Rio de Janeiro, Dec 22, 1894 / ENBA 1920 / Av. Rio Branco 128, 15º andar, s. 1515, Rio de Janeiro

Maracanã Municipal Stadium / 1950 / Rio de Janeiro / AA Aug 1952, AR Aug 1949, AR Oct 1952 / page 174

Gadelha, Almir Rio de Janeiro, Oct 10, 1925 / FNA 1949 / Rua da Quitanda 3, 13º andar, Rio de Janeiro (See under Garcia Roza, Ary)

Garcia Roza, Aldo Vila do Itapemirim, Espírito Santo, Feb 19, 1907 / ENBA 1933 / Rua Júlio de Castilhos 102, apt. 302, Rio de Janeiro (See under Garcia Roza, Ary)

Garcia Roza, Ary Vila do Itapemirim, Espírito Santo, Nov 23, 1911 / ENBA 1934 / Rua da Quitanda 3, 13º andar, Rio de Janeiro
Winning competition design for the new Bank of Brazil headquarters / 1951 / Rio de Janeiro / with Almir Gadelha, Aldo Garcia Roza and Waldyr Leal da Costa / AA Aug 1952, EA 35 / page 16

Graeff, Edgar Albuquerque Carasinho, Rio Grande do Sul, Feb 24, 1921 / FNA 1947 / Travessa Desembargador Vieira Pires 58, Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul

Holabird & Root & Burgee 180 North Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill. U.S.A. (Helmut Bartsch in charge of this project)

Project for Copan Hotel (Intercontinental Hotels Corporation) / 1953 / São Paulo, Av. Ipiranga / with Henrique E. Mindlin / page 17

* With Thomaz Estrella, Renato Mesquita dos Santos and Renato Soeiro.

Kaufman, Elias (See under Technical Office of the University City / University of Brazil)

Kaulino, Humberto de Barros Paracambi, Rio de Janeiro, Apr 10, 1904 / ENBA / Av. Copacabana 300, apt. 904, Rio de Janeiro
Oil Refining Plant / 1954 / Rio de Janeiro, Manguinhos, Av. Brasil 3285 / with F. F. Saldanha / MOD 3

Kneese de Mello, Eduardo São Paulo, Apr 5, 1906 / EEM 1931 / Rua Major Sertório 88, 8º andar, São Paulo

'Leonidas Moreira' office building / 1944 / São Paulo, Rua do Carmo 147-151 / AA Sep 1947 / page 204

'Cavarú' building / 1949 / São Paulo, Rua Maria Paula / AA Aug 1952

'Mara' building / 1950 / São Paulo, Rua Brigadeiro Tobias / AA Aug 1952

'Cidade Jardim' housing project for IAPC / 1950 / São Paulo, Av. Cidade Jardim, esq. Av. Marginal do Rio Pinheiros / with Helio Queiroz Duarte / AA Nov 1947, AA Aug 1952

Exhibition buildings for the IV Centennial of the City of São Paulo / 1951-55 / São Paulo, Parque Ibirapuera / with others / MOD 1 / pages 184-192

'Japurá' apartment building / 1952 / São Paulo, Rua Japurá / under construction / AA Aug 1952 / page 16

Konder Neto, Marcos Blumenau, Santa Catarina, Nov 11, 1927 / FNA 1950 / Rua Almirante Guilhem 383, apt. 104, Rio de Janeiro

Design for a Motorboats Racing Observation Post / 1954 / Rio de Janeiro, Praça das Bandeiras, Ilha do Governador / HAB 17 / page 17

Korngold, Lucjan Warsaw, Poland, Jul 1, 1897 / Polytechnic School, Warsaw, 1922 / Praça Ramos de Azevedo 206, 8º andar, São Paulo

CBI building / 1949 / São Paulo, Rua Formosa 367 / AA Aug 1952 / page 12

'São Vicente de Paula' apartment building / 1951 / São Paulo, Rua São Vicente de Paula / ACR 187

Factory of Pharmaceutical Products for Fontoura Wyeth S.A. / 1953 / São Paulo / AA Nov 1955 / page 222

Leal da Costa, Valdyr Rio de Janeiro, May 17, 1915 / ENBA 1936 / Rua Barão de Bom Retiro 1554, c/4, Rio de Janeiro (See under Garcia Roza, Ary)

Leão, Carlos Azevedo Rio de Janeiro, May 26, 1906 / ENBA 1931 / Rua Nascimento Silva 66, apt. 104, Rio de Janeiro

Ministry of Education and Health building / 1937-43 / Rio de Janeiro, Rua Araújo Porto Alegre / with others / page 196

Le Corbusier (Charles Edouard Jeanneret) La Chaux-de-Fonds, Switzerland, Oct 6, 1887 / 35, rue de Sèvres, Paris VI, France
Ministry of Education and Health building / 1937-43 / Rio de Janeiro, Rua Araújo Porto Alegre / with others / page 196

Lemos, Carlos Alberto Cerqueira São Paulo, Jun 2, 1925 / EEM 1950 / Rua Sete de Abril 342, 5º andar, São Paulo

Exhibition buildings for the IV Centennial of the City of São Paulo / 1951-55 / Parque Ibirapuera / associate architect / pages 184-192

Levi, Rino São Paulo, Dec 31, 1901 / Rome 1926 / Rua Bento Freitas 306, São Paulo

Art Palacio Movie Theater / 1936 / São Paulo, Av. São João 419 / AA Sep 1938 / page 9

- Ipiranga Movie Theater and Hotel Excelsior / 1944 / São Paulo, Av. Ipiranga 770 / PA Oct 1946, AA May 1949, R Dec 1949 / page 10
- Warehouse and Coffee Processing Plant for Companhia Café Jardim / 1946 / São Paulo, Av. do Estado 5748 / AA Sep 1947, AF Nov 1947, SG
- House for Rino Levi / 1946 / São Paulo, Rua Bélgica 116 / page 26
- Maternity Hospital, University of São Paulo / 1946 / under construction / with F. A. Pestalozzi and Roberto Cerqueira Cesar / PA Oct 1946, AF Nov 1947, AA Apr 1948, PA Dec 1949, ACR Oct 1951, EA 20, R Oct 1954 / page 15
- Headquarters for the São Paulo Chapter of the Institute of Architects of Brazil / 1948 / São Paulo, Rua Bento Freitas 306 / with others / page 210
- Theater for the Sociedade de Cultura Artística / 1949 / São Paulo, Rua Nestor Pestana 230 / with Roberto Cerqueira Cesar / AA Apr 1950, AR Jul 1950, R Dec 1951, ACR 145 / page 13
- 'Banco Paulista de Comercio' building / 1949 / São Paulo, Rua Bôa Vista 304 / with Roberto Cerqueira Cesar / R Dec 1951
- 'Prudência' apartment building / 1950 / São Paulo, Av. Higienópolis 265 / with Roberto Cerqueira Cesar / AA Dec 1947, HAB 3, PA Aug 1952 / page 96
- Design for two buildings for the 'São Paulo' National Life Insurance Company / 1952 / São Paulo / with Roberto Cerqueira Cesar / ACR 166, R Aug 1952, AA Aug 1952, PA Oct 1952 / page 16
- Students Residential Sector (University of São Paulo) / 1953 / São Paulo / with Roberto Cerqueira Cesar / PA Nov 1953, AA Apr 1954, R Oct 1954 / page 17
- House for Dr. Milton Guper / 1953 / São Paulo, Rua Venezuela 309 / with Roberto Cerqueira Cesar / AA Feb 1954 / page 64
- House for Olivo Gomes / 1954 / São José dos Campos / with Roberto Cerqueira Cesar / AA Oct 1954, AR Jul 1955 / page 70
- Workers' housing development for Tecelagem Paraíba S.A. / 1954 / São José dos Campos / with Roberto Cerqueira Cesar / ACR Oct 1954, BAC 7
- Central Institute for Cancer (Antônio Cândido de Camargo Hospital) / 1954 / São Paulo, Rua José Getúlio 211 / with Roberto Cerqueira Cesar / AA Aug 1952, DOM Oct 1953, HAB 13, AA Feb 1954, AR Feb 1954 / page 154
- Libeskind, David* Ponta Grossa, Paraná, Dec 27, 1928 / EAUMG 1952 / Rua Barão de Itapetininga 140, 8º andar, São Paulo
- Design for the 'Conjunto Nacional', a hotel, apartments and shopping center development / 1955 / São Paulo, Av. Paulista, corner of Rua Augusta / page 19
- Lyra de Lemos, Gilberto* Recife, Pernambuco, Feb 13, 1909 / ENBA 1932 / Rua Visconde de Pirajá 44, Rio de Janeiro
- Hotel Cataguazes / 1951 / Cataguazes, Minas Gerais, Rua Major Vieira / with Aldary Henriques Toledo / AA Aug 1952
- Lotufo, Zenon* Botucatú, São Paulo, Dec 27, 1911 / EPUSP 1936 / Rua Major Sertório 92, 1º andar, São Paulo
- Headquarters for the São Paulo Chapter of the Institute of Architects of Brazil / 1948 / São Paulo, Rua Bento Freitas 306 / with others / page 210
- Exhibition buildings for the IV Centennial of the City of São Paulo / 1951–55 / São Paulo, Parque Ibirapuera / with others MOD 1 / pages 184–192
- Design for the Cubatão Fertilizer Factory / 1953–54 / Cubatão, São Paulo / BAC 5
- Magdalena, Orlando* (See under Technical Office of the University City / University of Brazil)
- Mange, Ernesto Roberto de Carvalho* São Paulo, Dec 28, 1922 / EPUSP 1945 (civil engineering) / Rua João Adolfo 118, 8º andar, s. 807, São Paulo (See under Duarte, Helio Queiroz)
- Marinho, Adhemar* Rio de Janeiro, Jan 19, 1911 / ENBA 1933 / Av. Franklin Roosevelt 39, grupo 1514/15, Rio de Janeiro / Rua Conselheiro Crispiniano 344, grupo 606, São Paulo
- Edifício 'Esther' / 1938 / São Paulo, Av. Ipiranga 480 / with Alvaro Vital Brasil / page 84
- Winning competition design for the State Department of Highways building / 1954 / São Paulo / EA 25
- Marinho Rego, Flávio* Rio de Janeiro, Nov 25, 1925 / FNA 1950 / Rua Figueiredo Magalhães 327, apt. 612, Rio de Janeiro
- Deodoro housing development for the Fundação da Casa Popular (National Housing Foundation) / 1954 / Rio de Janeiro / EA 31 / page 18
- Mattos Penna, Conceição de Maria* (See under Technical Office of the University City / University of Brazil)
- Mauro, Italo Eugênio* São Paulo, Aug 10, 1909 / Naples University, Italy, 1933 / Rua Bento Freitas 306, 4º andar, São Paulo
- House for Italo Eugênio Mauro / 1947 / São Paulo, Av. Rebouças 3454 / page 30
- Beach House / 1955 / São Paulo, Guarujá, Jardim Virginia, Praia da Enseada / ACR 203
- Mello Flôres, Alberto*
- 'Varzea do Carmo' housing project / 1944 / São Paulo / with José Theodulo da Silva, Helio Uchôa Cavalcanti and Atílio Corrêa Lima / AF Nov 1947
- Mello Junior, Donato* (See under Technical Office of the University City / University of Brazil)
- Mesquita dos Santos, Renato* Rio de Janeiro, Mar 1, 1914 / ENBA 1936 / Av. Nilo Peçanha 155, s. 810, Rio de Janeiro
- Estação de Hidros (Seaplane Station) / 1938 / Rio de Janeiro, Praça Marechal Ancora / with others / page 224
- Immigration Control Station and Hostelry / 1945 / Rio de Janeiro, Ilha das Flores* / AA Sep 1947
- Design for a vocational school / 1950 / Terezina, Piauí* / AA Aug 1952
- House for Stanislav Kozlowski / 1954 / Rio de Janeiro, Rua Cidade 641 * / page 69
- Vacation Hostel for SESC and SENAC / 1955 / Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul* / ACR 206
- Mindlin, Henrique Ephim* São Paulo, Feb 1, 1911 / EEM 1932 / Av. Nilo Peçanha 12, s. 916, Rio de Janeiro / Rua Bento Freitas 306, 6º andar, São Paulo
- Winning competition design for the new addition to the Ministry of Foreign Relations / 1942 / Rio de Janeiro / ACR 61, HAB 13 / page 15
- Project for a hotel at Praia Vermelha / 1946 / Rio de Janeiro / AF Nov 1947, EA 17, SG / page 15
- House for Romeu S. Mindlin / 1946 / São Paulo, Rua Timor 60 / AA Aug 1952 / page 12
- Town house for Jacques Bloch / 1947 / São Paulo, Av. Europa 140 / AF Nov 1947
- Country house for George Hime / 1949 / Bonclima, near Petrópolis, Rio de Janeiro / EA 22, AA Aug 1952, DOM Mar 1953 / page 37

* With Thomaz Estrella, Jorge Ferreira and Renato Soeiro

- 'Tres Leões' apartment building / 1951 / São Paulo, Av. São João 1086 / AF Nov 1947, AA Aug 1952 / page 98
- Competition design for the new Bank of Brazil headquarters / 1951 / Rio de Janeiro / AA Aug 1952
- Design for Hotel Copan (Intercontinental Hotels Corporation) / 1953 / São Paulo, Av. Ipiranga / Holabird & Root & Burgee, Chicago, Ill., Associate architects / EA 17, AR Oct 1953 / page 17
- Project for Development of Pernambuco Beach / 1953 / Guarujá, São Paulo / HAB 14, AR Jun 1954 / page 234
- Winning competition design for a synagogue and community center for the Congregação Israelita Paulista / 1953 / São Paulo, Rua Antônio Carlos 673 / ACR 199 / page 18
- Housing development for Companhia Siderurgica Mannesmann / 1955 / Barreiro, Minas Gerais / ACR 207, BAC 7
- Moraes, Otavio Sergio Costa de* (See under Technical Office of the University City / University of Brazil)
- Moreira, Jorge Machado* Paris, France, Feb 23, 1904 / ENBA 1932 / Escritório Técnico da Cidade Universitária da Universidade do Brasil / Ministério da Fazenda, 7º andar, Rio de Janeiro / Av. Churchill 94 s. 503–504, Rio de Janeiro
- Ministry of Education and Health building / 1937–43 / Rio de Janeiro, Rua Araújo Porto Alegre / with others / page 196
- Design for the Clinics Hospital / 1942 / Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul / SG
- Winning competition design for the central offices of the Rio Grande do Sul Railways / 1944 / Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul / with Affonso Eduardo Reidy / AA Sep 1947, AF Nov 1947
- 'Antonio Ceppas' apartment building / 1952 / Rio de Janeiro, Rua Benjamin Batista 180, Jardim Botânico / BAC 4 / page 100
- Institute for Child Welfare (Instituto de Puericultura), University of Brazil / 1953 / Rio de Janeiro, Ilha do Governador / chief architect / EA 21, BAC 4, HAB 15 / page 148
- University City of Brazil / General Plan / 1955 / Rio de Janeiro, Ilha do Governador / chief architect / HAB 15 / page 236
- Nevares, Nelson Muniz* (See under City Plan Commission, Rio de Janeiro)
- Niemeyer Soares Filho, Oscar* Rio de Janeiro, Dec 15, 1907 / ENBA 1934 / Av. Atlântica 3940, Rio de Janeiro
- Day nursery (Obra do Berço) / 1937 / Rio de Janeiro, Rua Cicero Goes Monteiro 19 / R Apr 1944, AA Sep 1947 / page 144
- Brazilian Pavilion at the New York World's Fair / 1939 / New York, N.Y. / with Lucio Costa and Paul Lester Wiener / R Aug 1939 / page 180
- Grande Hotel / 1940 / Ouro Preto, Minas Gerais / AA Sep 1947 / page 104
- Competition design for the National Stadium / 1941 / Rio de Janeiro / AF Jun 1945, AA Sep 1947, AA Aug 1952 / page 15
- Ministry of Education and Health building / 1937–43 / Rio de Janeiro, Rua Araújo Porto Alegre / with others / AA Sep 1947 / page 196
- Dance Hall (Casa do Baile) / 1942 / Pampulha, Minas Gerais / AA Sep 1947 / page 166
- Casino / 1942 / Pampulha, Minas Gerais / AA Sep 1947 / page 168
- Yacht Club / 1942 / Pampulha, Minas Gerais / AA Sep 1947 / page 170
- Church of St. Francis / 1943 / Pampulha, Minas Gerais / PA May 1946 / page 160
- 'Banco Boavista' building / 1946 / Rio de Janeiro, Praça Pio X 118 / R Mar 1947, AA Aug 1952 / page 205
- Academy for Boys / 1946 / Cataguases, Minas Gerais / AA Aug 1952
- Staff Housing for the Aeronautical Technical Center / 1947 / São José dos Campos, São Paulo / Type 'A', page 108 / Type 'B', page 110 / Type 'C 1', page 111 / Type 'C 2', page 112 / AF Nov 1947, AA Aug 1952
- Edifício 'Cruzeiro' (printing plant and offices) / 1949 / Rio de Janeiro, Rua Livramentos 179–197 / EA 16
- Duchen Factory building / 1950 / São Paulo, Rodovia Presidente Dutra / with Helio Uchôa / HAB 2, EA 15, AA Aug 1952 / page 218
- Exhibition buildings for the IV Centennial of the City of São Paulo / 1951–55 / Parque Ibirapuera, São Paulo / with others / AA Aug 1952, HAB 16, EA 24, MOD 1
- Palaces of Nations and States / 1951 / page 184
- Palace of Industry / 1953 / page 186
- Palace of the Arts / 1954 / page 188
- Palace of Agriculture / 1955 / page 190
- Big Marquee / 1951 / page 192
- House for Oscar Niemeyer / 1953 / Rio de Janeiro, Estrada das Canhôas 2350 / HAB 18, BAC 4, AA Feb 1954 / page 66
- 'Copan' apartment building / 1953 / São Paulo, Av. Ipiranga / under construction / AA Aug 1952 / page 17
- Hospital for the 'Sul América' National Life Insurance Company / 1953 / Rio de Janeiro, Av. Jardim Botânico 501 / with Helio Uchôa / AA Nov 1955
- 'Conjunto Governador Kubitschek' group / 1953–54 / Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais / under construction / EA 28, AA Feb 1954 / page 17
- Diamantina Club / 1954 / Diamantina, Minas Gerais / page 18
- State School of Belo Horizonte / 1954 / Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais / under construction / page 18
- TV and Radio Station for TV Rio / 1954 / Rio de Janeiro / page 19
- Country house for Edmundo Cavanellas / 1955 / Pedra do Rio, near Petrópolis, Rio de Janeiro / MOD 3
- Edifício 'Eiffel' / 1955 / São Paulo, Praça da República / ACR 208
- Nunes de Souza, Luiz Carlos* Rio de Janeiro, Jul 31, 1908 / Rio de Janeiro Sep 23, 1937 / ENBA 1931
- Water Tower / 1937 / Olinda, Pernambuco / with Fernando Sarturino de Brito / page 9
- Oliveira Reis José de* (See under City Plan Commission, Rio de Janeiro)
- Palanti, Giancarlo* Milan, Italy, Oct 26, 1906 / Milan Polytechnic School 1929 / Rua Bento Freitas 306, 6º andar, São Paulo
- Office building / 1947–48 / São Paulo, Bêco da Fábrica 23, corner of Rua Florêncio de Abreu / HAB 3
- Apartment building / 1949 / São Paulo, Rua Barão de Tatuí 351 / DOM Mar 1953, HAB 10, BAC 4
- Children's home for the League of Catholic Women / 1949 / São Paulo, Av. Nazareth 1180 / with Daniele Calabi / page 15
- Paoliello, Arnaldo Furquim Bebedouro*, São Paulo, Nov 3, 1927 / FAM 1950 / Rua Major Sertório 92, 7º andar, São Paulo
- House for Arnaldo F. Paoliello / 1950 / São Paulo, Rua General Osório 676 / BAC 4
- House for Domingo Pires de Oliveira Dias / 1952 / São Paulo, Alto da Boa Vista, Sto. Amaro / ACR 181 / page 52
- Perry, Carlos* Rio de Janeiro, Mar 8, 1914 / Law School, University of Brazil 1935 / Rua Senador Vergueiro 50, apt. 202, Rio de Janeiro
- Garden for the house of Dr. Og de Almeida Silva / 1952 / Rio de Janeiro, Rua Miguel Lemos 56 / page 238
- Garden for the house of Justice Ranulpho Bocayuva Cunha / 1953 / Rio de Janeiro, Rua Eduardo Guinle 37 / page 238

Garden for the house of Alberto Lee / 1954 / Rio de Janeiro, Rua Adolfo Lutz 89 / page 238
Articles on the work of Carlos Perry: AA Aug 1952, HAB 23, MOD 2

Pestalozzi, Franz Andreas Zurich, Switzerland, Mar 14, 1909 / Federal Polytechnic School, Zurich 1933 / Av. Ipiranga 1123 11º andar, São Paulo (See under Levi, Rino)

Pires, Paulo Everard Nunes Rio de Janeiro, Apr 20, 1903 / ENBA 1926 / Rua do Ouvidor 104, 6º e 7º andar, Rio de Janeiro House for Martin Holzmeister / 1955 / Rio de Janeiro, Av. Jaime Silvado 20, Gávea / with others / page 78

Pirro, Giuseppina Anzio, Italy, Feb 4, 1921 / FNA 1945 / Rua Bartolomeu Mitre 380, apt. C 01, Rio de Janeiro
Competition design for the Jockey Club Brasileiro / 1946 / Rio de Janeiro / 3rd prize / with Francisco Bolonha, Israel Correia and Lygia Fernandes / r Dec 1948, AA Nov-Dec 1948, EAN Institute for Child Welfare (Instituto de Puericultura), University of Brazil / 1953 / Rio de Janeiro, Ilha do Governador / collaborating architect / EA 21, BAC 4, HAB 15 / page 148
General Plan for the University City, University of Brazil / 1955 / Rio de Janeiro, Ilha do Governador / collaborating architect / HAB 15 / page 236

Prochnik, Wit Olaf Lwow, Poland, Feb 5, 1929 / FNA 1951 / Rua Capistrano de Abreu 29, Rio de Janeiro
Swimming pavilion at the country house of Alfredo Baumann / 1955 / Vale da Bôa Esperança, near Petrópolis, Rio de Janeiro / page 179

Rebouças, Diogenes Itabauna, Bahia, May 18, 1915 / Bahia School of Fine Arts 1949 / Edificio Cidade Salvador, sala 903-4, Salvador, Bahia
Hotel da Bahia / 1951 / Salvador, Bahia / with Paulo Antunes Ribeiro / AA Dec 1949, AA Feb 1951 / page 110

Redig de Campos, Olavo Rio de Janeiro, May 22, 1906 / Scuola Superiore di Archittettura / Rome 1931, Rua São Manuel 36, Rio de Janeiro
Social Center (Casa do Pequeno Trabalhador) / 1942 / Rio de Janeiro, Rua Souza Silva 112 / AF Nov 1947
House for Ambassador Walther Moreira Salles / 1951 / Rio de Janeiro, Rua Marquez de São Vicente 476 / HAB 6 / page 47
Civic Center / 1952 / Curitiba, Paraná / under construction / with others / AA Aug 1952 / page 16
Country house for Geraldo Baptista / 1954 / Mangalarga, near Petrópolis, Rio de Janeiro / HAB 25 / page 72
Swimming pavilion at the country house for Homero Souza e Silva / 1955 / Indaiá, Petrópolis, Rio de Janeiro / HAB 24 / page 178

Regis, Flavio Amilcar Florianópolis, Santa Catarina, Mar 17, 1908 / ENBA 1931 / Rua da Quitanda 74, 4º andar, Rio de Janeiro
'Baronesa de Limeira' nursery / 1951 / São Paulo / AA Aug 1952
Civic Center / 1952 / Curitiba, Paraná / with others / AA Aug 1952 / page 16
Office building for the 'São Paulo National Life Insurance Company' / 1955 / Salvador, Bahia, Rua Miguel Calmon / EA Jul 1955

Reidy, Affonso Eduardo Paris, France, Oct 26, 1909 / ENBA 1930 / Praia do Flamengo 284, apt. 801, Rio de Janeiro
Ministry of Education and Health building / 1937-43 / Rio de Janeiro, Rua Araújo Porto Alegre / with others / AA Sep 1947 / page 196
Winning competition design for the Central Offices of the Rio Grande do Sul Railways / 1944 / Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do

Sul / with Jorge Machado Moreira / AA Sep 1947, AF Nov 1947 Design for a Pharmaceutical and Cosmetic plant for Sydney Ross Co / 1946 / Rio de Janeiro / AR Nov 1947, R Oct 1950 Competition design for the Aeronautical Technical Center / 1947 / São José dos Campos, São Paulo / EA 5
Plan for Development of Santo Antônio Hill / 1948 / Rio de Janeiro / r Oct 1950, AA Dec 1950-Jan 1951 / page 232
'Pedregulho' housing development / 1950-52 / Rio de Janeiro, Rua Capitão Felix / AF Nov 1947, AA Aug 1949, AA Dec 1950, AA Aug 1952, R Oct 1950, R Jul 1952, PA Aug 1955, BAC 1 / pages 120-129
Community Theater / 1950 / Rio de Janeiro, Av. Oswaldo Cordeiro de Farias, Marechal Hermes / HAB 23 / page 172
Design for a Museum of Plastic Arts / 1951 / São Paulo / AA Aug 1952
House for Miss Carmen Portinho / 1952 / Rio de Janeiro, Estrada do Grumari 671, Jacarepaguá / r Oct 1954, EA 31, AA Nov 1955 / page 54
Paraguay-Brasil Experimental School / 1953 / Assunción, Paraguay / r Jul 1953, HAB 10, BAC 5, EA 24, AA Nov 1955 / page 17
Museum of Modern Art of Rio de Janeiro / 1953 / Rio de Janeiro, Aterro de Sta. Luzia / r May 1954, AR Aug 1954, HAB 17, BAC 4, EA 30, AA Feb 1954, AZ / page 19
Gávea housing development / 1954 / Rio de Janeiro, Rua Marquez de São Vicente / HAB 24, A 5
House for Dr. O. B. Couto e Silva / 1955 / Rio de Janeiro, Avenida Tijuca 3132 / AA Nov 1955, AR Jun 1956 / page 12
Roberto, M. M. M. (Roberto, M. M., before 1945) / Rua do Ouvidor 104, 5º andar, Rio de Janeiro
(Roberto, Marcelo Rio de Janeiro, May 30, 1908 / ENBA 1930)
(Roberto, Milton Petrópolis, Rio de Janeiro, Mar 29, 1914 / ENBA 1934 / Rio de Janeiro, Jul 15, 1953)
(Roberto, Mauricio Rio de Janeiro, Feb 20, 1921 / ENBA 1944)
ABI building / Associação Brasileira de Imprensa (Brazilian Press Association) – Herbert Moses building / 1938 / Rio de Janeiro, Rua Araújo Porto Alegre 71 / AA Sep 1947 / page 194
'Instituto de Resseguros do Brasil' building / 1942 / Rio de Janeiro, Av. Marechal Câmara 171 / AF Aug 1944, R Jan 1948 / page 202
Santos Dumont Airport / 1944 / Rio de Janeiro, Praça Salgado Filho / r Mar 1947, AA Oct 1952 / page 226
Week-end and vacation hostel / 1944 / Rio de Janeiro, Estrada das Furnas 574, Tijuca / AA Sep 1947, AF Nov 1947, R Dec 1947 / page 108
Apartment building / 1946 / Rio de Janeiro, Av. Copacabana 1267 / R Aug 1947, AF Nov 1947
Vocational School for SENAI / 1946 / Rio de Janeiro, Rua Costa Lobo 68 / r Mar 1947, AF Nov 1947, R Apr 1950
Apartment building at Botafogo / 1947 / Rio de Janeiro, Rua Farani 57 / AA Aug 1952 / page 88
'Seguradoras' building / 1949 / Rio de Janeiro, Rua Senador Dantas 74 / AA Aug 1952, BAC 1 / page 214
Industrial building for 'SOTREQ' / 1949 / Rio de Janeiro, Av. Brasil 9200 / AF Nov 1950, AA Aug 1952 / page 216
Design for a sanitarium / 1951 / Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul / AA Aug 1952
School for Industrial Apprentices / 1953 / Niteroi, Rio de Janeiro, Rua Galvão / AA Aug 1952 / page 140
Sales Office at Fazenda Samambáia / 1954 / Fazenda Samambáia, near Petrópolis, Rio de Janeiro / MOD 1
Rocha, João Henrique (See under Technical Office of the University City / University of Brazil)
Rocha Miranda, Alcides Rio de Janeiro, Jul 6, 1909 / ENBA 1932 /

- Av. Churchill 129, s. 702, Rio de Janeiro
 Workshops / 1948 / Petrópolis, Rio de Janeiro / AA Aug 1952, EA 31 / page 209
- University of São Paulo, Institute for the Primary School Teacher / 1953 / São Paulo / with José de Souza Reis / HAB 17 / page 17
- Altar Pavilion for the xxxvith International Eucharistic Congress / 1955 / Rio de Janeiro / with others / BAC 6 / page 164
- Design for the Leme Educational Center / 1955 / Leme, São Paulo / with Elvin McKay Dubugras and Fernando Cabral Pinto / BAC 5
- Ruchti, Jacob* Zurich, Switzerland, Jun 27, 1917 / EEM 1940 / Rua Giacomo Garrini 4, São Paulo
- Headquarters for the São Paulo Chapter of the Institute of Architects of Brazil / 1948 / São Paulo, Rua Bento Freitas 306 / with others / page 210
- Sá, Renato Ferreira de* (See under Technical Office of the University City / University of Brazil)
- Sá Junior, Renato* (See under Technical Office of the University City / University of Brazil)
- Sá Roris, Asthor Read de* (See under Technical Office of the University City / University of Brazil)
- Santos, Paulo Ferreira* Rio de Janeiro, Jul 27, 1904 / ENBA 1926 / Rua do Ouvidor 104, 6º e 7º andar, Rio de Janeiro
- House for Martin Holzmeister / 1955 / Rio de Janeiro, Av. Jaime Silvado 20, Gávea / with others / page 78
- Santos, Paulo de Tarso Ferreira dos* São Paulo, Dec 14, 1921 / FNA 1948 / Rua do Ouvidor 104, 6º and 7º andar, Rio de Janeiro
- House for Martin Holzmeister / 1955 / Rio de Janeiro, Av. Jaime Silvado 20, Gávea / with others / page 78
- Saldanha, Firmínio F.* Sant'Ana do Livramento, Rio Grande do Sul, Sep 6, 1905 / ENBA 1931 / Rua Anita Garibaldi 5, Rio de Janeiro
- 'Mississippi' apartment building / 1938 / Rio de Janeiro, Rua Aires Saldanha 16 / AA Dec 1947
- 'Missouri' apartment building / 1940 / Rio de Janeiro, Rua Constante Ramos / AA Dec 1947
- Oil Refining plant / 1954 / Rio de Janeiro, Manguinhos, Av. Brasil 3285 / with José Bina Foyat Filho and H. Kaulino / MOD 3
- Hospital for Maritime Workers / 1955 / Rio de Janeiro, Rua Leopoldo 9, Andaraí / page 158
- Santos Rodrigues, Sergio Roberto* Rio de Janeiro, Sep 22, 1927 / FNA 1951 / Rua Jangadeiros 14c (Galeria Oca), Rio de Janeiro
- Curitiba Civic Center / with others / 1952 / Curitiba, Paraná / under construction / AA Aug 1952 / page 16
- Saturnino de Brito, Fernando* Rio de Janeiro, Jan 15, 1914 / ENBA 1934 / Rua Barão da Torre 698, apt. 12, Rio de Janeiro
- Water tower / 1937 / Olinda, Pernambuco / with Luiz Nunes / page 9
- Sert, Jose Luis* Barcelona, Spain, 1902 / Escuela Superior de Arquitectura, Barcelona / 107 West 43rd Street, New York 36, N.Y., U.S.A.
- Plan for Cidade dos Motores / 1945 / Rio de Janeiro, in the highway to Petrópolis / with Paul Lester Wiener / AA Sep 1947
- Soeiro, Renato* Rio de Janeiro, Dec 23, 1911 / ENBA 1936 / Av. Nilo Peçanha 155, s. 810, Rio de Janeiro
- Estação de Hidros (Seaplane Station) / 1938 / Rio de Janeiro, Praça Marechal Ancora / with others / page 224
- Immigration Control Station and Hostelry / 1945 / Rio de Janeiro, Ilha das Flores* / AA Sep 1947
- Design for a vocational school / 1950 / Terezina, Piauí* / AA Aug 1952
- House for Stanislav Kozlowski / 1954 / Rio de Janeiro, Rua Co-dajaz 641* / page 69
- Vacation Hostel for SESC and SENAC / 1955 / Porto Alegre / Rio Grande do Sul* / ACR 206
- Souza, Abelardo de* Rio de Janeiro, Jul 15, 1908 / ENBA 1932 / Rua Major Sertório 88, 5º andar, São Paulo
- Headquarters for the São Paulo Chapter of the Institute of Architects of Brazil / 1948 / São Paulo, Rua Bento Freitas 306 / with others / page 210
- Apartment buildings / 1955 / São Paulo, Rua Franco da Rocha, Rua Ministro Godoy / ACR 200
- Design for the Braz district Market Hall / 1955 / São Paulo / page 19
- Souza, Paulo Rocha* (See under Technical Office of the University City / University of Brazil)
- Souza Reis, José de* Rio de Janeiro, Apr 27, 1909 / ENBA 1930 / Diretoria do Patrimônio Histórico e Artístico Nacional / Ministério da Educação e Cultura, Rio de Janeiro
- Competition design for a Monument to the Unknown Prisoner / 1953 / MOD 1
- University of São Paulo / Institute for the Primary School Teacher / 1953 / São Paulo / under construction / with Alcides Rocha Miranda / HAB 17 / page 17
- Competition design for a monument to Rui Barbosa / 1949–54 / Rio de Janeiro / MOD 2
- Stamile Genarino, Armando* (See under City Plan Commission, Rio de Janeiro)
- Technical Office of the University City / University of Brazil* / Ministério da Fazenda, 7º andar, Ala A, Rio de Janeiro
- Chief architect
- Moreira, Jorge Machado* / (See under personal listing)
- Assistant architect
- Toledo, Aldary Henriques* / (See under personal listing)
- Collaborating architects
- Araujo Gomes, Arlindo Belo Jardim*, Pernambuco, May 5, 1925 / FNA 1952 / Rua Barão de São Francisco 92, Rio de Janeiro
- Boudei Fernandes, Carlos Alberto* Rio de Janeiro, Apr 2, 1927 / FNA 1952 / Rua Conde de Bonfim 1047, Rio de Janeiro
- Cavalcanti de Albuquerque, Norma* Rio de Janeiro, Jul 7, 1922 / FNA 1947 / Rua Mariz e Barros 1021, apt. 802, Rio de Janeiro
- Corrêa Lima, João* Rio de Janeiro, Dec 18, 1908 / ENBA 1932 / Rua João Lyra 104, apt. 302, Rio de Janeiro
- Kaufman, Elias* Rio de Janeiro, Jun 18, 1928 / FNA 1952 / Rua Prudente de Morais 1184, apt. 402, Rio de Janeiro
- Magdalena, Orlando* Rio de Janeiro, May 1, 1923 / FNA 1948 / Av. 28 de Setembro 152, apt. 202, Rio de Janeiro
- Mattos Penna, Conceição de Maria São Luiz*, Maranhão, Aug 29, 1927 / FNA 1952 / Rua Marechal Francisco de Moura 61, apt. 101, Rio de Janeiro

* With Thomaz Estrella, Jorge Ferreira and Renato Mesquita dos Santos

Mello Junior, Donato Alfenas, Minas Gerais, Nov 29, 1915 / ENBA 1941 / Rua Presidente Carlos de Campos 258, apt. 202, Rio de Janeiro

Moraes, Otavio Sergio Costa de Belém, Pará, Jul 9, 1923 / FNA 1949 / Rua Bolivar 158, apt. 805, Rio de Janeiro

Pirro, Giuseppina (See under personal listing)

Rocha, João Henrique Rio de Janeiro, Oct 28, 1923 / FNA 1948 / Rua Visconde de Ouro Preto 64, apt. 202, Rio de Janeiro

Sá, Renato Ferreira de Rio de Janeiro, Jul 9, 1922 / FNA 1946 / Rua Barão de Ipanema 94 c. 3 apt. 3, Rio de Janeiro

Sá Junior, Renato Rio de Janeiro, Feb 13, 1928 / FNA 1952 / Rua Toneleros 180, apt. 1001, Rio de Janeiro

Sá Róris, Asthor Read de Fortaleza, Ceará, May 5, 1925 / FNA 1950 / Praça Santos Dumont 14, Rio de Janeiro

Souza Rocha, Paulo São Paulo, Apr 28, 1929 / FNA 1952 / Rua Jangadeiros 28, apt. 803, Rio de Janeiro

Weber, Adele Santos, São Paulo, Jun 13, 1929 / FNA 1951 / Rua Bento Lisbôa 20, apt. 503, Rio de Janeiro

Werneck Passos, Jorge Rio de Janeiro, Apr 15, 1925 / FNA 1953 / Rua Osório de Almeida 46, Rio de Janeiro

Institute for Child Welfare (Instituto de Puericultura) / University of Brazil / 1953 / Rio de Janeiro, Ilha do Governador / EA 21, BAC 4, HAB 15 / page 148

University City / University of Brazil / General Plan / 1955 / Rio de Janeiro, Ilha do Governador / HAB 15 / page 236

Theodulo da Silva, José Rio de Janeiro, Jul 21, 1907 / ENBA 1932 / Av. Beira-Mar 242, apt. 504, Rio de Janeiro

'Varzea do Carmo' housing project / 1944 / São Paulo / with Atílio Corrêa Lima, Helio Uchôa Cavalcanti, and Alberto Mello Flores, engineer / AF Nov 1947

Toledo, Aldary Henriques Rio de Janeiro, Oct 16, 1915 / ENBA 1939 / Av. Nilo Peçanha 26, s. 715, Rio de Janeiro

House for José Pacheco de Medeiros Filho / 1946 / Cataguazes, Minas Gerais / AA Aug 1952 / page 28

Hotel Cataguazes / 1951 / Cataguazes, Minas Gerais, Rua Major Vieira / with Gilberto Lyra de Lemos / AA Aug 1952

Institute for Child Welfare (Instituto de Puericultura) / University of Brazil / 1953 / Rio de Janeiro, Ilha do Governador / assistant architect / EA 21, BAC 4, HAB 15 / page 148

General Plan for the University City / University of Brazil / 1955 / Rio de Janeiro, Ilha do Governador / with others / HAB 15 / page 236

Uchôa Cavalcanti, Helio Lage Rio de Janeiro, Apr 3, 1913 / ENBA 1934 / Rua Bolivar 54, apt. 1101, Rio de Janeiro

'Varzea do Carmo' housing project / 1944 / São Paulo / with Atílio Corrêa Lima, José Theodulo da Silva, and Alberto Mello Flores, engineer / AF Nov 1947

'Luiz Felipe' apartment building / 1945 / Rio de Janeiro, Rua Conselheiro Lafayette 60 / page 87

Duchen Factory building / 1950 / São Paulo, Dutra Highway / with Oscar Niemeyer / HAB 2, AA Aug 1952, EA 15 / page 218

Exhibition buildings for the IV Centennial of the City of São Paulo / 1951–55 / São Paulo, Parque Ibirapuera / with others / pages 184–192

Hospital for 'Sul América' National Life Insurance Company / 1953 / Rio de Janeiro, Av. Jardim Botânico 501 / with Oscar

Niemeyer / AA Nov 1955
Week-end house / 1954 / Cabo Frio, Espírito Santo / MOD 2

Vasconcellos, Edvaldo Moreira de (See under City Plan Commission, Rio de Janeiro)

Vital Brazil, Alvaro São Paulo, Feb 1, 1909 / ENBA 1933, EPRJ 1933 / Rua Buenos Aires 24, 1º andar, Rio de Janeiro

Edifício 'Esther' / 1938 / São Paulo, Av. Ipiranga 480 / with Adhemar Marinho / page 84

House for Alvaro Vital Brazil / 1940 / Rio de Janeiro, Rua Almirante Alexandrino 1203 / PA Apr 1947

Vital Brazil Institute / 1941 / Niterói, Rio de Janeiro, Rua Vital Brazil Filho, bairro Santa Rosa / AA Sep 1947 / page 200

Design for an Air Terminal for Belém do Pará / 1946 / Aeroporto de Val de Cans, Belém, Pará / AA Sep 1947

Winning competition design for the new building for the Jockey Club Brasileiro / 1946 / Rio de Janeiro

'Banco da Lavoura' building / 1951 / Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Av. Afonso Pena / AA Aug 1952 / page 220

Warchavchik, Gregori Odessa, Russia, Apr 2, 1896 / National Institute of Fine Arts, Rome, Italy / Rua Conselheiro Crispiniano 58, 10º andar, São Paulo

House at Rua Itapolis / 1928 / São Paulo, Rua Itapolis 964, Pacaembú / page 8

House for Dr. Candido da Silva / 1929 / São Paulo, Rua Tomé de Souza 997, Lapa / page 8

House for Antônio da Silva Prado Neto / 1931 / São Paulo, Rua Estados Unidos / page 8

Apartment building / 1939 / São Paulo, Rua Barão de Limeira 1003 / page 86

Seaside house for Count Raul Crespi / 1943 / Guarujá, São Paulo / AF Nov 1947, AA Sep 1947 / page 24

Beach Pavilion for Mrs. Jorge Prado / 1946 / Guarujá, São Paulo / DOM Dec 1952 / page 29

Weber, Adele (See under Technical Office of the University City / University of Brazil)

Werneck Passos, Jorge (See under Technical Office of the University City / University of Brazil)

Wiener, Paul Lester Leipzig, Germany, May 2, 1895 / Vienna Royal Academy, Post graduate, Kunst Gewerbe Akademie, Berlin, 1922–23 / 107 West 43rd Street, New York 36, N.Y., U.S.A.

Brazilian Pavilion at the New York World's Fair / 1939 / New York, N.Y. / with Lúcio Costa and Oscar Niemeyer / page 180

Plan for Cidade dos Motores / 1945 / Rio de Janeiro, in the highway to Petrópolis / with José Luis Sert / AA Sep 1947

Wilheim, Jorge Trieste, Italy, Apr 23, 1928 / EEM 1952 / Rua Major Sertório 110, 8º andar, São Paulo

General Hospital (Santa Casa) / 1954 / Jaú, São Paulo / under construction / page 19

BIBLIOGRAPHY

There is almost no limit to the books which could be suggested on the background of Brazilian history, on its people and customs, on its social and economic problems. The interested reader, however, will probably start with the Encyclopaedia Britannica or some such work of reference, and will then be able to steer his course by himself.

This list is therefore confined to just a few works, more strictly relevant to the subject matter of this book. Some titles published only in Portuguese must be included, since no thorough study of modern architecture in Brazil can be undertaken without resorting to them. They are listed in the hope that some of those who may be interested may also have some command of the Portuguese language.

GOODWIN, PHILIP L.—*Brazil Builds: Architecture old and new*, 1652–1942—The Museum of Modern Art, New York, 1943. Text in English and Portuguese. A landmark in its field, ably written and beautifully produced, with splendid pictures by G. E. KIDDER SMITH, this book introduced modern Brazilian work to the world at large (see page 6).

FREYRE, GILBERTO—*The Masters and the Slaves*—A study in the development of Brazilian civilization—Alfred A. Knopf, New York, 1951, second English language edition, revised (translated from the original *Casa Grande e Senzala (Formação da Família Brasileira sob o Regime de Economia Patriarcal)*)—Livraria José Olympio Editora, Rio de Janeiro), and *Sobrados e Mucambos*—Livraria José Olympio Editora, Rio de Janeiro, 2a edição, 1951, two fascinating books of the highest caliber, and widest scope, written with profound love and understanding of things Brazilian.

CARDOSO, JOAQUIM—*Rebirth of the Azuleijo—The Architectural Review*, December 1946 (pages 178–182).

PAPADAKI, STAMO—*The Work of Oscar Niemeyer*—Reinhold Publishing Corporation, New York, 1950. An authoritative presentation of Niemeyer's most important work up to 1950, in excellent detail.

SANTOS, PAULO F.—*O Barroco e o Jesuitico na Arquitetura do Brasil*—Livraria Kosmos Editora, Rio de Janeiro, 1951, a thorough study of baroque influences in Brazil, with good photographs and drawings, and including an extensive bibliography, with comments, by one of the architects of the Holzmeister house (page 78).

BURY, J. B.—*Aleijadinho—Churches of Eighteenth Century Brazil*—*The Architectural Review*, February 1952, pages 93–100.

COSTA, LÚCIO—*Arquitetura Brasileira*, col. *Os Cadernos de Cultura*—Serviço Educacão de Documentação, Ministério da Educacão e Saúde—Rio de Janeiro, 1952.

SARTORIS, ALBERTO—*Encyclopédie de l'Architecture Nouvelle*, III—*Ordre et Climat Americains*—Ulrico Hoepli, Milan,

1954. A voluminous documentary work (795 illustrations, 729 pages) including 194 pages on Brazilian work, with very detailed presentation not only of many well known jobs but also of some less publicized projects.

BARATA, MARIO—*A Arquitetura nos Séculos XIX e XX*—Rio de Janeiro, 1954—14 pages + 16 pages of illustrations, a brief summing-up of the main facts related to the development of Brazilian architecture in the xixth and xxth centuries.

BARATA, MARIO—*Azulejos no Brasil—Séculos XVII, XVIII e XIX*, Rio de Janeiro, 1955, a winning thesis presented by the author in the competition for the professorship of History of Art at the National School of Fine Arts, the most definitive piece of research, so far, on the subject of *azulejos* in Brazilian architecture.

HITCHCOCK, HENRY-RUSSELL—*Latin American Architecture since 1945*—The Museum of Modern Art, New York, 1955. A lucid summary of recent work in ten Latin American countries and in Puerto Rico, with good illustrations and very perceptive comments, showing a score of Brazilian examples.

PAPADAKI, STAMO—*Oscar Niemeyer: Work in Progress*—Reinhold Publishing Corporation, New York, 1956, a companion volume to Papadaki's first book on Niemeyer, and a challenging display of many new jobs and projects.

Revista do Serviço do Patrimônio Histórico e Artístico Nacional—Ministério da Educação e Cultura, Rio de Janeiro—Numbers 1 to 12, issued from 1937 to 1956. An extensive collection of scholarly studies on traditional Brazilian art and architecture, published by SPHAN (now DPHAN, i.e., Diretoria do Patrimônio Histórico e Artístico Nacional, a department of the former Ministry of Education and Health, now Ministry of Education and Culture).

A few of the special issues on Brazil published by the leading architectural magazines, as well as some articles, must be singled out: *The Architectural Review*—March, 1944. *Progressive Architecture*—April, 1947. *The Architectural Forum*—November, 1947. *L'Architecture d'Aujourd'hui*—September, 1947 and August, 1952. (As a matter of fact, *L'Architecture d'Aujourd'hui*, throughout the years, has published more material on Brazil than any other foreign magazine).

Finally, anyone wishing to go further into Rio de Janeiro problems and projects, should consult the files of *Revista Municipal de Engenharia*—Prefeitura do Distrito Federal, Secretaria Geral de Viação e Obras, Rua Debret 79, 12º andar, Rio de Janeiro, as well as Szilard, Adalberto and Oliveira Reis, José de—*Urbanismo no Rio de Janeiro*—Editora O Construtor S.A., Rio de Janeiro, 1950.

PHOTOGRAPHERS

The numbers in parenthesis indicate the location of the pictures on the page, from top to bottom and from left to right.

- Albuquerque, F.* 15 (II & IV), 17 (I), 42 (I), 43 (I & III), 58 (I), 60, 61, 80, 81, 95, 220 (I)
Boer 19 (V & VII), 52, 53, 138, 139, 185 (II), 189 (III), 192 (II), 234
Botelho, Carlos 148 (I), 175 (I), 236, 237
Braga, Andral 93 (II)
Carlos 32, 33, 84, 110 (III), 135, 200, 202, 203, 214 (II), 215, 217 (II & III), 226 (I)
Castro, Jorge de 4 (II)
Curt 15 (V), 26, 211 (II)
Flieg 235
Fotoptica 10 (I), 12 (II), 29 (II)
Fraga, Voltaire 213 (I)
Gautherot, Marcel frontispiece, 1, 2, 3, 4 (I), 5, 6 (I), 8 (I), 22, 23, 37, 38, 39, 47, 48, 49, 69, 70, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78 (II), 79 (II), 92 (III), 93 (III), 108, 109, 110 (I), 111, 113, 114, 116, 117, 121, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 140, 141, 160, 161, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 196, 198, 199, 212, 213 (II), 224, 226 (II), 227 (I), 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244
Hess 40, 41, 147, 162 (I), 164, 165, 195, 217 (I)
Jerry 15 (I), 17 (IV & VI), 19 (II & IV), 159, 231
Kazmer 209
- Klagsbrunn, Kurt & Judith Munk* 78 (I), 79 (I)
Landau, R. 197, 220 (II)
Lberman, Leon 8 (IV), 12 (III), 13 (II), 46, 210
Lincoln, F. S. 180, 181
Maia, R. & Franceschi 66, 67
Malta, A. 175 (II)
Mandowsky, Ernesto 58 (II)
Manzon, Jean 10 (III & IV), 11 (I), 13 (I), 91, 205, 225
McKenna, Rollie 11 (II), 44, 90, 93 (I), 216, 219 (I)
Medeiros & Damm 68
Michel, Aertsens 12 (IV), 45, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56 (I), 57, 72, 73, 83, 88, 89, 122, 136, 146, 149, 150, 151, 152, 162 (II), 163, 172, 173, 178, 194, 214 (I)
Reznik, José 92 (I & II), 185 (I)
Scheier, P. C. 42 (II), 43 (II), 64, 65, 96, 97, 154, 155, 157, 182, 183
Shand, Mary 9 (II)
Silva, J. Siqueira 15 (VI)
Smilg, Alexandre 99, 222
Souza, J. 148 (II)
Stille 7 (II)
Zanella & Moscardi 8 (II), 30, 31, 36 (II), 86, 177, 185 (III), 186, 187, 189 (II), 211 (I)

